

Forward: Developments in Policy Prosopography, 2010

Paul Rich President, Policy Studies Organization

This is the second edition of the *Public Policy Yearbook*, fathered by Professor Hank Jenkins-Smith, and this year being distributed both as a special issue of the *Policy Studies Journal* and as a stand-alone volume for reference collections.

A yearbook ideally should have something to say about current topics and indeed there are important developments in policy scholarship that deserve mention. If I were asked to single out one, it would be the impact of the Internet and web on policy research and teaching. In fact, the *Yearbook* is made possible by the new technology.

Of course, all scholarship is being impacted by technology. However, policy studies by their nature are more contemporary than some other disciplines. This is not to say that there aren't constant developments in Shakespeare studies or research into the Egyptian Middle Kingdom, and in fact one of the challenges in teaching is to convince students that there is no such thing as static knowledge. History and literature are not fossilized.

However, one way to view policy is as knowledge brought to action, academia working with the hope of change and improvement in society. Most policy students would agree that much of the time policy discourse has a contemporary flavor. So inevitably the ability of the new technology to provide information more rapidly does have a special impact on policy.

All eleven journals of the Policy Studies Organization are available online, and the online versions appear before the paper versions can make their way through the mail. Increasingly, libraries prefer the electronic versions because they can have multiple readers and are not on lost in the post. Librarians tell me that on a large campus, a single paper copy is a frustration to both faculty and students. Every year despite a very small difference in price we find more libraries opt for the electronic only version of the journals.

Inevitably this new media will change the way in which scholars write. Graphs and charts, video clips, color photographs—these formerly either expensive or impossible amplifications are now becoming easier and less costly. It has to be conceded that articles still do not reflect the versatility that the web permits. It may be that some older scholars simply don't feel comfortable working in the new world,

and that we shall have to wait for more use of the web before the balance tips and the numbers prevail of those who, because of age, grew up with computers. The issue is not simple word processing but the whole style of writing permitted by computer innovation. We simply cannot estimate what Google Voice, Chrome, Android, the Espresso Book Machine and other innovations of 2010 are going to do for us or to us. Cloud computing and YouTube seem tame compared to what might be around the corner.

What can be said is that it is reasonable to expect the changes of the last ten years to be minor compared to the changes of the next ten years. Many academic units still advise newly minted professors to write books for tenure, but how long will that continue. We still regard journal articles as the Swiss francs of the tertiary world, but is that a currency in danger of becoming obsolescent?

Many of us find these frontiers to be challenging but not threatening. And the *Yearbook* is an example of how the activities of scholars are being favorably influenced by electronics. The authorities listed in this year's volume are geographically diverse band, with amazingly varied interests. A generation ago, knowing about their work and being able to contact them would have been a major challenge. Now, if you are searching for advice or a cohort, the *Yearbook* permits you in a few minutes to reach around the world to a colleague and companion enthusiast. Do you need a teacher to fill a sabbatical hole, or summer institute faculty, or a peer reviewer? Well, here is a source.

Knowing the ingenuity of Hank Jenkins-Smith, I have no doubt that the *Yearbook* will always be a work in progress. It certainly has already been tremendously useful. Let me suggest a way in which we will find it useful that perhaps has not been appreciated—as a running history of policy studies, as in a sense *prosopography*.

Prosopography, which is in some respects collective biography, is closely associated with the problems of causality and the way a profession or discipline is shaped by individuals. Categories are created by prosopographers and can elicit characteristics and attitudes from a group who were Puseyites or Rotarians, or attended Oxford, or that all came from Devon, or in this case are policy mavens—the implications can be explored.

At the heart of successful prosopography is finding an accurate list of the members of a group, one that is as inclusive as possible, as it will be difficult in the middle or the end of a study to go back and look for information for those that were missed. As Professor Jenkins-Smith develops the *Yearbook* his criteria for selection of entries will become increasingly of interest. Sherlock Holmes in *The Red-Haired League* (1892) was a tongue-in-cheek prosopographer when he remarked, "Beyond the obvious fact that he has at some time done manual labor, that he takes snuff, that he is a Freemason, and that he has been in China, and that he has done a considerable amount of writing lately, I can deduce nothing else."

Sir Lewis Namier (1888–1960) in *The Structure of Politics at the Accession of George III* (1929) and other work on British parliamentarians demonstrated the technique's effectiveness. Of course, there are dangers as prosopography's proponents often have been attacked for claiming too much on basis of the study of too small a selection. The inherent problem is that successful prosopography is necessarily

limited in the size of group that can be studied. The selection can be nonrepresentative and too small, but on the other hand biographical analysis of large groups not only requires enormous resources but often is inconclusive. One of the best uses of prosopography is for the study of a special group such as the members of a legislature or club. A good example is R. Neale's *Class and Ideology in the Nineteenth Century* (1972) that examined the governors and executive councilors of the Australian colonies in 1788–1856.

The *Yearbook* is an ideal base for prosopography. Since Namier's time the technique has not featured as prominently in the mainstream of scholarship as it should. This neglect is unfortunate, because when the subject of study fits the criteria of not being too voluminous and of being fairly well documented, it is a highly successful research tool. The *Yearbook* is going to prove very significant to policy studies as it profiles policy scholars and practitioners. For the first time we can study those who create the subject. This is not the place to go into details, but it is an interesting subject—for controversies over the proper use of techniques see Gertrude Himmelfarb, *The New History and the Old* (1987); and David Fischer, *Historians' Fallacies* (1970). A significant scholar who has successfully employed prosopography is R.S. Neale, *History and Class* (1983). Examples of the use of the technique would include David Potter, *India's Political Administrators*, 1919–1983 (1986) and Robin Bidwell, "The Political Residents of Aden", *Arabian Studies* V, (1979).

I hope someone will take up the challenge that the *Yearbook* presents, invoking the time saving that computers now give us, and start to use the *Yearbook's* to profile policy scholars. Whether they all like malt or are partisans of the New York Yankees, one is curious as to their principles and prejudices. How far Professor Jenkins-Smith personally chooses to go down the road traveled by Sir Lewis is of course his choice, and he has a number of important policy projects on his plate. But we are all most grateful to him for starting something of such worth as the yearbook.

PSJ Policy Studies Journal



2010 Public Policy Yearbook

This issue marks the second edition of the annual *Public Policy Yearbook*. As was the case in 2009, the 2010 edition of the *Yearbook* contains a detailed international listing of active public policy scholars, with contact information, fields of specialization, research references¹ and a short statement of research interests for each scholar. Within the next few months, in addition to the annual hard-copy version, the *Yearbook* will be accessible online for review by those interested in identifying scholars by field and interest. The *Yearbook* is provided free of charge to members of the *Policy Studies Organization* and subscribers to the *Policy Studies Journal*, and is now available as a stand-alone volume.

The *Yearbook* is designed with several objectives in mind. The intent is to provide a resource for scholars and practitioners of public policy that will permit an accessible reference to who is studying what, where, and how in the field of public policy. The *Yearbook* is designed to be more than a "phonebook" listing of policy scholars and their programs. The design of the *Yearbook* permits scholars and practitioners to easily locate other scholars working in areas of theoretical and substantive interest, to identify the most pertinent and recent work published in these areas, and to provide a means to assess in what direction the research in these areas is going. To facilitate such uses the *Yearbook* database includes a field for each entry in which scholars were asked to detail the current and future directions of their research. This may be one of the greatest virtues of the Yearbook, as it allows young scholars to advertise their budding research agendas. It also allows those that have been in the game for some time to determine who is still doing research, and who needs to be prodded to get their game on. More generally, it provides the means to identify the broader community of public policy scholars—something that has been quite difficult to do heretofore.

Policy Scholarship Snapshots and Trends. The entries in the *Yearbook*, and the "current research" summaries in particular, provide a means to track current and over-time variations in the content and approaches to public policy scholarship. Once the *Yearbook* population reaches sufficient breadth the represent policy scholars generally², shifts in substantive emphases (e.g., terrorism, climate change,

¹ Please note that while entries were reviewed for apparent errors, scholars' publications are listed as the participating scholars provided them.

² Currently the list of Yearbook entries over-represents policy scholars in political science departments, as would be expected given the initial reliance on the list of APSA Policy Section Members. But the second and subsequent editions will emphasize a broader population of scholars, but adding emphasis on those in public policy and public affairs schools.



Figure 1. The relative size of each term denotes frequency with which it appears in the listing of "current and future research expectations" section of this volume.

immigration, or education) as well as theoretical and methodological approaches can be traced in the entries in the Yearbook over time. The data in the Yearbook with thus provide a basis for study of the evolution of public policy scholarship over time, and responses to specific events and trends. Figure 1 provides a simple but illuminating depiction of the frequency of primary words employed in the summaries of current research in the 2010 Yearbook.

Scholar Updates. In September of 2010, invitations will be sent to policy scholars to update their entries in the *Yearbook*. As in the past, the lists for invitations include all prior Yearbook scholars, active members of the APSA Public Policy Section and the membership of the Policy Studies Organization. In addition, we will include a link to the update file on the Policy Studies Organization webpage (www.ipsonet. org) inviting policy scholars to participate. Our intent is to continue to broaden participation in the *Yearbook* to ensure that it remains the most broadly representative source for current public policy scholarship.

As editors of the *Policy Studies Journal*, we are grateful to all of the respondents that took the time to respond to the many emails, and even the occasional phone call, encouraging them to submit or update their on-line entries for the *2010 Yearbook*. Please brace yourselves: you will be hearing from us again next fall when we will ask that you update your entries for the *2011 Yearbook*.

The design and production of the *Yearbook* was the product of many hands. We would like to thank Kelsey Martyn-Farewell for her capable assistance with the design, editing, and follow-up data collection. We also thank Matthew Henderson for the design and implementation of the online survey necessary for the data collection. We are deeply appreciative of the people at Wiley-Blackwell, and especially Joshua Gannon, Michael Riordan and Michael Streeter who, as always, were friendly and effective partners, and tolerated our production delays with (relatively) good humor. And, last but far from least, we grateful for the financial support and enthusiastic prodding provided by Dr. Paul Rich, President of the Policy Studies Organization.

Our hope is that you will find the 2010 Yearbook to be a useful resource in your work on public policy, and that you will continue to update your entries for publication in future issues. We apologize in advance for any errors that may have escaped our quality control processes. We will provide an opportunity for updates, corrections and new additions to the Yearbook in September of 2010.

Hank C. Jenkins-Smith Editor

Sarah Trousset Assistant Editor



Alphabetical Listing of All Yearbook Entries

Albelda, Randy

University of Massachusetts

Economics and Center for Social Policy

Economics Department randy.albelda@umb.edu

http://www.umb.edu/academics/cla/dept/

economics/faculty/albelda.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Albelda, Randy, Lee Badgett, Alyssa Schneebaum and Gary Gates. 2009. *Poverty in Lesbian, Gay and Bisexual Community*. UCLA: The Williams Institute.

Albelda, Randy and Alan Clayton-Matthews. 2007. "Love's Labor's Lost?: The Costs and Benefits of Paid Family and Medical Leave in Massachusetts." In *The Future of Work in Massachusetts*, ed. Tom Juravich. University of Massachusetts Press, pp 205–224.

Albelda, Randy and Ann Withom. 2002. Lost Ground: Poverty, Welfare Reform and Beyond. South End Press, 2002.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The impact of the recession and recovery funds on women and low-income families and a project measuring paid and unpaid care work as well as state and local governments' contributions in various states in the US.

Aldrich, Daniel

Purdue University
Political Science

Beering Hall, Department of Political Science

100 N. University Street West Lafayette, IN 47907 daniel.aldrich@gmail.com

http://web.ics.purdue.edu/~daldrich/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

Aldrich, Daniel. 2008. *Site Fights: Divisive Facilities and Civil Society in Japan and the West.* Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press.

Aldrich, Daniel. 2008. "Location, Location, Location: Selecting Sites for Controversial Facilities." *Singapore Economic Review* 53 (1): 145–172.

Aldrich, Daniel and Kevin Crook. 2008. "Strong Civil Society as a Double-Edged Sword: Siting Trailers in Post-Katrina New Orleans." *Political Research Quarterly* 61 (3): 379–389.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Daniel P. Aldrich is an Assistant Professor of Political Science at Purdue University who was a Visiting Scholar at the University of Tokyo's Law Faculty in Japan during the 2007-2008 academic year. During 2006-2007, he was an Advanced Research Fellow at Harvard University's Program on US-Japan Relations. Daniel P. Aldrich received his Ph.D. and M.A. in political science from Harvard University, an M.A. from the University of California at Berkeley, and his B.A. from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Daniel has focused on the ways in which state agencies interact with contentious civil society over the siting of controversial facilities such as nuclear power plants, airports, and dams. He has published a number of peer-reviewed articles alongside research for general audiences. His research has been funded by grants from the Abe Foundation, IIE Fulbright Foundation, the National Science Foundation, the Reischauer Institute at Harvard University, the Weatherhead Center for International Affairs, and Harvard?s Center for European Studies. He has been a visiting scholar at the Japanese Ministry of Finance, the Institute for Social Science at Tokyo University, Harvard University, the Tata Institute for Social Science in Mumbai and the Institut d'etudes politiques de Paris (Sciences Po). He has spent more than three years conducting fieldwork in Japan, India and France.

Allard, Scott W.

University of Chicago School of Social Service 969 E. 60th Street Chicago, IL 60637 sallard@uchicago.edu http://scottwallard.com Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Allard, Scott W. 2008. *Out of Reach: Place, Poverty, and the New American Welfare State.* New Haven: Yale University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Scott W. Allard is Associate Professor in the School of Social Service Administration at the University of Chicago. His primary research interests are in social welfare

policy, poverty, and nonprofit organizations. To better understand the contours of social service provision in the U.S., a sector with about \$200 billion in annual expenditures, he recently completed two surveys of more than 2,000 governmental and nonprofit social service providers in seven urban and rural communities. Complementing this work, Professor Allard has several projects exploring the changing geography of poverty in America and the evolution of the contemporary safety net.

Allin, Craig W.

Cornell College
Department of Politics
600 First Street S.W.

Mount Vernon, IA 52314 callin@cornellcollege.edu

http://people.cornellcollege.edu/callin/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation Policy History

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Allin, Craig W. 2009. *The Politics of Wilderness Preservation*, revised edition. Fairbanks, Alaska: University of Alaska Press.

Allin, Craig W. 2000. *Encyclopedia of Environmental Issues*. Pasadena, California: Salem Press.

Allin, Craig W. 1999. *International Handbook of National Parks and Nature Reserves*. Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to focus primarily on issues of allocation and management in the National Wilderness Preservation System. A revised edition of my book, *The Politics of Wilderness Preservation*, was recently published by the University of Alaska Press, and I am nearing completion of a new book that focuses on the politics and policy of wilderness management. It will explore the legal framework for wilderness preservation in the United States, the implementation of that framework by four competing land management agencies, and issues raised by the effort to preserve natural conditions on public lands. Among the issue areas explored are questions of air quality and visibility; water resource allocation; fauna, flora and fire management; recreational regulation; and Native-American cultural accommodation. A new edition of my Encyclopedia of Environmental Issues is also forthcoming.

Altenstetter, Christa

The City University of New York
Political Science, Graduate Center

The City University of New York (CUNY)

365 Fifth Avenue

New York, NY 10016

caltenstetter@gc.cuny.edu

http://web.gc.cuny.edu/ralphbuncheinstitute/

RC25%20Web/Index.htm

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Governance

Publications:

Altenstetter, Christa. 2008. Medical Devices. European Union Policymaking and the Implementation of Health and Patient Safety in France. Transaction Publishers.

Altenstetter, Christa and James W. Bjoerkman. 1997. *Health Policy Reform, National Variations and Globalization*.

Altenstetter, Christa and Govin Permanand. 2007. "EU Regulation of Medical Devices and Pharmaceuticals in Comparative Perspective." *Review of Policy Research* 24 (5): 385–405.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research centers on the breathtaking advances of new medical technologies in recent years which account for the increasing importance of medical technology regulation. Powerful political and economic interests sit on both sides of the negotiating table: the med-tech industry, trade associations and global device companies, as well as regulatory authorities and epistemic communities of experts who serve on advisory committees. While these stakeholder groups pursue their distinct interests, they constitute crucial elements of the medical-industrial complex.

Althaus, Catherine E.

University of Victoria

School of Public Administration

PO Box 1700 STN CSC

Victoria, BC, V8W 2Y2 Canada

calthaus@uvic.ca

http://publicadmin.uvic.ca/faculty/althaus/

index.htm

Publications:

Althaus, Catherine E. 2008. *Calculating Political Risk*. St Leonards: University of New South Wales Press.

Althaus, C., Bridgman, P. and Davis, G. 2007. *The Australian Policy Handbook*, (4th edition). Crows Nest, New South Wales: Allen & Unwin.

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research has centered around public policy decision making and processes as well as bioethics and public sector leadership. My current research agenda is broadening to include the interaction between religion and politics and agenda setting.

Theoretical Focus: Aman, Mohammed M.

Policy Analysis and Evaluation University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

School of Information Studies **Public Opinion**

P.O. Box 413

Milwaukee, WI 53201 Substantive Focus: aman@uwm.edu **Education Policy**

www.uwm.edu/~aman **International Relations**

Publications:

Aman, Mohammed M. 1998. "Bibliometric Indicators of the Scholarly Productivity of Researchers and Scientists in Kuwait as Documented by Citations to their Published Works." Digest of Middle East Studies (DOMES) 7 (3): 1–17.

Aman, Mohammed M. 2007. "Libraries & Democracy." In Ali Mcharazo & Sjoerd Koopman (Eds.) Librarianship as a Bridge to an Information and Knowledge Society in Africa. Munchen: K.G. Saur (IFLA Publications 124). pp. 71–82.

Aman, Mohammed M. 1990–2000. "The Gulf War in World Literature (in English and Arabic)." Kuwait: Center for Research and Studies on Kuwait (CRSK). 2 volumes.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to do research on education reform and information policy issues in the Arab world, as well as portrayal of the Arabs and Muslims in the American media. I am also interested in researching and promoting interfaith dialogue and dialogue between Arab and American intellectuals.

Theoretical Focus: Ananda, Jayanath

La Trobe University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Regional School of Business Policy Process Theory

University Drive

Substantive Focus: Albury-Wodonga Campus Wodonga, Victoria **Environmental Policy**

j.ananda@latrobe.edu.au

www.latrobe.edu.au/aw

Publications:

Ananda, J. and Herath, G. 2008. "Multi-attribute Preference Modelling and Regional Land-Use Planning." Ecological Economics 65 (2): 325–335.

Ananda, J., Crase, L. and Pagan, P. G. 2006, "A Preliminary Assessment Of Water-Related Institutions In India" Review of Policy Research 23 (4): 927–953.

Ananda, J. and Herath, G. 2003, "Soil Erosion in Developing Countries: A Socio-Economic Appraisalâ." Journal of Environmental Management 68: 343–353.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research centers on institutional design analysis and institutional change in water policy both in developed and developing countries. Over the past years, I have researched on social preference modeling using multi-attribute techniques in the context of land-use policy planning and implementation. I am particularly interested in public participation in environmental policy processes and collaborative approaches to manage environmental and natural resources. In the future, I would like to concentrate on institutional competition in water policy making.

Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill UNC Department of Public Policy CB# 3435, Abernethy Hall Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435 pete_andrews@unc.edu http://www.unc.edu/~andrewsr

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy History

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy Environmental Policy Law and Policy

Publications:

Andrews, R. N. L. 2006. *Managing the Environment, Managing Ourselves: A History of American Environmental Policy (2nd edition)*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press. Andrews, R. N. L. 1998. "Environmental Regulation and Business' Self-Regulation." *Policy Sciences* 31 (3): 177–97.

Andrews, R. N. L., Hutson, A., and D. Edwards Jr. 2006. "Environmental Management Under Pressure: How Do Mandates Affect Performance?" In *Leveraging the Private Sector: Management-Based Strategies for Improving Environmental Performance*, eds. C. Coglianese and J. Nash.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Principally, comparative state policies for low-carbon energy and greenhouse gas reduction, and related aspects of federal-state policy coordination. Also, comparative study of environmental policy instruments more generally, and their impact on behavioral barriers and opportunities affecting environmental sustainability.

Araki, Hiroshi

Sakushin Gakuin University
Department of Public Management
2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama-ken,
330-0043, Japan
hrsark726@gmail.com

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Social Policy Governance Health Policy

Publications:

Araki, Hiroshi. 2000. "Ideas and Welfare: The Conservative Transformation of British Pension Regime." *Journal of Social Policy* 29 (4): 599–622.

Araki, Hiroshi. 2006. "Governance in Old Age Welfare: Long-Term Care Policy and Governance." In *The Issues of Governance in Japan*. Tokyo: Tokai University Press. Araki, Hiroshi. 2004. "Pork-Barrel Politics in Britain." In *Pork-barrel Politics in Comparative Perspectives*. Tokyo: Ash Shobo.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The current research topics include: Political Accountability and British Pension Regime; Ideas and Public Policy Transformations; Welfare Policy and the Normative Theory; Governance and Welfare Policy in Comparative Perspectives; Standards in Public Life.

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance
International Relations

Publications:

Araujo, Marco, and Thiago Carneiro. 2009. "A Formal Model on How the Clean Development Mechanism of the Kyoto Protocol Produces Perverse Effects." In 21st World Congress of Political Science. Santiago-Chile: IPSA.

Araujo, Marco, and Marcelo Lima. 2009. "FTAA, Brazil and United States: how the negotiations in agriculture came to a deadlock." In 2009 American Political Science Association Meeting. Toronto-Canada: APSA.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Trade Policy, Global Environmental Politics and linkages.

Arian, Ofer Theoretical Focus:
The Academic College of Emek Yezreel Public Opinion
Department of Political Science

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel

19300, Israel

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
ofer.arian@gmail.com

Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The International aspects of environmental public policy and the economic issues involved and the Israeli welfare state.

Aubin, David J.

Université catholique de Louvain

Department of Political and Social Sciences

Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348

Louvain-la-Neuve

(Belgium)

david.aubin@uclouvain.be

http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Science and Technology Policy

Environmental Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

David Aubin is professor in political science, specialized in comparative policy analysis (environment and public utilities) and European politics. His PhD research dealt with the evolution of public policy and property rights in the water sector at the Belgian and European level, and their activation in rivalries between local users. He is currently involved in several international research projects about the coordination of telecommunications and gas regulations in a multi-level governance context and about the conditions of a sustainable management of rail and air transports infrastructure networks after liberalization.

Averill, Marilyn

University of Colorado at Boulder

Department of Environmental Studies

Center for Science and Technology Policy

Research

1333 Grandview Ave.

Boulder, CO 80309-0488

marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy

Law and Policy

Publications:

Averill, M. 2009. "Linking Climate Litigation and Human Rights." *Review of European Community and International Environmental Law* 18 (2): 139–147.

Averill, M. 2009. "Introduction: Resilience, Law, and Natural Resource Management." *Nebraska Law Review* 87 (4): 821–832.

Averill, M. 2008. "Climate Litigation: Ethical Implications and Societal Impacts." *Denver University Law Review* 85 (4): 899–918.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am an attorney who currently is pursuing a doctorate in Environmental Studies at the University of Colorado at Boulder, where I am affiliated with the Center for Science and Technology Policy Research. My research interests focus on international environmental governance, the politics of science, and the ethical implications of environmental issues, particularly in the context of global climate change. My recent work has involved the role of the U.S. courts in shaping climate policy, framing climate challenges in natural resource management, and on linkages between climate change and human rights.

Axelrod, Regina

Adelphi University

Department of Political Science

Blodgett Hall Room 202

1 South Avenue

Garden City, NY 11530

rsa@adelphi.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Axelrod, Regina, David Downie and Norman Vig. 2005. *Global Environment Law, Institutions and Policy*. Washington: CQ Press.

Axelrod, Regina. 2007. "Why Nuclear Energy is not the Answer." *International Relations Security Network, Case Study Series*. Accessed at: www.esn.ethz

Axelrod, Regina. 2006. "The European Union Commission and Member States: Conflict Over Nuclear Safety." *Perspectives: The Central European Review of International Affairs* 26 (Summer): 5–22.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Energy Policy

Balăo, Sandra M.

Technical University of Lisbon

Instituto Superior de Ciencias Sociais e Politicas

Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda

Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663

LISBOA

srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt

http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security

International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The effect of Globalization on Public Policies in general is one of my major concerns. Also, and recently, I have been working on Economic Diplomacy and the Portuguese Internationalization Policy, in a project of CAPP/FCT (Public Policies and Administration Centre/Portuguese Technological and Science Foundation) and currently I am working within a project on 5 European states competition policies, in a comparative perspective.

Bali, Valentina A.

Michigan State University

Danage (Dali) - 1 Caiana

Department of Political Science

338 South Kedzie Hall

East Lansing, MI 48824

baliv@msu.edu

https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Bali, Valentina A., and Belinda C. Davis. 2007. "One More Piece to Make us Puzzle: The Initiative Process and Legislators Reelection Chances." *Political Research Quarterly* 60 (2): 215–229.

Bali, Valentina A. 2007. "Terror and Elections: Lessons from Spain." *Electoral Studies* 26: 669–687.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Public policy: personal identification reforms and public opinion; voter ID and electoral administration; student information systems and performance; terrorism and government approval; public support of anti-terrorism measures.

Balme, Richard P.

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University
School of Public Policy & Management
Beijing, P.R. China 100084
Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr
http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Comparative Public Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance
International Relations

Publications:

Balme, Richard and Chabanet Didier. 2008. European Governance and Democracy: Power and Protest in the European Union. Boulder, CO: Rowman and Littlefield. Balme, Richard and Bridges, Brian, eds. 2008. Europe-Asia Relations: Building Multilateralisms. London: Palgrave.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Based in Beijing since 2006, Balme develops joint research and academic programs between Sciences Po and Chinese universities in the field of public policy and public affairs. He currently runs a joint program on Sustainable Governance with the School of Public Policy and Management at Tsinghua University. He also teaches EU international relations at the School of International Public Affairs at Fudan University. His research interests focus on EU-China relations on global policy issues such as Trade, Human Rights and the Environment.

Baumgartner, Frank R.

UNC-Chapel Hill
Department of Political Science
313 Hamilton Hall
Campus Box 3265
Chapel Hill NC 27599-3265
frankb@unc.edu
www.unc.edu/~fbaum

Theoretical Focus:
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Baumgartner, Frank R. 2009. Lobbying and Policy Change. Chicago.

Baumgartner, Frank R. 2009. Agendas and Instability in American Politics, 2nd ed. Chicago.

Baumgartner, Frank R. 2008. *Decline of the Death Penalty and the Discovery of Innocence*. Cambridge.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I work on agenda-setting, policymaking processes, how issues are redefined through public debate, and I do so in the US national system and increasingly with a comparative focus. A recent book was published in 2008 and deals with how the death penalty in the US has been reframed around the concept of innocence and mistakes in the system, and how this is affecting public support and declining use of capital punishment. My most recent book appeared in 2009 concerns the efforts of lobbyists in Washington to reframe debates and shows the limits to their ability to do so. I co-direct, with Bryan Jones, the Policy Agendas Project (www.policyagendas.org) and am working with scholars in many other countries now to replicate the project in Canada, Europe, elsewhere, and for the state government of Pennsylvania (www.comparativeagendas.org). I also co-directed the lobbying and policy advocacy project (lobby.la.psu.edu) and am involved in efforts with colleagues in the US and Europe to extend this project internationally as well.

Beede, Benjamin R.

The State University of New Jersey

Librarian Emeritus

7 Thrush Mews

North Brunswick, NJ 08902-1223

brbeede@rci.rutgers.edu

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security

Publications:

Sigler, Jay A. and Benjamin R. Beede. 1977. *The Legal Sources of Public Policy*. Lexington, Mass.: Lexington Books.

Beede, Benjamin R. 2008. "The Roles of Paramilitary and Militarized Police," *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 36: 53–63.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My earliest work in the policy field (Sigler and Beede, 1977) examined relationships between law and policy studies generally and discussed the role of law in respect to several specific policy areas, such as education and transportation. Over the past several years I have been collecting references to studies that make explicit comparisons between the development and implementation of public policies in the United States and in other countries. So far this review has not led to publication, but it is a continuing concern. I am interested generally in United States defense policy, and I have compiled or edited several reference books in the field. An important aspect of

my interest in military affairs is the interface between military and police organizations within given countries. This topic has significant implications for civil/military relations, partly because this interface is likely to grow in importance as armed forces organized for traditional duties are employed increasingly in law enforcement.

Beem, Betsi E.

University of Sydney, Australia
Department of Government and
International Relations
Merewether H04
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia
b.beem@usyd.edu.au
http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/
government/staff/betsi_beem.htm

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Comparative Public Policy
Environmental Policy
Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Beem, B. 2009. "Leaders in Thinking, Laggards in Attention? Bureaucratic Engagement in International Arenas." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (3): 497–519.

Beem, B. 2007. "Co-Management from the Top?: The Roles of Policy Entrepreneurs and Distributive Conflict in Developing Co-Management Arrangements." *Marine Policy* 31 (4): 450–459.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. Beem's interests include the intersection between science and international and domestic policy and politics. She examines the ways in which science, or other forms of expert knowledge, gain authority in political decision making, while also attending to agenda setting dynamics. The interaction of issue frames, decision venues, and advocacy groups that transcends national borders in environmental policy making is of particular interest. Her current research examines how the implementation of international treaties transforms domestic political arenas.

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of
Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
www.danielbeland.org

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Policy History
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Comparative Public Policy
Economic Policy
Governance
Health Policy
Social Policy

Béland, Daniel and André Lecours. 2008. *Nationalism and Social Policy: The Politics of Territorial Solidarity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Béland, Daniel. 2005. Social Security: History and Politics from the New Deal to the Privatization Debate. Lawrence: University Press of Kansas.

Béland, Daniel and Robert H. Cox, eds. 2010. *Ideas and Politics in Social Science Research*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on several major research projects dealing with tax and social policy. In all these projects, I seek to explore broad theoretical issues such as the role of ideas and institutions in policy-making. For example, in April 2008, the Social Science and Humanities Research Council of Canada (SSHRC) awarded me a Standard Research Grant to collaborate further with Professor Andre Lecours from Concordia University (Montreal). Our new interdisciplinary project is "Ideas, Interests, and Institutions: Fiscal Redistribution and Territorial Politics in Four Federal Systems." This project focuses on the politics equalization policy in Australia, Canada, Spain and Switzerland. Additionally, I am working on a book project entitled "Reshaping American Social Policy?" that explores the role of ideas and institutions in contemporary American social policy. The co-author of this book is Alex Waddan from the University of Leicester.

Belco, Michelle H.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
230 Plantation Road
Houston, Texas 77024
mbelco@earthlink.net

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Governance

Publications

Belco, Michelle H. *Presidential Proclamation* 6920: *Unilateral Power and a New Direction for Management of National Monuments*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The Relationship Between Congress and the Executive.

Benyon, John

University of Leicester, UK
Institute of Lifelong Learning
128 Regent Road
Leicester, LE1 7PA, United Kingdom
JohnBenyon@scarman.freeserve.co.uk
www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Law and Policy

Benyon, John. 2009. "Developing greater dialogue: knowledge transfer and learned societies in the social sciences." 21st Century Society 4 (1).

Benyon, John. 1996. "The Politics of Police Co-operation in the European Union." *International Journal of the Sociology of Law* 24.

Benyon, John. 1985. "Going through the motions: the political agenda, the 1981 riots and the Scarman Inquiry." *Parliamentary Affairs* 38 (4).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Older People, Learning and Society—a study of the benefits that lifelong learning can bring for older people, their families and wider society; The Politics of Law and Order—different parties' policies; the influence of different groups and actors; setting the agenda; Civil Order and Public Policy—urban unrest in Britain, drawing on theories of legitimacy, identity and social justice; an examination of how policy decisions may affect civil order and stability.; Policing Issues—policing in Britain and police co-operation in Europe; gun control; Higher Education and Lifelong learning Policies—debates around "the learning society"; British foundation degrees; knowledge transfer and public engagement.

Berardo, Ramiro

University of Arizona
School of Government and Public Policy
315 Social Sciences Bl.
Tucson, AZ 85721
berardo@email.arizona.edu
http://www.u.arizona.edu/~berardo/

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Berardo, Ramiro. 2009. "Generalized Trust in Multi-organizational Policy Arenas: Studying its Emergence from a Network Perspective." *Political Research Quarterly* 62 (1): 178–189.

Scholz, John T., Ramiro Berardo, and Brad Kile. 2008. "Do Networks Enhance Cooperation? Credibility, Search, and Collaboration." *Journal of Politics* 70 (2): 393–406. Berardo, Ramiro. 2009. "Processing Complexity in Networks: A Study of Informal Collaboration and its Effect on Organizational Success." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (3): 521–539.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My main research interest is to understand how informal political and social arrangements increase the chance of successful collective action among organizational actors in fragmented policy systems. Primarily, my research agenda focuses on studying this issue in policy arenas developed to protect common-pool resources (like watersheds and fisheries). I currently concentrate my research efforts in finding out how informal policy networks are formed and how the structure they develop

affects the relationship between the actors that compose the network. I study this issue in two different research sites. The first one is southwest Florida, where I'm analyzing how collaboration succeeds based on the patterns of participation in different projects designed to protect water quality and enhance natural habitats. The second research site is Argentina, where I'm studying ongoing efforts to prevent contamination in one of the major inter-jurisdictional river basins in the country.

Berggren, Heidi M.

University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth Political Science and Women's Studies 285 Old Westport Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747 hberggren@umassd.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy History Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Berggren, Heidi M. 2008. "US family-leave policy: the legacy of separate spheres." *International Journal of Social Welfare* 17 (3): 312–323.

Berggren, Heidi M. 2008. "An Assessment of Women's Acceptance as Breadwinners in the United States." In *Equity in the Workplace: Gendering Workplace Policy*, eds. Heidi Gottfried and Laura Reese. Lexington Books.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to have an interest in social policy, particularly work-family policies in the United States. However, I am researching different sources of individual gender-role attitudes in west and east (or "transitioning") European countries. In particular, I am interested in the role played by historical, social and policy contextual factors. I am also beginning a new project examining possible work-family themes in the American co-housing and intentional community movements.

Beritashvili, Tia B.

George Mason University
School of Public Policy
Center for the Study of Intl. Medical Policies
and Practices
4400 University Drive, MS 3C6
Fairfax, Virginia, 22030
tberitas@gmu.edu
http://www.psocommons.org/wmhp/;
http://policy-csimpp.gmu.edu/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: Public Policy, Health and Medical Policy, Global Health.

Berman, David RobertTheoretical Focus:Arizona State UniversityPolicy History

School of Public Affairs Policy Process Theory

Morrison Institute for Public Policy

david.berman@asu.edu

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Publications:

Berman, David Robert. 2009. "State-Local Relations: Authority and Finances," In *The Municipal Yearbook* 2009. Washington, D.C.:ICMA Press, pp. 53–65.

Berman, David Robert. 2007. "Legislative Climate," In *Insitutional Change in American Politics: The Case of Term Limits*, eds. Kurtz. Karl T., Bruce Cain, and Richard G. Niemi. University of Michigan Press, pp. 107–118.

Berman, David Robert and Tanis Salant. 1998. "Minority Representation, Resistance, and Public Policy: The Navajos and the Counties." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 28 (4): 83–104.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently a Senior Research Fellow with the Morrision Institute and a Professor Emeritus at ASU. My work focuses generally on intergovernmental relations and public policy issues involving governance, especially budgeting and electoral systems.

Betsill, MicheleTheoretical Focus:Colorado State UniversityPolicy Process Theory

Department of Political Science
Colorado State University

Fort Collins, CO 80523

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy

michele.betsill@gmail.com Governance

Publications:

Andonova, Liliana, Michele M. Betsill and Harriet Bulkeley. 2009. "Transnational Climate Change Governance." *Global Environmental Politics* 9 (2): 52–73.

Betsill, Michele M. and Barry Rabe. 2009. "Climate Change and Multilevel Governance: The evolving state and local roles." In *Towards Sustainable Communities: Transition and Transformation in Environmental Policy*, eds. D. A. Mazmanian and M. E. Kraft, pp. 20.

Betsill, Michele M. 2009. "NAFTA as a Forum for CO2 Permit Trading?" In *Changing Climates in North American Politics: Institutions, Policymaking, and Multilevel Governance,* eds. H. Selin and S. D. VanDeveer. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press, pp. 161–180.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research focuses on the politics of global carbon markets.

Bird, Stephen D.

Clarkson University
Humanities and Social Science
8 Clarkson Avenue, Box 5750
Potsdam, NY 13699
sbird@clarkson.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Bird, Stephen D. 2008. "Individual and Group Influence in Policy Networks: Further Quasi-Experiments." *Networks in Political Science Conference, Harvard Kennedy School, Harvard University*, Cambridge, MA. Paper under submission.

Bird, Stephen D. 2004. "OTA Chemical Risk Prioritization Tool." *Rappaport Institute, Harvard University*. *Capstone Report*. Accessed at: http://www.ksg.harvard.edu/rappaport/downloads/fellows/bird.pdf.

Bird, Stephen D. 2002. "RTO Governance: A Comparison of ISO Governance Structures in the US. Harvard Electricity Policy Group." Accessed at: http://www.ksg.harvard.edu/hepg/Papers/Bird%20ISO%20gov%20comparison%20 matrix%20App%20A.pdf.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I recently finished my dissertation on policy learning, network processes, and influence in policy networks. My substantive focus in this area is in electricity restructuring. I also have extensive research interests in policy diffusion, liberalization, energy and environmental policy, and interest groups in the U.S. context.

Birkland, Thomas A.

North Carolina State University
School of Public and International Affairs
(SPIA)

Caldwell Hall, 2221 Hillsborough Street

Campus Box 8102 Raleigh, NC 27695 tom_birkland@ncsu.edu

http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy
Defense and Security

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Birkland, Thomas A. 2009. "Disasters, Lessons Learned, and Fantasy Documents." *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management* 17 (3): 146–156.

Birkland, Thomas A. and Regina G. Lawrence. 2009. "Media Framing and Policy Change after Columbine." *American Behavioral Scientist* 52 (10): 1405–1429.

Birkland, Thomas A. 2009. "Disasters, Catastrophes, and Policy Failure in the Homeland Security Era." *Review of Policy Research* 26 (4): 423–438.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently most interested in policy learning. In particular, following Lee Clarke's idea that disaster plans are often fantasy documents, I believe that many post-disaster "lessons learned" documents are fantasy documents because no lessons are demonstrably learned. My goal in this research is to bridge my prior research on agenda setting with work on policy change, learning, failure, and implementation. I am also embarking on a long-term, large project that seeks to meld and improve up on the organizational learning and policy learning literatures to develop new theories of policy change.

Bleiklie, Ivar Anders

University of Bergen

Administration and Organization Theory

Christiesgate 17

N-5007 Bergen, Norway ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no

http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/

default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Education Policy

Comparative Public Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Bleiklie, Ivar. 2009. "Norway as Higher Education Policy Maker, from Tortoise to Eager Beaver?" In *University Governance: Western European Comparative Perspectives*, eds. C. Paradeise, I. Bleiklie, E. Ferlie & E. Reale. Dordrecht: Springer.

Bleiklie, Ivar. 2007. "Systemic Integration and Macro Steering." *Higher Education Policy* 20: 391–412.

Bleiklie, Ivar and Maurice Kogan. 2007. "Organisation and Governance of Universities." *Higher Education Policy* 20: 477–493.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My work concentrates on comparative research on higher education and research policy and the transformation of universities and higher education systems in Europe. My most recent book "University Governance: Western European Comparative Perspectives", published by Springer in 2009, was edited with Catherine Paradeise, Emanuela Reale and Ewan Ferlie. This book focused on changes in governance arrangements in seven European countries. I am currently leading a comparative project on the Transformation of Universities in Europe funded by the European Science Foundation that studies the impact of policies on university organizations and higher education systems in eight European countries.

Blind, Peride K.

United Nations
Economic and Social Affairs
3070 Lawrenceville Road
Lawrenceville, NJ 08648
peride.blind@gmail.com

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Governance

Blind, Peride K. 2009. Democratic Institutions of Undemocratic Individuals: Privatizations and Labor in Turkey and Argentina. New York: Palgrave.

Blind, Peride K. 2010. "Trust in Government: Emerging Issues." In *Trust in Government in Asia and Pacific*. New York, United Nations Press.

Blind, Peride K. 2000. "Federalism in Multiethnic societies: Belgium and Switzerland in Comparative Perspective." *Michigan Journal of Political Science*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Comparative public policy towards the achievement of the MDGs.

Bluestone, Barry Theoretical Focus:

Northeastern University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Dukakis Center for Urban and Regional Policy

339 Holmes Hall

Northeastern University

Boston, MA 02115

b.bluestone@neu.edu

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Environmental Policy

Social Policy

www.curp.neu.edu

Publications:

Bluestone, Barry. 2008. *The Urban Experience: Economics, Society, and Public Policy*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Bluestone, Barry. 2009. "The Greater Boston Housing Report Card 2009." Dukakis Center for Urban and Regional Policy, The Boston Foundation, and Citizens Housing and Planning Association.

Bluestone, Barry. 2008. "Staying Power: The Future of Manufacturing in Massachusetts." Dukakis Center for Urban and Regional Policy.

Bohara, Alok K. Theoretical Focus:

University of New Mexico Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Department of Economics Public Opinion

MSC 05 3060

Albuquerque, NM 87131-0001

Ph: 505-277-5903/5304(w); Fax:505-277-9445

bohara@unm.edu

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Environmental Policy

http://www.unm.edu/~econ/faculty/ Health Policy

professors.html

Publications:

Mitchell, Neil, Alok K. Bohara, Mani Nepal, Nejem Raheem. 2008. "The Contribution of the Agent of Human Rights Violations: A Cross-Country Analysis." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (1): 1–18.

Nepal, M., A. Bohara and R. Berrens. 2007. "Investigating the Impact of Social Networks on Household Forest Conservation in Rural Nepal." *Submitted for publication consideration to Land Economics* 83 (2).

Nepal, M., A. Bohara and R. Berrens. 2007. "Investigating the Impact of Social Networks on Household Forest Conservation in Rural Nepal." *Submitted for publication consideration to Land Economics* 83 (2).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working on issues related to nature conservation and valuation; ecology and human dimension; causes and consequences of conflict; natural disaster, coping, and socio-economic impact; food security.

Boschken, Herman L.

San Jose State University
Organization and Management
711 Puma Court
Davis, CA 95618
boschken_h@cob.sjsu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Environmental Policy Governance

Publications:

Boschken, Herman L. 2009. "Spanning policy silos in urban development and environmental management: when global cities are coastal cities too." *Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Toronto*.

Boschken, Herman L. 2008. "A Multiple-perspectives construct of the American global city." *Urban Studies* p. 3–26.

Boschken, Herman L. 2002. Social Class, Politics, and Urban Markets: The Making of Bias in Policy Outcomes. Stanford University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The primary focus of my policy research has been woven around four subtexts: urban land use and economic development, globalization, public agency behavior, and policy consequences (agency performance, socioeconomic equity and environmental quality). To date, this work has been reported in five books, over two dozen referred journal articles, and numerous professional conference presentations. In the early period (1970–1985), my principal work was on corporate-inspired development of rural resort/recreation communities, and is best found in the book, Land Use Conflicts (University of Illinois Press, 1982) which examined alternative approaches to government policymaking in dealing with the consequences of rural transformations. In the mid 1980s, my research shifted to globalization and maritime trade. Its principal focus was on public entrepreneurial behavior during the "container revolution" at American seaports. The research is comprehensively reported in the book, Strategic Design and Organizational Change (University of Alabama Press, 1988). In the 1990s, my research interests shifted to urban infrastructure policy with a focus on

regional public transit agencies. The research is found in the book, Social Class, Politics and Urban Markets (Stanford University Press, 2002), which examines agency policy outcomes and their consequences for different regional constituencies. It received the 2003 best book in public policy from the Academy of Management. My work since 2003 is on globalization and its value in differentiating American cities. The research is multi-faceted. First, given the inadequacy of "global city" definitions, the research has constructed a theory-driven profile of 7 dimensions to empirically discern global from less-global cities. Work on this has been reported internationally at conferences and is published in the January, 2008 issue of Urban Studies. Second, in work underway, the composite is being used both as a dependent variable dealing with socioeconomic and governmental antecedents of the global city and as an independent variable looking at global-city consequences (i.e., socioeconomic polarization, traffic congestion, environmental sustainability, culture and lifestyle).

Bosso, Christopher J.

Northeastern University
Political Science
110 Meserve Hall
Boston, MA 02115
c.bosso@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/
fulltime_faculty/bosso/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

S. O. Donnell, R. L. Sandler, and C. Bosso. 2009. "Emerging Technologies: Nanotechnology and Regulatory Regimes." In *The Nanotechnology Food, Drug, Cosmetic and Medical Device Regulatory Guide* 1 Washington, D.C.: The Food and Drug and Law Institute.

R. Sandler and C. Bosso. 2007. "Tiny Technologies, Enormous Implications." *Issues in Science and Technology*. Accessed at: http://www.issues.org/23.4/p_sandler.html C. Bosso 2006. "Teaching about technology in public administration education." *Public Administration Section Newsletter, The American Political Science Association*, 5 (2). Accessed at: http://www.h-net.org/~pubadmin/newsletters/f06a.htm

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current work is on the societal impacts of science and technology, with a particular focus on the regulatory challenges posed by nanotechnology. I am Principal Investigator on a four year National Science Foundation funded project, "Nanotechnology in the Public Interest," (SES #0609078) that evaluates federal and state government capacity—e.g., sufficiency in scientific expertise, legal authority, organizational design, and relevant regulatory frameworks—to address societal and policy challenges posed by emerging nanoscale innovations and products, and, where appropriate, make recommendations for building requisite capacity to address these challenges. More information on this and related projects is found at http://nsrg.neu.edu.

Bowman, Warigia M.

University of Mississippi Department of Public Policy Leadership 107 Odom Hall, University, MS 38677 mwbowman@olemiss.edu www.warigiabowman.com Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy Environmental Policy Law and Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Bowman, Warigia. 2008. "Moving Forward in Kenya." The Boston Globe.

Bowman, Warigia, Bob Bell, and Margaret Nyambura Ndungu. "Regulating Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs) for Africa's Development: E-Health in Perspective " In *Science, Technology and Innovation of Public Health in Africa*, ed. Fetson Ka.

Bowman, Warigia, and Arifa Khandwalla. 2003. "The Promise of Public Access: Lessons from the American Experience." *Information, Communication and Ethics in Society* 1 (1): 87–98.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research spans the areas of governance, development, technology and politics in Sub-Saharan Africa. My dissertation—"Digital Development: Governance, Regulation and Technology in East Africa"—investigates the development of information and communications technology policy in Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda and Rwanda from 1990 to the present. I am currently conducting work on water policy for the United Nations Environmental Program.

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H Street NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Policy Process Theory Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security
Economic Policy
Environmental Policy
Health Policy
Law and Policy
Science and Technology Policy
Social Policy

Braman, Donald. 2004. *Doing Time on the Outside*. University of Michigan Press. Braman, Donald. 2009. "Whose Eyes are You Going to Believe." *Harvard Law Review*. Braman, Donald. 2010. "Some Realism about Punishment Naturalism." *University of Chicago Law Review*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Investigating the relationship between values and factual beliefs.

Bratt, Rachel G. Theoretical Focus:

Tufts University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Urban and Environmental Implementation

Policy and Planning Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Tufts University

97 Talbot Avenue Substantive Focus: Medford, MA 02155 Social Policy

rachel.bratt@tufts.edu

http://www.tufts.edu/~rbratt/

Publications:

Bratt, Rachel G. 2008. "Nonprofit and For-Profit Developers of Subsidized Rental Housing: Comparative Attributes and Collaborative Opportunities." *Housing Policy Debate*. 19 (2): 323–365.

Bratt, Rachel G. 2008. "Viewing Housing Holistically: The Resident-Focused Component of the Housing-Plus Agenda." *Journal of the American Planning Association* 74 (1): 100–110.

Bratt, Rachel G., Michael E. Stone and Chester Hartman. 2006. *A Right to Housing: Foundation for a New Social Agenda*. Temple University Press.

Brenner, Christine ThurlowTheoretical Focus:

Rutgers University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Public Policy and Administration Implementation

401 Cooper St. Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Camden, NJ 08021

ctbrenn@camden.rutgers.edu

Substantive Focus:
Social Policy

Publications:

Brenner, C. T. 2009. "Structures and strategies of immigrant integration: Evidence from the new Latino destinations." *Journal of Public Management and Social Policy* 15 (1): 31–70.

Brenner, C. T. 2009. "Latina administrators in local government: The interplay of role orientation and policy intentions." *Administration and Society* 15 (1): 825–851.

Brenner, C. T. 2007. "Nuevos residentes and local government language accessibility." *Journal of Public Management and Social Policy* 12 (2): 29–56.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research focuses on the nascent field of institutional effects on immigrant integration. It explores role identity and policy intentions of Latina administrators; policy choices local police departments make in the face of federal pressure to enlist them as immigration enforcement officers; language accessible public services; and the influence of public discourse surrounding the 2006 immigration rallies on local integration policy choices.

Bressers, Hans

University of Twente
CSTM—Twente Centre for Studies in
Technology and Sustainable Development
7500AE Enschede
The Netherlands
j.t.a.bressers@utwente.nl
www.utwente.nl/cstm

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Comparative Public Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance

Publications:

Hans Bressers, Theo de Bruin and Kris Lulofs. 2009. "Environmental negotiated agreements in the Netherlands." *Environmental Politics* 18 (1): 58–77.

Hans Bressers and Kris Lulofs. 2009. "Explaining the policy impact of the 1991 and 2000 firework blasts in the Netherlands by the core of five policy change models." In *European and North American Policy Change*, eds. Giliberto Capano and Michael Howlett.

Hans Th.A. Bressers & Laurence J. O'Toole, Jr. 2005. "Instrument selection and implementation in a networked context." In *Designing government: From instruments to governance*, eds. Pearl Eliades, Margaret M. Hill, and Michael Howlett. McGill-Queen's University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Research focus is on the mixes of policy instruments for sustainable development in a networked governance context and the interaction processes between various actors that are influenced by such mixes. For analysing this a "contextual interaction theory" has been developed. This theory is not only applied to policy instrument implementation processes, but also to complex processes of realizing multifunctional projects with a spatial impact, like those restoring natural wetlands and creek systems.

Breznitz, Dan

Georgia Institute of Technology

The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs

The School of Public Policy 781 Marietta Street NW Atlanta, GA 30332-0610

tbvb@gatech.edu

http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/

dbreznitz.php

Brown, Heath A.

Roanoke College
Public Affairs
220 College Lane
Salem, VA 24153
hbrown@roanoke.edu

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Economic Policy Governance

International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Governance

International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Law and Policy

Publications:

Brown, Heath. 2008. "Personnel Practices in U.S. Charter Schools: Extrinsic Incentives and Teacher Motivation." *Journal of School Choice* 2 (4): 415–439.

Brown, Heath, Jeffrey Henig, Tom Holyoke, and Natalie Lacireno-Paquet. 2004. "Scale of Operations and Locus of Control in Market Versus Mission-Oriented Charter Schools." *Social Science Quarterly* 85 (5): 1034–1051.

Brown, Heath. 2009. "State Policy Response to School Shooting Tragedies." *Michigan Journal of Public Affairs* (Spring).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current projects in three areas at the present time on educational politics, gun control and gun policy, presidential transitions and interest groups.

Brown, Kevin James

Thrivent Financial

Regional Launch Manager

2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove Woodbury, MN 55125 brownkevin@aol.com http://www.linkedin.com/in/

kevinjamesbrown

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Brown, Kevin James. "Applying the BRAC Model to Higher Education Reform in Pennsylvania." Graduate School of Public and International Affairs, University of

Pittsburgh; Postsecondary education policy issue paper presented for review in Pennsylvania House of Representatives.

Brown, Kevin James, R. Engel and H. Petracchi. "Welfare Program Trends in Allegheny County." In *State of the Region: Economic, Demographic, and Social Conditions and Trends*. University Center for Social and Urban Research:University of Pittsburgh. Brown, Kevin James, L. Comfort, D. Metzler, Y. Sungu, M. Dunn, L. Selavo, J. Myung. "An Interactive Intelligent Spatial Information System (IISIS) For Disaster Management: A Community Model." University Center for Social and Urban Research: University of Pittsburgh.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My field is Public Policy. My research interest revolves around the policymaking process, especially in the U.S. House of Representatives. I am particularly interested in the role that legislative staff (both personal staff and committee staff) play in the policymaking process. I have consulted with various state legislatures regarding application of the BRAC process to education policy. I have also worked in comparative higher education policy vis a vis the optimal structure for public systems including technical colleges, community colleges, master's-level teaching institutions, and doctoral-level research institutions. I have taught at all levels of public higher education and I have worked in institutional research and assessment.

Bryner, Gary

Brigham Young University
Public Policy Program and Department of
Political Science
745 SWKT
Provo, UT 84602
gary_bryner@byu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Bryner, Gary. 2001. Gaia's Wager: Environmental Movements and the Challenge of Sustainability. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield.

Bryner, Gary. 2008. "Reducing Greenhouse Gases Through Carbon Markets." *Denver University Law Review* 85 (4): 961–82.

Bryner, Gary. 2008. "Failure and opportunity: environmental groups in US climate change policy." *Environmental Politics* 17 (2): 319–336.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research interests focus on the intersection of energy, climate, and air pollution policy; globalization, economics, and the intersection of politics and markets; and international development policy and the idea of ecological sustainability.

Buchanan, Scott C.

George Mason University School of Public Policy Arlington, VA 22201 sbuchan4@gmu.edu Theoretical Focus:
Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Buchanan, Scott C. 2006. "Energy and Force Transformation." *Joint Force Quarterly* 42 (3).

Buchanan, Scott C. and Manny L. Wilson 2006. "Containment or Engagement? A Pandemic Response." *USNI Proceedings*.

Buchanan, Scott C. 2004. "Capabilities Based Ordering Principles for a 21st Century Defence Industry." World Defence Systems, 11. (Centre for Defence Studies, King's College, UK.)

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- 1. The post-Cold War/post-9/11 security environment in the Asia-Pacific region, and how it has influenced the Asian security architecture in general and specifically Japan's political and security relationships.
- 2. An examination of the critical competitions that comprise irregular warfare and counterinsurgency in the Pacific Rim countries versus irregular warfare competitions in Africa and Europe.

Buracom, Ponlapat

National Institute of Development Administration
School of Public Adminitration
National Institute of Development
Administration
118 Seri Thai Road, Bangkok 10240
Thailand
ponlapat-interphd@nida.ac.th
www.nida.ac.th

ciency of Social policy." NIDA Development Journal.

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy Economic Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Buracom, Ponlapat. 2006. "Explaning the Growth of Public Spending in Thailand: Demeand VS Supply-side Explanations." *NIDA Development Journal*. Buracom, Ponlapat. 2008. "New Paradigm for Development and Distributive Effi-

Busenberg, George J.Theoretical Focus:Soka University of AmericaPolicy Process Theory

Environmental Studies

Ikeda 442 Substantive Focus:

1 University Drive Environmental Policy
Aliso Viejo, CA 92656
gbusenberg@soka.edu

Publications:

Busenberg, George J. 2008. "Managing the Hazard of Marine Oil Pollution in Alaska." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (3): 203–218.

Busenberg, George J. 2004. "Wildfire Management in the United States: The Evolution of a Policy Failure." *Review of Policy Research* 21 (2): 145–156.

Busenberg, G. J. 1999. "Collaborative and Adversarial Analysis in Environmental Policy." *Policy Sciences* 32: 1–11.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research examines the processes and consequences of policy change, with a focus on the management of major hazards to the environment (including wildfires and marine oil pollution). My research has applied the punctuated equilibrium theory in empirical studies of wildfire management in America and marine oil pollution prevention in Alaska. My current research agenda focuses on the policy dynamics of oil production and wilderness protection in Alaska.

Cammarano, Joe Theoretical Focus:

Providence College Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Political Science

Howley Hall Room 315

Providence, RI 02918

Education Policy jpcammar@providence.edu

Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

After school programming, not-for-profit policy implementation. I am currently conducting a comparative analysis of approaches cities take to providing after hours programming in public schools.

Cantelli, Fabrizio Theoretical Focus:
Universite Libre de Bruxelles Policy Process Theory

Political Science

Groupe de Recherche sur l'Action Publique

(GRAP)

Institut de Sociologie—CP 144

Avenue Jeanne, 44

1050 Bruxelles/BELGIUM

fcantell@ulb.ac.be

http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/members cantelli-fabrizio.html

Substantive Focus: Health Policy Social Policy

Cantelli, Fabrizio. 2009. "Old, and New, Policy Analysis: a Pragmatic Re-Assessment from Dewey to 9/11." *Canadian Journal of Political Science*.

Cantelli, Fabrizio, M. Roca, J. Stavo-Debauge and L. Pattaroni. 2009. "Introduction générale Sensibilités pragmatiques. Enquêter sur l'action publique, P.I.E Peter Lang, vol. 5, collection Action Publique, pp. 11–36.

Cantelli, Fabrizio. 2007. L'Etat à tâtons. Pragmatique de l'action publique face au sida, Berne/Bruxelles, P.I.E. Peter Lang, collection Action Publique.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- Patients, Complaints and Citizenship in Health Care Systems
- Pragmatism and Public Policy : for a US-european dialogue
- Empowerment Issues: from theoretical challenges to political concerns

Carbone, Esq., John Michael Theoretical Focus:

Carbone and Faasse Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Attorneys at Law

401 Goffle Road Substantive Focus:
Ridgewood, New Jersey 07450 Governance
jmcesq@optimum.net Law and Policy

Publications:

Carbone, John Michael. April 2000. "The History of Contested Elections in New Jersey." New Jersey Lawyer Magazine.

Carbone, John Michael and Angelo Genova. April 2000. "The Attorney's Guide to Election Recount Procedures." New Jersey Lawyer Magazine.

Carbone, John Michael. 2009. "The Crime of Honest Services Fraud: Chaos in the Law, Confusion in the Circuits, and Consternation in the Courtroom." New Jersey Institute for Continuing Legal Education.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Privacy rights of individuals in publicly filed or recorded documents and information; Privacy and secrecy in elections and voting.

Carpenter, Dick M.Theoretical Focus:

University of Colorado, Institute for Justice Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Research

16630 Mesquite Road Substantive Focus:
Peyton, CO 80831 Education Policy
dcarpenter@ij.org

Centner, Terence

University of Georgia

College of Agricultural and Environmental

Sciences 313 Conner Hall

Athens, GA 30602

tcentner@uga.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Centner, Terence J. 2008. *America's Blame Culture: Pointing Fingers and Shunning Restitution 1–219*. Carolina Academic Press.

Centner, T. J. 2008. "Regulating the Use of Non-Therapeutic Antibiotics in Food Animals." *Georgetown International Environmental Law Review* 21 (1): 1–36.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research program involves the policy analysis of agricultural and environmental regulations, fusion of economic theory with law applied to specific problems, and the development of new regulatory institutions to respond to market imperfections.

Chen, Greg G.

Baruch College, City University of New York

School of Public Affairs

One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-0901

New York, NY 10010

greg.chen@baruch.cuny.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Education Policy Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Greg Chen. 2009. "Does Meeting Standards Affect Charitable Giving? An Empirical Study of New York City Charities." *Nonprofit Management and Leadership* 19 (3): 349–365.

Greg Chen and Dan Williams. 2007. "How Political Support Influences Red Tape through Organizational Process?" *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (3): 419–437.

Chen, Greg and Warburton, Rebecca. 2006. "Do Speed Cameras Produce Net Benefits? Evidence from British Columbia, Canada." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 25 (3): 661–678.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Finance and budgeting; nonprofit management; international comparative studies in healthcare, justice, trade, and economic development; organization analysis and bureaucracy; traffic safety and law enforcement; school safety and student performance; program evaluation; cost benefit analysis; quantitative and qualitative research methods; advanced statistics and econometrics (frequencist and Bayesian statistics).

Christian, Jennifer L.

California Lutheran University

Crimial Justice & Legal Studies and Sociology

60 West Olsen Road #3800 Thousand Oaks, CA 91360 jchristi@callutheran.edu Theoretical Focus:
Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Health Policy Law and Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Christian, Jennifer L. 2008. "When Does Public Opinion Matter?" The Journal of Sociology and Social Welfare 35: 133–156.

Christian, Jennifer L. 2009. "Public Opinion and Punishment." In *The Encyclopedia of Race and Crime*, eds. Shaun Gabbidon & Helen Greene. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current projects: (1) Understanding the Intersection of Public Opinion, Media, and Elite Discourse on Policy Change. (2) What's the Problem? The Public, the President, and the Media's Contribution to the Crime Problem in America. (3) Health Care: Getting What You Really Want.

Clark, Gordon

University of Oxford

School of Geography and the Environment Oxford University Centre for the Environment

Hinshelwood Road

Oxford

OX1 3QY

United Kingdom

gordon.clark@ouce.ox.ac.uk

http://www.geog.ox.ac.uk/staff/index.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Clark, Gordon L., Dixon, Adam, and Monk, Ashby H.B., eds. 2009. *Managing Financial Risk*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Clark, Gordon L. and Dariusz Wojcik. 2007. *The Geography of Finance*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Clark, Gordon L. 2003. European Pensions & Global Finance. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Gordon L. Clark is Halford Mackinder Professor at the University of Oxford and is Sir Louis Matheson Visiting Professor in the Faculty of Business and Economics at Monash University (Melbourne, Australia). His current research is on the governance of financial institutions, focusing upon the competence and consistency of decision-makers and the design of rules and regulations to enhance the investment performance of these institutions. Related research centers on individual financial decision-making in defined contribution plans emphasizing the intersection between cognition and context. We have been especially interested in the savings process, who plans for the future, and the extent to which recognised biases in human reasoning are more or less significant in the planning process according to people's age, income, and experience in financial markets.

Clarke, Susan E.

University of Colorado at Boulder Political Science UCB 333 clarkes@colorado.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Comparative Public Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Clarke, Susan E. and Gary L. Gaile. 1998. *The Work of Cities*. University of Minnesota Press.

Chenoweth E. and Susan E. Clarke. 2009. "All Terrorism Is Local: Resources, Nested Institutions, and Governance for Urban Homeland Security in the American Federal System." *Political Research Quarterly*.

Clarke, Susan E. 2007. "Policy Methods in Contextual Perspective." In *Handbook Of Public Policy Analysis: Theory, Politics, And Methods,* eds. Frank Fischer, Gerald Miller, and Mara Sidney. New York: Marcel Dekker

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current substantive interests include an interdisciplinary research project on Social Entrepreneurship and Sustainable Community Development, a long-term research project on "Muslims and Local Governance in London Boroughs," and ongoing research on neighborhood regeneration strategies in Denver as part of an international research collaboration headed by Clarence Stone. I am co-Editor of the Oxford University Press "Handbook of Urban Politics," Editor of Urban Affairs Review, and co-Editor of the Globalization and Community series with Univerity of Minnesota Press. At CU, I am the Director of CARTSS: the Center to Advance Research and Teaching in the Social Sciences and teach in the political science dept. For over 20 yrs, I've taught Context-Sensitive Research Methods, a grad seminar bridging quantitative and qualitative methods.

Clavel, Pierre

Cornell University

City and Regional Planning

Department of City and Regional Planning

106 W. Sibley Hall Cornell University

Ithaca, NY 14850

pc29@cornell.edu

http://www.aap.cornell.edu/crp/research/

pcnp/index.cfm

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation Policy History

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Economic Policy Governance

Social Policy

Publications:

Pierre Clavel. "The Progressive City: Planning and Participation 1969–1984."

Pierre Clavel, Jessica Pitt and Jordan Yin. 1997. "The Community Option in Urban Policy." *Urban Affairs Review* 32: 435–458.

Pierre Clavel and Maile Deppe. 1999. "Innovation in Urban Policy: Movement and Incorporation in City Administration and Community Development." *Policy Studies Journal* 27: 115–128.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My forthcoming book is "Neighborhood Activists in City Hall: Progressive Government in Boston and Chicago, 1983–1992." My current agenda includes oral histories of community development activists inside and outside city government, particularly in a set of cities that have attempted redistributive and participatory policies over the past three decades.

Clinger, James Craig

Murray State University

Government, Law and International Affairs

Department of Government, Law and

International Affairs Murray State University

Murray, KY 42071

james.clinger@murraystate.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy History

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Governance

Law and Policy

Publications:

Clinger, James Craig, Barbara McCabe, Richard Feiock and Hyung-Jun Park. 2008. "Turnover, Transaction Costs and Time Horizons: An Examination of Municipal Debt Financing." *American Review of Public Administration* 38: 167–179.

Clinger, James Craig, Jason Hecker and Sue Madsen. 2005. "Asset Forfeiture and Police Priorities: The Impact of Program Design upon Law Enforcement Activities." *Criminal Justice Policy Review* 16 (3): 319–335.

Clinger, James Craig, Barbara McCabe, Richard Feiock, and Christopher Stream. 2008. "Turnover among City Administrators: The Role of Political and Economic Change." *Public Administration Review* 68 (2): 380–386.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on some research on the effects of exit exams and school resources upon student outcomes (e.g., dropout rates, test scores) for students in public schools with Dr. Martin Battle. I am also doing some research with Dr. Vicky Beck on the determinants of prison privatization. Tom Glover, Martin Battle and I are also examining the effects that divided government and legislative rule review may have upon state regulatory policy stringency. I am also trying to get together a prospectus for an edited volume on Kentucky politics that can be presented to a publisher.

Clovis, Samuel H. Jr.

Morningside College Business Administration and Economics 1501 Morningside Avenue Sioux City, IA 51106 clovis@morningside.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Defense and Security

Publications:

Clovis, S. 2006. "Federalism, homeland security and national preparedness: A case study in the development of public policy." *Homeland Security Affairs Journal* 2 (3): 1–21.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on revisiting the current paradigm for homeland security national preparedness and applying different public management models to enhance preparedness within the constraints of available resources. The research is founded in a study of federalism, public management and Public Choice economic theory.

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Policy Process Theory Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy Governance Health Policy

Publications:

Cohn, Daniel. 2008. "British Columbia's Capital Assets Framework: Moving from Transactional to Transformative Leadership on Public-Private Partnerships, or a 'Railroad Job?' " Canadian Public Administration 51 (1): 71–96.

Cohn, Daniel. 2007. "Academics and Public Policy: Informing Policy-Analysis and Policy-Making," In *Policy Analysis in Canada: The State of the Art*, eds. Laurent Dobuzinskis, Michael Howlett and David Laycock. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. Cohn, Daniel. 2005. "Canadian Medicare, is there a Potential for Loyalty? Evidence from Alberta." *Canadian Journal of Political Science* 38 (2).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Health Politics and Policy-Making; The Role of Academic Researchers in the Policy-Making Process; Alternative-Service Delivery; Democratic Administration; Public Honorific Art.

Cole, Roland J.

Sagamore Institute for Policy Research 5315 Washington Blvd Indianapolis, IN 46220-3062 rollie@sipr.org www.sipr.org Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Law and Policy
Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Cole, Roland J. 2009. "Municipal Efforts to Stimulate Residential Broadband." In *Handbook of Research on Strategies for Local E-government Adoption and Implementation: Case Studies*, ed. Reddick. Hershey, PA: Information Science Reference.

Cole, Roland J. 2007. "State Program to Reduce the Cost of Higher Education" Sagamore report to the Lumina Foundation. Available at: www.sipr.org

Cole, Roland J. 1980. Government Requirements of Small Business. Lexington, MA: DC Heath.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Broadband, alternative energy, local economic development, technology diffusion, social impacts of technology.

Collins, Brian, K.

University of North Texas
Department of Public Administration
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366
Denton, TX 76201
brian.collins@unt.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Governance

Publications:

Brian K. Collins and Hyun J. Kim. 2009. "Are Satisfied Citizens Willing to Pay More? Public Sector Consumerism as Equitable Social Exchange." *Public Money & Management* 29 (2): 109–117.

Brian K. Collins. 2008. "What's the Problem in Public Sector Workforce Recruitment? A Comparative Analysis of the Public, Nonprofit, and Private Sectors." *International Journal of Public Administration* 31: 1536–1552.

Brian K. Collins and Brian J. Gerber. 2008. "Taken for Granted? Managing for Social Equity in Grant Programs." *Public Administration Review* 68 (6): 1128–1141.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Brian K. Collins is an associate professor at the University of North Texas. His research interests include the institutional analysis of grant program administration at the state and local levels, and the implications for managerial capacity in governance networks. This includes substantive analysis of community development programs and healthcare policies with an emphasis upon childhood immunization and terrorism response. The effectiveness of faith-based organizations in policy implementation is another outgrowth of this agenda. Additional research includes the relationship between public opinion and policy as linked through citizen satisfaction surveys and their use in performance management.

Comfort, Louise K.

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International
Affairs
Pittsburgh, PA 15260
comfort@gspia.pitt.edu
www.cdm.pitt.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Comfort, Louise K. 2007. "Crisis Management in Hindsight: Cognition, Communication, Coordination, and Control." *Public Administration Review* 67: S188–S196.

Comfort, Louise K. 2006. "Communication, Coherence, and Collective Action: The Impact of Hurricane Katrina on Communications Infrastructure." *Public Works Management and Policy* 11 (1): 1–16.

Comfort, Louise K. 2005. "Risk, Security and Disaster Management." *Annual Review of Political Science* 8: 335–356.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently engaged in two research projects on decision making under uncertainty in different policy contexts. In the first, I serve as Principal Investigator: DRU: Designing Resilience for Communities at Risk: Improving Decision Making to Support Collective Action under Stress. National Science Foundation #0729456,9/1/2007-8/31/2010. In this project, I am working with computer scientists and

engineers in an interdisciplinary approach to design a sociotechnical network to detect near-shore tsunami risk in a field study area off the coast of Padang, Sumatra. In the second, I serve as Project Lead Investigator for Arm 4 of a larger project on Public Health Adaptive Systems Studies. Our research arm is developing an electronic dashboard for decision support to managers in public health systems. We are focusing on the interactions among three primary actors: hospitals, Health Departments, and emergency medical agencies. Both projects track the dynamic flow of information through organizations as they seek to coordinate their actions for common goals. With two colleagues, I have edited a book, *Designing Resilience: Preparedness for Extreme Events*. University of Pittsburgh Press, forthcoming, May, 2010.

Conner, Thaddieus W.

The University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 W. Lyndsey, Room 205
Norman, OK 73019-2001
conner03@ou.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Governance

Publications:

Conner, T. and W. A. Taggart. 2009. "A Comparative Analysis of the Impact of Indian Gaming on New Mexico's Tribes and Pueblos. *Social Science Quarterly* 90 (1): 50–70. Conner, T. and W. A. Taggart. 2009. "A Research Note on the Impact of the Economic Recession on Indian Gaming in New Mexico." *Indigenous Policy Journal* XX (1). Available at http://ipixx1.wordpress.com/>.

Conner T. and W. A. Taggart. 2009. "A Research Note on the Impact of the Economic Recession on Indian Gaming in Connecticut." *Indigenous Policy Journal* XX (3).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently exploring issues in higher education policy and hope to continue my work in American Indian politics and Indian gaming.

Cook, Daniel Martin

University of Nevada-Reno School of Community Health Sciences Mailstop 274

Reno NV 89557 dmcook@unr.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Cook, D. M., R. K. Gurugubelli, and L. A. Bero. "Risk Management Policy and Black Box Warnings at the US Food and Drug Administration." *Drug Safety* 32 (11): 1057–1066.

Cook, D. M. and L. A. Bero. 2009. "The Politics of Smoking in Federal Buildings: An Executive Order Case Study." *American Journal of Public Health* 99 (9): 1588–1595. Cook, D. M. and L. A. Bero. 2006. "Identifying Carcinogens: The Tobacco Industry and Regulatory Politics in the United States." *International Journal of Health Services* 38 (4): 747–766.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The role of the private sector in health and safety regulations, including tobacco control, medication safety, and corporate influence on evidence for policy.

Corley, Elizabeth A.

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 480
Mail Code 3720
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
corley.elizabeth@gmail.com
http://www.public.asu.edu/~ecorley/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Corley, E. A., D. A. Scheufele, et al. 2009. "Of Risks and Regulations: How Leading U.S. Nano-Scientists Form Policy Stances about Nanotechnology." *Journal of Nanoparticle Research* 11 (7): 1573–1585.

Scheufele, Dietram A., Elizabeth A. Corley, Sharon Dunwoody, Tsung-jen Shih, Elliott Hillback, and David Guston. 2007. "Nanotechnology Scientists Worry about Some Risks More than the General Public." *Nature Nanotechnology* 2 (12): 732–734. Scheufele, Dietram A., Corley, Elizabeth A., Shih, Tsung-Jen, Dalrymple, Kajsa E., & Ho, Shirley S. 2009. "Religious Beliefs and Public Attitudes to Nanotechnology in Europe and the US." *Nature Nanotechnology* 4 (2): 91–94.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Elizabeth A. Corley is the Lincoln Professor of Public Policy, Ethics & Emerging Technologies and an Associate Professor in the School of Public Affairs (SPA) at Arizona State University. Professor Corley's research interests focus on environmental policy & technology policy. She is currently the Principal Investigator for the external evaluation of the NSF-funded Learning in Formal and Informal Environments (LIFE) Center and serves as a Co-Principal Investigator for the NSF-funded Center for Nanotechnology in Society at Arizona State University (CNS-ASU). Professor Corley's published research has appeared in book chapters and peer-reviewed journals, including Review of Policy Research, Research Policy, Evaluation & Program Planning, Evaluation Review, Policy Studies, Journal of Technology Transfer, Society & Natural Resources, Journal of Agricultural & Environmental

Ethics, Research in Higher Education, Environmental Science & Technology, Journal of Women and Minorities in Science and Engineering, Scientometrics, Social Science Journal, Journal of Nanoparticle Research, Public Administration, Public Understanding of Science and Nature Nanotechnology. Professor Corley received three engineering degrees and a Ph.D. in Public Policy from the Georgia Institute of Technology. Before joining ASU, she held teaching and research positions at Georgia Tech, Bucknell University, and Columbia University.

Cowhey, Peter F.

University of California-San Diego

School of International Relations and Pacific

Studies

University of California, San Diego

La Jolla, CA 92093-0519

pcowhey@ucsd.edu

http://irps.ucsd.edu/faculty/faculty-directory/

peter-f-cowhey.htm

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Economic Policy

International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Cowhey, Peter F. and J. Aronson. 2009. *Transforming the Global Information and Communications Market: The Political Economy of Innovation*. MIT Press.

Cowhey, Peter F. and Milton Mueller. 2009. "Network Theory and Internet Governance." In *Networked Politics*, ed. Miles Kahler. Cornell University Press.

Cowhey, Peter F. and D. Auerswald. 1997. "Ballot-box Diplomacy: The War Powers Resolution and the Use of Force." *International Studies Quarterly* 41: 505–528.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently on leave while serving as Senior Counselor to the United States Trade Representative overseeing USTR's policy and planning process. My long-term research interests focus especially on the political economy of international trade and investment policy, the governance of information and communications markets, and comparative regulatory and foreign policy.

Craw, Michael C.

Michigan State University James Madison College 368 South Case Hall East Lansing, MI 48825 craw@msu.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Governance

Social Policy

Crete, JeanTheoretical Focus:Universite LavalPublic Opinion

Dep. de science politique

Pav. Charles-de-Koninck

Quebec G1K 7P4

Quebec, Canada

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy

Jean.Crete@pol.ulaval.ca

http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=_jecre.html&temps=153515

Publications:

Crete, Jean, ed. 2006. *Politiques publiques: le Québec comparé*. Québec: Les Presses de l'Université Laval.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Voluntary Environmental Programs: Why do industries sign these agreements? Why do governmental agencies choose voluntary agreements over control and command administrative tools? Governmental Discourse as indicator of policies. How to analyze it? What it reveals? Part of the project Poltext. CAPP Comparing Quebec's policies to other jurisdictions. Volume 3: Natural Resources.

Cross, G. PearsonTheoretical Focus:University of Louisiana at LafayettePublic Opinion

Department of Political Science

P.O. Box 41652 Substantive Focus: Lafayette, LA 70504 Governance

Pearson@louisiana.edu

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research is focused on the relationship between race and gender and elective office, particularly at the state level. I'm also looking at Louisiana partisan politics and the effects of race and gender on representation and issue formation.

Crotty, William J.Theoretical Focus:Northeastern UniversityPublic Opinion

Political Science

303 Meserve Hall Substantive Focus: 360 Huntington Avenue Governance

Boston MA 02115 w.crotty@neu.edu csd.neu.edu

Publications:

Crotty, William J. 2006. Handbook of Political Parties. SAGE.

Crotty, William J. 1983. Party Reform. Longman Publishing Group.

Crotty, William J. 1977. *Political reform and the American Experiment*. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Analyses of democratic development and political parties, American political parties and elections, comparative political parties, policy cleavages and political parties.

Daley, Dorothy M. *University of Kansas*Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane

Lawrence, KS 66044

daley@ku.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy Governance Health Policy

Publications

Daley, Dorothy M. 2009. "Interdisciplinary Problems and Agency Boundaries: Exploring Effective Cross-Agency Collaboration." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 19 (3): 477–493.

Mullin, Megan and Dorothy M. Daley. 2009. "Working with the State: Exploring Interagency Collaboration within a Federalist System." *Journal of Public Administration Research*.

Daley, Dorothy M. 2007. "Citizen Groups and Scientific Decisionmaking: Does Public Participation Influence Environmental Outcomes." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 26 (2): 349–368.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research agenda, broadly defined, focuses on examining factors that influence environmental and public health decision making in a variety of settings, as well as evaluating the impact of environmental and public health decision making. Much of my work can be described as exploring bureaucratic behavior at the federal, state and local levels. I am particularly interested in understanding how public officials address complex, interdisciplinary policy problems; my research tends to explore how decision makers balance competing and often conflicting needs.

Dalton, Kathleen M.

54 Laura Drive Latham, NY 12110 kathleenmdalton@gmail.com Theoretical Focus:
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Governance Health Policy

Policy Process Theory

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Automated Support for Human Service Programs in New York.

Damonte, AlessiaTheoretical Focus:

Universita Degli Studi Di Milano (State Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

University, Milan) Implementation

Department of Social and Political Studies Policy Process Theory via Conservatorio

7 20122 Milan EU Substantive Focus:

alessia.damonte@unimi.it Comparative Public Policy

http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/ Economic Policy politicalstudies/ Governance

pols_paginapersonale_damonte.html

Publications:

Damonte, Alessia. 2008. "La governance europea." In *Le politiche pubbliche nel sistema di governance dell'Unione Europea*, eds. M. Ferrera and M. Giuliani. Bologna: il Mulino.

Dar, Luciana Theoretical Focus:

University of California-Riverside Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Graduate School of Education Implementation 6470 Gaynor Ave

Lake Balboa, CA 91406

Substantive Focus:

luciana.dar@ucr.edu

Comparative Public Policy

luciana.dar@ucr.edu Comparative Publ Education Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am an Assistant Professor of Higher Education at the University of California, Riverside. My research interests are on higher education politics, policy and finance, with an emphasis on the political and economic processes affecting government decisions to support higher education. In particular, I use theoretical insights from the political science and political economy literatures to analyze the causes and distributional implications of higher education policies in the U.S and in developing nations.

Darnall, NicoleTheoretical Focus:

George Mason University

Agenda Setting, Adoption and

Environmental Science and Policy Implementation
4400 University Drive, MSN 5F2 Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Fairfax, VA 22030

Publications:

Darnall, Nicole. 2009. "Environmental regulations, green production offsets and organizations' financial performance." *Public Administration Review* 69 (3): 418–434. Darnall, Nicole & Stephen Sides. 2008. "Assessing the performance of voluntary environmental programs: does certification matter?" *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (1): 95–117.

Darnall, Nicole & JoAnn Carmin. 2005. "Greener and cleaner? The signaling accuracy of US voluntary environmental programs." *Policy Sciences* 38 (2–3): 71–90.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

For more than decade Dr. Darnall has been examining firms' sustainability responses to the regulatory and social setting. Her research primarily focuses on understanding corporations' supply of green strategy, whether such strategies are related to improved environmental and financial outcomes, and whether public policy can encourage businesses to increase their provision of green strategy. More recently, she has begun to explore consumers' demand for corporate green strategy and how public policies may influence this interest.

Davis, David Howard

University of Toledo

Political Science

Toledo, Ohio 43606 David.Davis@UToledo.edu

www.utoledo.edu/as/pspa/faculty/DAVIS/

davis.html

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Davis, David Howard. 2007. *Ignoring the Apocalypse:Why Planning to Prevent Environmental Catastrophe Goes Astray (Politics and the Environment)*. Praeger. Davis, David Howard. 1998. *American Environmental Politics*. Nelson-Hall. Davis, David Howard. 1992. *Energy Politics 4th ed*. New York.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: International environmental policy.

Dawes, Roy A.

Gettysburg College
Political Science
Campus Box 406
300 North Washington Street
Gettysburg, PA 17325
rdawes@gettysburg.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Dawes, Roy A. and A. Hunter Bacot. 1997. "State Expenditures and Policy Outcomes in Environmental Program Management." *Policy Studies Journal* 25: 355–370.

Dawes, Roy A. and A. Hunter Bacot. 1998. "Electoral Career Patterns and Incumbency Advantage in the U.S. House of Representatives." *Legislative Studies Quar-terly* 23: 575–583.

Dawes, Roy A. and A. Hunter Bacot. 1996. "Responses to Federal Devolution: Measuring State Environmental Efforts." State and Local Government Review 28: 124–134.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Public opinion on War—article; Gubernatorial elections and U.S. House elections—article; Healthcare policy—article.

Daynes, Byron W.Theoretical Focus:

Brigham Young University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Department of Political Science Policy History

740 SWKT

Provo, Utah 84602 Substantive Focus: byron_daynes@byu.edu Environmental Policy

http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/ Social Policy

Publications:

Tatalovich, Raymond and Byron W. Daynes, eds. 2005. *Moral Controversies in American Politics*, 3rd ed. Armonk, New York: M.E.Sharpe.

Daynes, Byron W., Glen Sussman and Jonathan West 2002. *American Politics and the Environment*. New York: Longman.

Daynes, Byron W. and Glen Sussman. 2010. *White House Politics and the Environmnet: Franklin D. Rooselvelt to George Bush.* College Station, TX: Texas A&M Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The current book I co-authored with Glen Sussman, namely, *White House Politics and the Environment*, that will soon be published by Texas A&M Press typifies what I have been working on for several years, namely, an examination of the American Presidency and social policy. This book examines the modern American presidency and its involvement with conservation and environmental politics and policy. Our book will look in depth at all the modern presidents since Franklin Roosevelt and how central an agenda item environmental policy has been for them. We will use a longitudinal approach for each president and period we look at, focusing on four basic factors of analysis or categories of evaluation involving 1) political communication, 2) legislative leadership, 3) administrative actions, and 4) environmental diplomacy. As to my future research, I would hope to examine the modern presidents and the global environment. Several publishers have exhibited an interest in this area.

de la Garza, Rodolfo O.

Columbia University

Department of Political Science

IAB 1432

420 W. 118th ST.

New York, NY 10027

rdelagarza03@gmail.com

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Governance

International Relations

Social Policy

Publications:

Cortina, Jeronimo, Rodolfo de la Garza & Enrique Ochoa-Reza. 2005. "Remesas: límites al optimism." Foreign Affairs en Espanol 5 (3): 27–36.

Rodolfo O. de la Garza & J. Cortina. 2007. "Are Latinos Republicans But Just Don't Know It? The Latino Vote in the 2000 and 2004 Presidential Elections." *American Politics Research* 35 (2): 202–223.

Rodolfo O. de la Garza & Louis DeSipio. 2006. "Reshaping the Tub: The Limits of the VRA for Latino Electoral Politics." in *The Future of the Voting Rights Act*, R. de la Garza et al. New York: Russell Sage.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Latino political participation, political impact of the 2010 census, immigrant political behavior.

Delehanty, William Kirby

University of Kansas

Political Science

1541 Lilac Lane

Blake Hall, Room 504 Lawrence, KS. 66045

wkd@ku.edu

www.ku.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

International Relations

Social Policy

Publications:

Haider-Markel, Donald P., William Delehanty and Matthew Beverling. 2007. "Media Framing and Racial Attitudes in the Aftermath of Katrina." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (4): 587–605.

Will K. Delehanty and Brent J. Steele. 2009. "Engaging the Narrative in Ontological (in)security Theory: Insights from Feminist IR." *Cambridge Review of International Affairs* 22 (3): 523–541.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently I am engaged in a research project looking at the impact of "racial narratives" on African-American political behavior and public opinion. I forsee myself pursuing this line of work by also incorporating other social categories, including gender and class.

deLeon, Peter

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street—Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 peter.deLeon@ucdenver.edu http://www.cudenver.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security Environmental Policy

Governance

Publications:

deLeon, Peter. 1988. *Advice and Consent*. The Russell Sage Foundation. deLeon, Peter. 1997. *Democracy and the Policy Process*. SUNY Press. Peter deLeon and Jorge Rivera, eds. 2009. "Voluntary Environmental Programs: A

Policy Perspetive." Lexington.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current work includes co-editing a book on Voluntary Environmental Programs (VEPs) for Lexington Press and under the auspices of the PSO. With Dr. Christopher Weible, I am presently serving as Co-Editor of the "Policy Studies Journal." My projected work over the next few years is to develop Social Network Analysis as an important contributor to public policy theory.

Diaz, Cristina B.

Universidad Nacional de Rosario
Departamento de Administracion Publica
Berutti y Riobamba- Monoblock I.
Ala Oeste- Primer Piso S.C.I.
(201)2000- Rosario
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar
http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Environmental Policy

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

"Cuando políticos y técnicos hablan de gestión local. Una mirada desde la academia" en Badía, G. y Carmona, R. (compiladores) "La gestión local en Argentina: situación y perspectivas", Instituto del Conurbano, Universidad de Gral. Sarmiento, Colección Libros de la universidad, N° 26, Los Polvorines, 2008, ISBN 978-987-630-020-9 págs. 97-114

"De cómo fue que llegamos hasta aquí. La adopción de enfoques teóricometodológicos y estrategias pedagógicas para el análisis político en la Universidad Nacional de Rosario", en Cuadernos de Re.La. Ci.P., N° 3, RE.LA.Ci.P., Paraná, enero de 2009, págs. 24–34. "Bridging approaches in conjucture and public policy analysis: theoretical and methodological learnings emerging from a Public Policy Analysis graduate teaching proposal implementation"—21st World Congress of Political Science—IPSA. Panel 530, CS11 METHODOLOGICAL APPROACHES- Santiagode Chile, 12–16, Julio 2009.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research projects: "Regional policies regarding food sovereignty and safety. An actors' focussed analysis". FAO/RALC—Núcleo de capacitación en políticas públicas. Cátedra FODEPAL Observatorio del Sur Project (FAO-AECID-UPM) & "Public policy studies approaches and methods in Argentine universities undergraduate and postgraduate programs. Their incidence in research and teaching activities during the last decade" -Accredited, evaluated and financed by the National University of Rosario -SECYT- Period: February 2009—February 2011"

Doan, Alesha, E.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
Blake Hall, Rm. 504
1541 Lilac Ln.
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177
adoan@ku.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy History Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Doan, Alesha, E. 2007. Opposition and Intimidation: The Abortion Wars and Strategies of Political Harassment. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.

Doan, Alesha, E. and Jean C. Williams. 2008. *Politics of Virginity: Abstinence in Sex Education*, book manuscript. Westport, CT: Praeger Publisher.

Doan, Alesha, E. Forthcoming. "The Role of Intersectional Stereotypes on Evaluations of Gay and Lesbian Political Candidates." *Politics & Gender*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Alesha E. Doan's research combines a range of theoretical perspectives and methodological techniques to examine the development, implementation, and short and long-term affects of reproductive policies, and the intersection of race and gender within these policy areas. She is currently working on several projects examining the development, changing parameters, and policy implications surrounding abstinence-only education, abortion politics and stem cell research debate.

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.

Saint Mary's University
Department of Political Science
923 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3H 3C3
adobrowolsky@smu.ca
www.stmarys.ca

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra ed. 2009. Women and Public Policy in Canada: Neo-Liberalism and After? Toronto: Oxford University Press.

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra and Ruth Lister. 2008. "Social investment: the discoures and the dimension of Change," In *Modernising the Welfare State: The Blair Legacy*, ed. Martin Powell. Policy Press.

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra. 2008. "Interrogating 'invisiblization' and instrumentalization.: Women and Current Citizenship Trends in Canada." *Citizenship Studies* 12 (4).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My work explores various dimensions of citizenship and how they play out in key policy areas (from the courts and constitutionalism, to social welfare policies, and most recently with respect to immigration and growing securitization). My future research agenda will explore the intersections between current concerns over changes to citizenship, and immigration policy, social policy and securitization, particularly on women and children at both local and cross national levels.

Dodge, Jennifer

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service Research Center for Leadership in Action 295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012 jed234@nyu.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Dodge, Jennifer. 2009. "Environmental Justice and Deliberative Democracy: How Civil Society Organizations Respond to Power in the Deliberative System." *Policy & Society: Special Issue Deliberative Governance in the Context of Power* 28 (3): 225–239. Dodge, Jennifer, Sonia M. Ospina, and Erica Gabrielle Foldy. 2005. "Integrating Rigor and Relevance in Public Administration Scholarship: The Contribution of Narrative Inquiry." *Public Administration Review* 65 (3): 286–300.

Schall, Ellen, Sonia Ospina, Bethany Godsoe, and Jennifer Dodge. 2004. "Appreciative Narratives as Leadership Research: Matching Method to Lens" In *Advances in*

Appreciative Inquiry Vol 1: Constructive Discourse and Human Organization (Part 2: Activation and Elevation of Inquiry), eds. David Cooperrider and Michel Avital. Elsevier Science, Ltd.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Jennifer Dodge is a Research Associate at the Research Center for Leadership in Action at the Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service at New York University, and a doctoral candidate at the Wagner School. She is a researcher on the Leadership for a Changing World project, and was previously a Project Manager on the Edna McConnell Clark Foundation project. She has participated in a Cooperative Inquiry with RCLA staff on racial identity and the workplace. Outside RCLA, she is a co-organizer of the NYC Research and Organizing Initiative, a collaboration between NYC-based organizing, research and policy groups committed to strengthening research for social change. Her research interests include the role of nonprofit organizations in fostering civic participation in policy making; deliberative democracy; social change leadership; and anti-poverty and environmental policy. Previously, she worked at MDRC, a policy research think tank in New York City, on a national employment and community development initiative. She has published articles in several journals and edited volumes including Policy and Society, Public Administration Review, Handbook of Action Research, Action Research, and Advances in Appreciative Inquiry: Constructive Discourse and Human Organization. Jennifer is currently working on her dissertation: Discursive Practice and Environmental Politics: The Role of Social Change Organizations in Transmitting Policy Ideas. She hopes to complete her dissertation by the end of 2008 and will be seeking a full time teaching position in public administration/policy or a closely related field.

Doig, Jameson W.

Princeton University
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson
School
3 Sargent Street
Hanover NH 03755
jimdoig@princeton.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy Environmental Policy Governance Law and Policy

Publications:

Doig, Jameson W. 2001. *Empire on the Hudson: Entrepreneurial Vision and Political Power at the Port of New York Authority*. Columbia University Press. Doig, Jameson W. 2010. *Judicial Independence and Impartiality* Canada: Irwin Law.

Doig, Jameson W. and Erwin C. Hargrove, eds. 1987, 1990. *Leadership and Innovation*. Johns Hopkins University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Though now retired from teaching, I continue to study problems of urban development and other issues. I've just published an essay on the Supreme Court of Canada, and I am working on essays concerned with water conflicts along the US-Canadian border, and on a joint paper comparing the port-development agencies of NY/NJ and LA/LB.

Duffy, Robert J.

Colorado State University
Department of Political Science
Clark C 343

Fort Collins, CO 80523 robert.duffy@colostate.edu

http://www.colostate.edu/Depts/PoliSci/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Duffy, Robert J. 1997. Nuclear Politics in America: A History and Theory of Government Regulation. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Duffy, Robert J. 2003. The Green Agenda in American Politics: New Strategies for the Twenty-First Century. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Charles E. Davis and Robert J. Duffy. 2009. "King Coal: Federal Regulation of Mountaintop Removal Mining in Appalachia." *Administration & Society* 41 (6): 674–692.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Politics of issue definition and agenda setting; theories of the policy process; energy and environmental policy; environmental politics.

Dull, Matthew

Virginia Tech
Center for Public Administration & Policy
CPAP, Suite 200
1021 Prince Street
Alexandria, VA 22314
mdull@vt.edu
http://www.nvc.vt.edu/mdull/

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Publications:

Dull, Matthew and Patrick S. Roberts. 2009. "Continuity, Competence, and the Succession of Senate-Confirmed Agency Appointees, 1989–2009." *Presidential Studies Quarterly* 39 (3): 432–453.

Parker, David C. W. and Matthew Dull. 2009. "Divided We Quarrel: The Politics of Congressional Investigations, 1947–2004." *Legislative Studies Quarterly* 34 (3): 319–345. Dull, Matthew and Kris Wernstedt. Forthcoming. "Land Recycling, Community Revitalization, and Distributive Politics: An Analysis of EPA Brownfields Program Support." *Policy Studies Journal*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My goal is to make careful, relevant contributions to the study of political institutions, public administration, and policy as a process and professional commitment. My current research is organized around three problems or questions: 1) Mixed Results: research examining the institutional politics of results-model management reforms GPRA and PART and the role of broad-based informational reforms in the changing institutional landscape of federal agency politics; 2) Presidential Appointees: research analyzing the links between appointee continuity, competence, and the performance federal agencies; 3) Oversight: research tracking the shifting tools of oversight and transparency in the American system of governance.

Dunaway, Johanna

Louisiana State University
Department of Political Science
240 Stubbs Hall
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
jdunaway@lsu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Dunaway, Johanna, Regina Branton, and Marisa Abrajano. N.d. Forthcoming. "Agenda Setting, Public Opinion, and the Issue of Immigration Reform." *Social Science Quarterly*.

Branton, Regina P. and Johanna Dunaway. 2009. "Slanted Newspaper Coverage of Immigration: The Importance of Economics and Geography." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (2): 257–227.

Branton, Regina P., and Johanna Dunaway. 2008. "English and Spanish Language Newspaper Coverage of Immigration: A Comparative Analysis." *Social Science Quarterly* 89 (4): 1006–1022.

Dunleavy, Patrick John

London School of Economics Chair, LSE Public Policy Group Department of Government Houghton Street

LONDON WC2A 2AW.

United Kingdom p.dunleavy@lse.ac.uk

http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/ LSEPublicPolicy/Default.htm Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Governance Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Dunleavy, Patrick, Helen Margetts, Simon Bastow and Jane Tinkler. 2008. *Digital Era Governance: IT Corporations, the State and e-Government*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. Revised paperback edition.

Dunleavy, Patrick, Helen Margetts, Simon Bastow and Jane Tinkler. 2006. "New Public Management is dead. Long live digital-era governance." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 16 (3): 467–494.

Dunleavy, Patrick, H. Margetts, D. Raraty, J. Tinkler, and with D. Dorrell, T. Escher, S. Goldchluk, L. Hinds, M. K. Khan, and S. Reissfelder. 2009. "Department for Work and Pensions: communicating with customers." (London: The Stationary Office, May 2009). HC 421 Session 2008–9. UK National Audit Office "Value for money" report.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

LSE Public Policy Group (of which I am Chair) is working on seven main projects: (1) We are completing publications on a three year investigation of long-run productivity in UK government in the areas of taxation, customs regulations checking and the delivery of social security payments. (2) We are closing up research on a project for the Nuffield Foundation investigating "citizen redress" processes across the public sector in the UK, that is complaints, appeals, individual use of regulators, ombudsmen and use of legal redress. (3) We are about to start a large, 3 year project funded by the Higher Education Funding Council for England (HEFCE) on tracking the impacts of the social sciences on public policy-making, economic growth and civil society, that will run to end 2012. (4) We are working on a project assessing the influence of management and ICTs factors on the comparative productivity of 166 hospital trusts in England. (5) We are working with the Institute for Government (London) on machinery of government changes (that is, changes of departments) in Whitehall. (6) We are working with the Department of Health (UK) on assessing the contemporary role of ministerial and permanent secretary's private offices within the Department and more broadly in Whitehall. (7) We have a paper on the "second wave" of digital-era governance in development.

Durant, Robert F.

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.
Washington, DC 20016
durant@american.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy History

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

american.edu

Durant, Robert F. 2007. The Greening of the U.S. Military: Environmental Policy, National Security, and Organizational Change. Washington: Georgetown University Press. Durant, Robert, Daniel Fiorino, and Rosemary O'Leary, eds. 2004. Environmental Governance Reconsidered: Challenges, Choices, and Opportunities. Cambridge: The MIT Press.

Durant, Robert F. and Jerome S. Legge, Jr. 2005. "Public Opinion, Risk Perceptions, and Genetically Modified Food Regulatory Policy: Reassessing the Calculus of Dissent among European Citizens." *European Union Politics* 6 (1): 181–200.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Extending prior research interests in science and technology policy to the study of genetically modified foods and embryonic stem cell research, as well as working on an edited book (The Oxford Handbook of American Bureaucracy).

Dye, Thomas R.Theoretical Focus:Florida State UniversityPolicy Process Theory

Political Science (Emeritus)
550 Okeechobee Blvd #1710

West Palm Beach, FL 33401

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy

tomrdye@aol.com www.thomasrdye.com

dysond@umflint.edu

Publications:

Dye, Thomas R. 2008. *Understanding Public Policy*. 12ed. New York: Prentice Hall.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: Public policy, income inequality and mobility.

Dyson, Dana Denise Theoretical Focus:

University of Michigan-Flint Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Political Science & MPA Program

220 David M. French Hall

Substantive Focus:

220 David M. French HallSubstantive Focus:303 E. KearsleyEducation PolicyFlint, MI 48502-1950Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Public policy theories, the development and implementation of public policies at all levels of government, urban policy, education policy and leadership structures, and factors affecting educational outcomes.

Eberlein, Burkard *Theoretical Focus:*

York University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Schulich School of Business Implementation

4700 Keele Street Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Toronto, ON, M6P 2X8 Policy Process Theory beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca

www.schulich.yorku.ca Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy Environmental Policy

Governance

Publications:

Eberlein, B. and A. L. Newman. 2008. "Escaping the International Governance Dilemma? Incorporated Transgovernmental Networks in the European Union." *Governance* 21 (1): 25–52.

Eberlein, B. "The Making of the European Energy Market: The Interplay of Governance and Government." *Journal of Public Policy* 28 (1): 73–92.

Eberlein, B. and G. B. Doern (eds.). 2009. *Governing the Energy Challenge: Canada and Germany in a Multilevel Regional and Global Context*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Research interests include comparative public policy and international governance, with a special focus on multi-level regulatory governance and the domain of energy policy. Current research projects deal with comparative energy market regulation, implementation of international accounting standards, and business responses to climate change.

Edwards, George C.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4348
gedwards@tamu.edu
//www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy International Relations

Publications:

Edwards, George C., III. 2009. The Strategic President: Persuasion and Opportunity in Presidential Leadership. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Edwards, George C., III. 2003. *On Deaf Ears: The Limits of the Bully Pulpit*. New Haven, CT.: Yale University Press.

Edwards, George C., III. 2004. Why the Electoral College Is Bad for America. Yale University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am beginning a new project on presidential decision making, with a focus on how presidents and their advisors are often prisoners of their premises.

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph

Department of Political Science

Guelph

Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1

feidlin@uoguelph.ca

http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/

fred_eidlin.shtml

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Defense and Security International Relations

Social Policy

Publications:

Eidlin, Fred. 1984. "Misperception, Ambivalence, and Indecision in Soviet Policymaking: The Case of the 1968 Invasion of Czechoslovakia." *Conflict: All Warfare Short of War* 5 (2): 89–117.

Eidlin, Fred. "The Radical, Revolutionary Strain in Popper's Social and Political Theory." *Journal of the International Society for General Semantics* 42 (3): 283–298. Also in French: "L'aspect revolutionnaire et radicale de la theorie sociale et politique de Popper," Canadian Journal of Political Science/Revue canadienne de science politique, Vol.17, No.3 (September): 503–520.

Eidlin, Fred. 1988. "Ethical Problems of Imperfect Knowledge in the Policy Sciences," In *Handbook of Political Theory and Policy Science*, eds. Edward M. Portis and Michael B. Levy. Greenwood Press, pp. 157–176. Also: "Ethical Problems of Imperfect Knowledge in the Policy Sciences." *Public Administration Quarterly* 11 (Winter): 397–418.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Specialized knowledge, including social scientific theory and research results, of course plays an important role in the formulation and evaluation of public policy. Yet skeptics advance weighty arguments as to how difficult it is to plan and engineer social change. It is often argued that attempts to do so will only make things worse. How, for example, can policy scientists deal with such problems as flawed theory, incomplete information, unintended consequence, and the openness of political systems? Are policy scientists merely servants of the people, or do they sometimes know better than the people what is in the public interest? Does the expertise of policy scientists give them any special authority as to the ethical aspects of policy formulation and evaluation? What about the bluntness, low responsiveness, and inefficiency of many of the instruments available to policy makers? What can be done about the problem there is not one single public interest, but many, often conflicting, public interests? My approach to such problems might be called "hopeful realism." I approach the study of public policy critically and realistically. I take seriously the arguments of the skeptics, while retaining hope that policy science can learn systematically from experience, and can contribute to bringing about a better society. Looking at concrete policies, policy making processes, and attempts at various kinds of planning, I am interested in typical sources of policy failure, and typical

conditions that appear to promote success. To be sure, there is no shortage of examples of bad policies. Yet in spite of all difficulties involved, it cannot be denied that there are countless examples of successful and partially-successful public policies. Difficulties are often formidable, risks often sobering, and success often only partial. Yet the historical record provides substantial grounds for hope of more successful public policy, and that policy science may learn to do better.

Eisner, Marc A. Theoretical Focus:

Wesleyan University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Government Implementation

Wesleyan University
Middletown CT, 06459

meisner@wesleyan.edu

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Eisner, Marc A. 2009. "Markets in the Shadow of the State." In *Government and Markets: Toward a New Theory of Regulation*. Cambridge University Press.

Eisner, Marc A. 2007. *Governing the Environment: The Transformation of Environmental Regulation*. Lynne Rienner Publishers.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research focuses on the evolution of regulatory institutions and systems of governance.

Elliott-Teague, Ginger L. Theoretical Focus:

University of Oklahoma Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Political Science Implementation

455 W. Lindsey St. Substantive Focus:

Norman, OK 73019 Comparative Public Policy

gielliot@ou.edu

Publications:

DAHT 307

Elliott-Teague, Ginger L. 2009. "Public interest group behavior in Tanzania." In *Interest groups and lobbying in Latin America, Africa, the Middle East, and Asia: Essays on drug trafficking, chemical manufacture, exchange rates, and women's interests,* ed. C. McGrath. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Press.

Elliott-Teague, Ginger L. Forthcoming 2008. "Coalition lobbying in Tanzania: the experiences of local NGOs." *Journal of Public Affairs*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Interests include: policy formulation and adoption in Tanzania and broader Africa and the participation of local nongovernmental interest groups; nonprofit organizations in general and access to data on such groups specifically; comparative public

policy, with a focus on less developed countries. Current research projects: nongovernmental interest group participation in land, environmental and NGO policy processes in Tanzania; analysis of data on nonprofit organizations in Indiana and Oklahoma. Expect to continue these research projects for next three to five years.

Else, Daniel H.

Congressional Research Service
Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade
101 Independence Ave., SE
Washington, DC 20540-7640
delse@crs.loc.gov

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Defense and Security
Science and Technology Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Policy analysis of issues associated with military installation funding and management, defense systems development and acquisition, the defense industrial base, defense article export controls and international trade. All research is confidential, and writing is dedicated to Members of Congress, their staffs, and the staffs of congressional committees.

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Health Policy
Science and Technology Policy
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Engeli, Isabelle 2009. "The Challenges of Abortion and ART Policies in Europe." *Comparative European Politics* 7 (1): 56–74.

Engeli, Isabelle. 2009. "La problématisation de la procréation médicalement assistée en France et en Suisse. Les aléas de la mobilisation feminist." Revue Française de Science Politique 59 (2): 203–219.

Engeli, Isabelle. 2010. "Controverses, décisions et politiques de la reproduction. L'avortement et la procréation médicalement assistée en débat." Paris: L'Harmattan, collection Logiques Politiques.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently a Max Weber fellow at the European University Institute in Florence, Italy. I trained in political science at the University of Geneva and at the Institut dé Etudes Politiques, Grenoble, where I defended my PhD in 2007. Since 2007, I have been a lecturer at the Department of Political Science of the University of Geneva where I teach undergraduate advanced research seminars in political behaviour. Previously, I taught in comparative politics and social movements and research design at the University of Geneva and at the University of Lausanne. My dissertation, entitled, "Controversy, Decision and Reproductive Policies," examines the extent to which public controversy on value-driven issues such as abortion and assisted reproductive technology leads to significantly different public policy making processes and outcomes. My research interests include comparative policy agendas, comparative public policies on morality issues such as euthanasia, stem cells research and same-sex marriage, gender dynamics in comparative electoral behavior as well as comparative methodology. I am currently involved in an international project on morality politics in a comparative perspective. This project constitutes the first systematic comparative study in politicization and policy-making on morality issues such as euthanasia, embryo and stem cells research, same-sex marriage, abortion and reproductive technologies across West European countries. Besides my Ph.D. dissertation, my work appears in Comparative European Politics, French Political Science Review, Swiss Political Science Review and in various books. I have recently co-edited a book on Gender and Public policy.

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Erie, Steven P. 2006. Beyond "Chinatown": The Metropolitan Water District, Growth, and the Environment in Southern California. Stanford: Stanford University Press.

Erie, Steven P. 2004. *Globalizing L.A.: Trade, Infrastructure, and Regional Development*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.

Erie, Steven P. and MacKenzie, Scott A. Forthcoming 2010. "The L.A. School and Politics Noir: Bringing the Local State Back In." *Journal of Urban Affairs*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am completing (with Vladimir Kogan and Scott A. MacKenzie) a new book project, Paradise Plundered: Fiscal Crisis, Growth and Governance Challenges in San Diego. This is a study of San Diego's pension scandal, continuing fiscal crisis, impact on public services, and lessons to be learned. With Jameson Doig and Scott A. MacKenzie, I am also working on a comparative study of trade infrastructure (e.g., airports, seaports and freight-rail systems) and economic development in the New York and Los Angeles regions.

Erkulwater, Jennifer L.

University of Richmond
Department of Political Science
28 Westhampton Way
Richmond, VA 23173
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My areas of research are: American political development, social welfare policy, disability policy, and education policy.

Ernst, Howard R.

United States Naval Academy
Department of Political Science
589 McNair Road
Annapolis, Maryland 21402-5030
ernst@usna.edu
www.howardernst.com

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Ernst, Howard R. 2009. Fight for the Bay: Why a Dark Green Environmental Awakening is Needed to Save the Chesapeake Bay. Rowman and Littlefield.

Ernst, Howard R. 2003. *Chesapeake Bay Blues: Science, Politics, and the Struggle to Save the Bay*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My latest publication, Fight for the Bay: Why a Dark Green Environmental Awakening is Needed to Save the Chesapeake Bay, was published by Rowman and Littlefield in the fall of 2009. This work addresses the trend among environmental and natural resource policy makers to pursue environmental goals through voluntary programs, cooperative partnerships, and market-based solutions. The research project asks the central question, can voluntary environmental programs be counted on to address the pressing environmental problems of our day. The study argues that "new environmental politics," which puts a premium on market-based solutions and voluntary programs, is well suited for resolving environmental conflict, but rarely

produces the environmental benefits it seeks, and in many cases actually produces environmental harm. The work gives special attention to the Chesapeake Bay restoration effort and has chapters covering environmental ethics/philosophy, environmental management, environmental interest group politics, environmental science, and environmental journalism. The work builds on my previous research about the Chesapeake Bay restoration effort (*Chesapeake Bay Blues: Science, Politics, and the Struggle to Save the Bay*, published by Rowman and Littlefield, 2003). Chesapeake Bay Blues has been highlighted in numerous media outlets, including the Washington Post and National Public Radio's Diane Rehm Show and resulted in invitations to testify before Congress and to guest lecture at numerous policy centers.

Fawkes, David Owen

Edengene International 25 Park Lane Mayfair London W1K 1RA

United Kingdom davidfawkes@gmail.com www.edengene.com

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Fawkes, David Owen. 2007. "Targets, Performance Improvement and the Problem of Too Much Information." *DFID*, *SPRILO Programme*.

Fawkes, David Owen. "Public Sector Institutional Reform: Theory and Practice; Experience from the Russian Federation Moscow." Commission of the European Communities/Higher School of Economics.

Fawkes, David Owen. "Small Economies and National Economic Management." World Development Institute, The World Bank.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Beyond Commissioning: An examination of the efficacy of the NHS' National Commissioning Strategy. Exploration of problems in organisational transformation. Programme Budgeting and Performance Management: Theory and Practice.

Feiock, Richard

http://localgov.fsu.edu

Florida State University
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy
Room 627 Bellamy Building
113 Collegiate Loop
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250
rfeiock@fsu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Environmental Policy
Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Feiock, Richard and John Scholz. 2009. *Self-organizing Federalism: Collaborative Mechanisms to Mitigate Institutional Collective Action Dilemmas*. Cambridge University Press. Lubell, Mark, Richard Feiock and Edgar Ramirez. 2009. "Local Institutions and the Politics of Urban Growth." *American Journal of Political Science* 53 (3): 649–665. Lubell, Mark, Richard Feiock and Susan Handy. 2009. "City Adoption of Environmentally Sustainable Policies in California's Central Valley." *Journal of the American Planning Association* 75 (3): 293–308.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research investigates the creation, evolution and policy consequences of local governance arrangements and policy decisions through seven ongoing projects (http://localgov.fsu.edu): The Sustainable Energy and Governance Project investigates the adoption and diffusion of state and local energy and climate policy programs and initiatives and their environmental, energy and economic development consequences (http://seg.fsu.edu). The Regional Governance Project focuses on institutional collective action (ICA) and the formation, evolution, and performance of self-organizing collaboration in metropolitan areas. Current research employs social network analysis to model the formation of informal policy networks, interlocal agreements, regional districts, and regional partnership organizations as solutions to ICA problems. The Growth Management & Land Use Regulation Project develops a "political market" framework combining elements of political economy and property rights theories with work on local government structure. Current work includes surveys of city and county planning officials and a study of amendments to local land use plans. The Economic Development Project focuses on the roles of institutions, bargaining, and networks on economic development policy choices. Current research investigates development organization and policy choices, incentives, and collaborative joint ventures. The Boundary Project is focused on empirically testing explanations for boundary change based on collective action theory. Current research examines how institutions, incentives, and entrepreneurs influence annexation, municipal incorporation, charter schools, homeowner associations, special districts, and city county consolidations. The Local Institutions Project investigates the causes and consequences of local institutional change. Current work includes surveys of mayors and city managers motivations and career incentives, a study of the policy implications of turnover among local officials, and an investigation of how different forms of city and county government affect expenditure, taxation, and borrowing decisions. The Service Delivery Project is focused on empirically testing explanations for local service delivery arrangements based on theories of relational contracting and transaction costs. Current work examines the influence of political institutions and turnover on service delivery arrangement, interlocal service agreements, and the role on nonprofit organizations in delivering local services.

Feldman, David L.

University of California, Irvine

Department of Planning, Policy, and Design

202 Social Ecology I Irvine, CA 92697-7075

feldmand@uci.edu

https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Feldman, David L. 2009. "Preventing the repetition: Or, what Los Angeles' experience in water management can teach Atlanta about urban water disputes." Water Resources Research 45.

Feldman, David L. and Ivan Blokov. 2009. "Promoting an Environmental Civil Society: Politics, Policy, and Russia's post-1991 Experience." *Review of Policy Research* 26 (6). Feldman, David L. and Helen Ingram. 2009. "Climate Forecasts, Water Management, and Knowledge Networks: Making Science Useful to Decision-makers." *Weather, Climate, and Society* 1.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The focus of my research is the intersection between environmental ethics and decision-making processes that determine how societies manage resources and protect the environment. My research addresses: (a) water resources policy, (b) global environmental change/energy, (c) environmental risk, and (d) civil society and environmental ethics. A principal component is the conviction that disputes over water allocation, quality, and use are driven by divergent values held by governments, non-governmental groups, and citizens toward how, and whether, nature should be protected. I anchor this work on an adaptive management paradigm; an approach that promotes organizational designs to correct mistakes before they become irreversible, monitor change brought about by previous decisions, and instills the capacity to revise decisions in light of new information. My 2007 and 1995 books, Water Policy for Sustainable Development, and Water Resources Management: in Search of an Environmental Ethic examine the challenge of providing adequate freshwater to satisfy the needs of people and nature in different contexts. The first examined controversies over preservation of scenic rivers and regional development initiatives based on constructing large dams. Its major contribution was fusing classical political philosophy concerns over justice with efforts to resolve resource conflicts caused by excluding public participation and gratuitously viewing water projects as merely regional development projects. I have begun to examine the intersection between civil society and environmental reform. My focus is democratic reform in post-1991 Russia. While political scientists agree that civil society provides an outlet for freely articulating public policy demands; a forum for representing divergent points of view; and an autonomous platform for holding government accountable for its actions in Russia, a democratic civil society has never really existed. Bringing about reform requires a state that is accountable to NGO and citizen input, decision-makers popularly elected under the banners of competitive political parties, and respect for consultation between agencies and NGOs. We are undertaking a survey of over 100 environmental NGO leaders to examine the roles of trust and confidence, political efficacy, and experiences with officials to examine these issues.

Ferraiolo, Kathleen

James Madison University
Department of Political Science

MSC 7705

Harrisonburg, VA 22807 ferraikm@jmu.edu

http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/

faculty_ferraiolo.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Publications:

Ferraiolo, Kathleen. 2008. "Preserving the Initiative: State Legislative Response to Direct Democracy." *Polity* 39: 425–448.

Ferraiolo, Kathleen. 2008. "State Policy Innovation and the Federalism Implications of Direct Democracy." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 38: 488–514.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research agenda focuses primarily on direct democracy as a policymaking institution in the American states. My work has been published in Publius: The Journal of Federalism, Polity, The Journal of Policy History, Policy Studies Journal, and Teachers College Record. Current projects examine state legislators' response to successful initiatives using original web survey and case study data, the federalism implications of direct democracy, and variations in state and federal approaches to morality policies including drug control and gambling.

Fiallo, Josue A.

London School of Economics and Political Science

Government

3508 NW 114th Ave, Suite A, Bm #3227

Doral, FL 33178-1841 j.a.fiallo@lse.ac.uk

http://personal.lse.ac.uk/fiallo/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy

Governance

Firestone, Jeremy

University of Delaware

College of Earth, Ocean, and Environment

Robinson Hall, Room 204

Newark, DE 19716

jf@udel.edu

www.ceoe.udel.edu/people/jf

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Firestone, J., W. Kempton, and A. Krueger. 2009. "Public Acceptance of Offshore Wind Power Projects in the United States, Wind Energy."

Lilley, M. B. and J. Firestone. 2008. "Wind Power, Wildlife, and the Migratory Bird Treaty Act: A Way Forward." *Environmental Law* 38 (4): 1167–1214.

Firestone, J., S. B. Lyons, C. Wang, and J. J. Corbett. 2007. "Statistical Modeling of Right Whale Migration along the Mid-Atlantic Region of the Eastern Seaboard of the United States." *Biological Conservation* 141: 221–232.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Renewable Energy and Climate Change, with a focus on offshore wind power.

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University

Department of Politics and International Studies

719 Hill Hall

Newark, New Jersey 07102

ffischer@rutgers.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Fischer, Frank. 2003. Reframing Public Policy: Discursive Politics and Deliberative Practices. Oxford University Press.

Fischer, Frank. 2000. Citizens, Experts and the Environment: The Politics of Local Knowledge. Duke University Press.

Fischer, Frank. 2009. Democracy and Expertise: Reorienting Policy Inquiry. Oxford University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Theory and Methods of Policy Analysis; Environmental Policy; Co-editor of Critical Policy Studies.

Fleming, David J.

Furman University

Department of Political Science

3300 Poinsett Hwy. Greenville, SC 29613

david.fleming@furman.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research interests include policy feedback, political learning, and policy analysis. Much of my recent work examines the effects of education policies, especially school choice programs.

Font, Joan

CSIC

Institute of Public Goods and Policies

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Public Opinion

CCHS-CSIC

Albasanz 26-28 Substantive Focus: 28037-Madrid Governance

Spain

joan.font@cchs.csic.es

http://www.ipp.csic.es/Pi-ing/

font_joan_ing.html

Publications:

Font, Joan, and Ismael Blanco. 2007. "Procedural legitimacy and political trust: the case of citizen juries in Spain." *European Journal of Political Research* 46: 557–589. Anduiza, Eva, Joan Font, Pau Mas, Sergi de Maya. 2008. "The electoral impact of direct democratic practices." *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*. Font, Joan. 2001. "Dangerous coalitions for small parties: the electoral consequences of government in Spanish regions and municipalities." *South European Society & Politics* 6 (2): 71–96.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Mechanisms to translate citizen preferences into public policies (local participation, citizen juries, referenda, polls). How surveys are used for policy making.

Fording, Richard C. Theoretical Focus:

University of Kentucky Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Political Science Implementation

1615 POT

Lexington, KY 40506-0027 Substantive Focus: rford@uky.edu Law and Policy www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm Social Policy

Publications:

Schram, Sanford F., Joe Soss, Richard C. Fording, and Linda Houser. 2009. "Deciding to Discipline: A Multi-Method Study of Race, Choice, and Punishment at the Front-lines of Welfare Reform." *American Sociological Review* 74 (3): 398–422.

Soss, Joe, Richard C. Fording, and Sanford F. Schram. 2008. "The Color of Devolution: Race, Federalism, and the Politics of Social Control." *American Journal of Political Science* 52 (3): 536–553.

Fording, Richard C. 2001. "The Political Response to Black Insurgency: A Critical Test of Competing Theories of the State." *American Political Science Review* 95 (1): 115–130.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I have pursued a broad and active research agenda that spans the subfields of state politics and public policy, with the majority of my current research agenda devoted to the study of welfare policy, racial politics, poverty, criminal justice, and intergovernmental relations. My current research agenda is largely devoted to the study of state welfare policy, and in particular the implementation and impact of the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families program. In addition to this project, I am also working on a few other projects related to racial politics and state politics. For more information about my research, including published papers, working papers, and information about my research on TANF implementation in Florida (The Florida Sanctions Project), I encourage you to visit my personal website (www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm).

Forster, Greg

Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice Research One American Sq. #2420 Indianapolis, IN 46268 greg@friedmanfoundation.org www.friedmanfoundation.org Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy

Publications:

Forster, Greg. 2006. "Freedom from Racial Barriers: The Empirical Evidence on Vouchers and Segregation." *Friedman Foundation*. Accessed at: http://www.friedmanfoundation.org/research/ShowResearchItem.do?id=10066

Forster, Greg. 2008. "Lost Opportunity: An Empirical Analysis of How Vouchers Affected Florida Public Schools." *Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice*.

Forster, Greg. 2009. "Free to Teach: What America's Teachers Say about Teaching in Public and Private Schools." *Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice*. Accessed at: http://www.friedmanfoundation.org/research/ShowResearchItem.do?id=10111

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Research on the effect of school choice programs:academic outcomes, effects on public schools, segregation levels, fiscal effects, etc.

Franklin, Aimee L.

University of Oklahoma

Political Science

455 W. Lindsey DAHT 205

Norman, OK 73019 alfranklin@ou.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Publications:

Franklin, Aimee L. Ho, Alfred T.; and Ebdon, Carol. 2009. "Participatory Budgeting in Midwestern States: Democratic Connection or Citizen Disconnection." *Public Budgeting & Finance* 29 (3): 52–73.

Douglas, James W. and Franklin, Aimee L. 2006. "Putting the Brakes on the Rush to Spend Down End of the Year Balances: Carry Forward Money in Oklahoma State Agencies." *Public Budgeting & Finance* 26 (3): 46–64.

Long, Edward and Franklin, Aimee L. 2004. "The Paradox of GPRA Implementation: Top-Down Direction for Bottom-Up Implementation." *Public Administration Review* 64 (3): 298–308.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Indian gaming revenues and violation rates, financial controls, experimental research

Franklin, Marianne Theoretical Focus:

Goldsmiths (University of London) Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Media and Communications Implementation

New Cross Policy Analysis and Evaluation

London SE14 6NW

United Kingdom Substantive Focus:

m.i.franklin@gold.ac.uk Governance

http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/media- International Relations

communications Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Franklin, MI. 2009. "On Internet Governance Wars: Hail the Phantom Menace?" In *Review Forum: Who Controls the Internet? Beyond the Obstinacy or Obsoleteness of the State*, eds. G. Giacomello and J. Ericksson. Accessed at: http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/122186141/HTMLSTART

Franklin, MI. 2007. "NGO's and the 'Information Society': Grassroots Advocacy at the UN—a cautionary tale." *Review of Policy Research* 24 (4): 309–330.

Franklin, MI. 2009. "Sex, Gender, and Cyberspace" In *Gender Matters in Global Politics: A Feminist Introduction to International Relations*, ed. Laura Shepherd. London/New York: Routledge, pp. 328–349.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Marianne Franklin is Associate-Professor in Transnational Communications and Global Media at Goldsmiths. Her research is concerned with how information and communication technologies (ICTs), society, and politics collude with one another despite appearances to the contrary from the point of view of policy-making. With a background in the Social Sciences (International Relations) and the Humanities (History and Music) her past and current research looks at this dynamic in several ways. In no particular order these are i) struggles around the ownership and control of the Internet in public and private domains; (ii) postcolonial politics, everyday life, and cultures of ICT use; (iii) diasporic media and media diasporas; (iv) transnational social mobilization, multilateral institutions, and governance discourses; (v) critical theory and research on cyberspace, democracy, and gender-power relations; (vi) (popular) culture, world politics, and global media with particular reference to music. She has completed research with funding from the Social Science Research Council (USA) and the Ford Foundation. Given her background in the Humanities (History and Music) and the Social Sciences (International Studies) she is interested in developing socioculturally informed theories of media/Internet governance that are empirically grounded in research on past and current struggles around agendasetting, access, uses and non-uses of emerging media and ICTs. In particular how these struggles are experienced and acted upon by, or on behalf of disadvantaged constituencies on-the-ground or on-line. Currently she is researching emerging transnational publics with respect to how social actors—civil society groups—participate in UN-brokered multilateral consultations at the intersection of Global Media Policy and Internet Governance. The Internet Governance Forum is the case in point. Alongside this ongoing research, she is an active member of the Internet Rights and Principles Dynamic Coalition at the Internet Governance Forum, series editor of Key Thinkers: Past and Present, appearing bi-annually in the journal Information, Communication and Society. At Goldsmiths she is Director of the Transnational Communications and Global Media postgraduate program. For more information on this program see http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/pg/ma-transnational-communicationsglobal-media.php. Previous books include Postcolonial Politics, the Internet, and Everyday Life: Pacific Traversals Online (Routledge 2004), and Resounding International Relations: On Music, Culture, and Politics (Pagrave 2005). Forthcoming books include Understanding Methods: Coping with the Quantitative-Qualitative Divide, co-authored with Susan A. Banducci (Routledge 2010). For a further list of selected http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/media-communications/staff/ publications franklin.php

Franzel, Joshua M.

Center for State and Local Government Excellence & International City/County Management Association
777 North Capitol St., NE
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20002-4201
jfranzel@icma.org

http://www.slge.org http://www.icma.org/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Franzel, Joshua M. 2009. "Future Compensation of the State and Local Workforce." *The Public Manager*. Summer.

Franzel, Joshua M. 2008. "Urban Government Innovation: Indentifying Current Innovations and Factors that Contribute to Their Adoption." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (3).

Franzel, Joshua M. and J. Lee. 2006. "Inventory Building and Utilization with Information Technologies: The Use of Database and Pattern Matching Systems in Teaching and Research." *The Innovation Journal: The Public Sector Innovation Journal* 11 (3).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Research focusing on state and local government: innovation; best practices; employee demographics, pensions, and health care; human resource practices; public finance.

Frisbee, Stephanie J.

West Virginia University
Department of Community Medicine /
Department of Political Science
Robert C. Byrd Health Sciences Center
1 Medical Center Drive / PO Box 9105
Morgantown, WV 26506-9105
sfrisbee@hsc.wvu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Studlar, DT, Christensen K, and Frisbee SJ. 2009. "The impact of tobacco control polices in the EU: comparing old and new member states." Proceeding from the European Union Studies Association 11th Biennial International Conference, Los Angeles, CA, April 2009. Available at:http://www.unc.edu/euce/eusa2009/papers/studlar_07B.pdf.]

Frisbee SJ, Shankar A, Knox SS, Steenland K, Fletcher T, Savitz DA, and Ducatman AM. 2009. "The C8 Health Project: associations between perfluorooctanoatic acid and perfluorooctanesulfonic acid and serum lipids in children." *Arch Pediatr. Adolesc. Med.* (In Review).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: Tobacco control policy; Environmental health.

Fuhrman, Susan H.

Teachers College, Columbia University

President

525 West 125th Street

Box 163

New York, NY 10025 SusanF@tc.columbia.edu

www.tc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy

Governance

Publications:

Fuhrman, Susan H. and Richard Elmore. 2004. *Redesigning Accountability Systems for Education*. New York: Teachers College Press.

Fuhrman, Susan H. 2000. "Improving Primary and Secondary Education." In *Planning for a New Century, The Metropolitan Agenda*, ed. Jonathan Barnett. Washington, D.C.

Fuhrman, Susan H., Margaret E. Goertz and Mark C. Duffy. 2004. "Slow Down, You move Too Fast: The Politics of Making Changes in High-Stakes Accountability Policies for Students. In *Redesigning Accountability Systems for Education*, ed. Richard Elmore. New York: Teachers College Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I lead and conduct research through the Consortium for Policy Research in Education (CPRE). CPRE receives significant support (totalling well over \$100 million since our founding in 1985) from the U.S. Department of Education, the National Science Foundation and private funding sources. As President of the National Academy of Education, I continue my work advancing high quality education research and its use in policy formation and practice.

Furlnog, Scott Remington

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences 2420 Nicolet Drive Green Bay, WI 54311-7001 furlongs@uwgb.edu Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Kraft, Michael E. and Scott R. Furlong. 2010. *Public Policy: Politics, Analysis, and Alternatives, 3rd Edition*. Washington, D.C.: CQ Press.

Furlong, Scott R. and Cornelius M. Kerwin. 2005. "Interest Group Participation in Rulemaking: A Decade of Change." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 15: 353–370.

Furlong, Scott R. 1997. "Interest Group Influence on Rulemaking." *Administration and Society* 29: 213–235.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Co-authoring Rulemaking (w/ Cornelius Kerwin); Co-authoring Public Policy: Politics, Analysis and Alternatives (w/ Michael Kraft); Political influence on rulemaking.

Gains, Francesca

University of Manchester
Department of Politics
School of Social Science
University of Manchester, UK, M13 9PL
Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/
disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Law and Policy
Governance
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Annesley, C. and Gains, F. Forthcoming 2010. "The Core Executive: Gender Power and Change." *Political Studies*.

Gains F. and Stoker, G. 2009. "Delivering Public Value: the implications for accountability and legitimacy." *Parliamentary Affairs* 62 (3).

Gains, F., John P., and Stoker, G. 2008. "When do bureaucrats prefer strong political principals? Institutional reform and bureaucratic preferences in English local government." *British Journal of Politics and International Relations* 10 (4): 649–665.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current comparative research projects examining both economic and institutional determinants of gender policy change.

Gais, Thomas L.

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government 411 State Street Albany, NY 12203 gaist@rockinst.org www.rockinst.org Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Governance

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Thomas Gais is currently working in the area of social welfare policy and federalism in the U.S. and in comparative perspective, federal executive powers over state and local governments, and the role and effects of religiosity in substance abuse treatment programs and service systems.

Gallagher, Deborah Rigling

Duke University

Nicholas School of the Environment

Box 90328

Durham, NC 27708-0328 deb.gallagher@duke.edu

http://www.env.duke.edu/people/faculty/

gallagher.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Gallagher, Deborah R. 2009. "Role of the Champion in Public Participation Implementation." *Local Environment* 10: 905–916.

Gallagher, D. R and S. Jackson. 2008. "Promoting Community Involvement at Brownfields Sites In Socio-Economically Disadvantaged Neighborhoods." *Journal of Environmental Planning & Management* 51 (5): 615–630.

Gallagher, D. R. 2007. "The Professionalization of Sustainability." Chapter 11 In *Organizations and the Sustainability Mosaic*, eds. B. Husted and S. Sharma. Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research lies at the intersection of business and public policy, specifically in the area of the environment. Past research has examined public-private partnerships to promote firm level environmental stewardship behavior. Current research is focused on public policy challenges and opportunities for small, entrepreneurial businesses seeking to implement sustainable practices and on practices of multinational firms participating in the UN Global Compact.

Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.

Virginia Union University
History/Political Science
Political Science and Public Administration
1500 N. Lombardy St.
Richmond, VA 23220
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu
www.vuu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. A. E. Elizabeth Garbrah-Aidoo is currently an Associate Professor in the History/ Political Science Department and was also the Chair (2006–2009) of the Department of Political Science and Public Administration at Virginia Union University, Richmond, VA. She was a professor of Political Science and the Acting Director of the Institute for Teaching Excellence (ITE) at Reinhardt College in Waleska, Georgia before her appointment at VUU. Dr. Garbrah-Aidoo earned her Ph.D. and Masters Degree in Political Science at the University of Houston, Texas; an MBA at LaGrange College, Georgia; and a B.S. in Agriculture at the Kwame Nkrumah University of Science & Technology, Ghana. She was a Senior Fulbright Scholar (1999/2000) at Cairo University in Egypt. Dr. Garbrah-Aidoo was also recommended in 2004 by CIES for a Fulbright Scholar program to lecture and conduct research at the University of Ghana, West Africa. In March 2004, she and three other team members received a Fulbright Hays/Department of Education award for a proposal they submitted from Reinhardt College to conduct seminars in China during the summer of 2005. She presented a paper from that experience at the 20th World Congress of the International Political Science Association (IPSA) in Fukuoka, Japan in July 2006.

Gartzke, Erik

9500 Gilman Dr., #0521 egartzke@ucsd.edu http://dss.ucsd.edu/~egartzke *Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Defense and Security
International Relations

Publications:

Gartzke, Erik. 2007. "The Capitalist Peace." *American Journal of Political Science* 51 (1): 166–191.

Gartzke, Erik, and Dong-Joon Jo. 2009. "Bargaining, Nuclear Proliferation, and Interstate Disputes." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53 (2): 209–233.

Gartzke, Erik and Alexander Cooley. 2009. "Deploying Democracy: Political Transition and the US Military Abroad." Typescript. University of California, San Diego.

Gates, Scott G.

PRIO

Centre for the Study of Civil War

Hausmanns gate 7

NORWAY

N-0186 Oslo

scott@prio.no

http://www.prio.no/CSCW/People/Person/

?oid=65222

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Governance

International Relations

Publications:

Brehm, John & Scott Gates. 2008. *Teaching, Tasks, and Trust. Functions of the Public Executive. A Volume in the Russell Sage Foundation Series on Trust.* New York: Russell Sage. ISBN: 978-0-87154-066-9

Gates, Scott and Simon Reich, Editors. 2009. *Children and Armed Conflict in the Age of Fractured States*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press. ISBN-13: 978-0822960294 Gates, Scott, Håvard Hegre, Mark Jones, & Håvard Strand. 2006. "Institutional Inconsistency and Political Instability: Polity Duration, 1800–2000." *American Journal of Political Science* 50 (4): 893–908.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Applied game theoretic analysis, bureaucratic politics, organization theory, governance, power-sharing, peace-building, civil war, children and war, terrorism and other forms of political violence, insurgency/counter-insurgency dynamics.

Genna, Gaspare M.

Policy Studies Organization/ The University of Texas at El Paso Department of Political Science 500 West University Avenue El Paso, TX 79968-0547 ggenna@utep.edu Substantive Focus: International Relations Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Genna, Gaspare M. 2009. "Positive Country Images, Trust, and Public Support for European Integration." *Comparative European Politics* 7 (2): 213–232.

Genna, Gaspare M. and Taeko Hiroi. 2007. "Brazilian Regional Power in the Development of Mercosul." *Latin American Perspectives* 34 (5): 43–57.

Genna, Gaspare M. and Yi Feng. 2003. "Regional Integration and Domestic Institutional Homogeneity: A Comparative Analysis of Regional Integration in the Americas, Pacific Asia, and Western Europe." *Review of International Political Economy* 10 (2): 278–309.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I apply political economy and political psychology approaches to the explanation of issues related to regional integration using a balance of quantitative and qualitative research methods. My subject areas include structural conditions for regionalization, political decision making, public opinion on integration, and policy implications. I specialize in Europe (east and west), but other geographical areas of interest include Latin America and East Asia.

Gerber, Brian J.

Louisiana State University
Stephenson Disaster Management Institute
3200 Patrick Taylor Hall
PAI—LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
bgerber@lsu.edu
http://www.bus.lsu.edu/pai/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance Defense and Security

Publications:

Gerber, Brian J. and Scott E. Robinson. 2009. "Local Government Performance and the Challenges of Regional Preparedness for Disasters." *Public Performance and Management Review* 32 (3): 345–371.

Reenock, Christopher J. and Brian J. Gerber. 2008. "Political Insulation, Information Exchange, and Interest Group Access to the Bureaucracy." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (3): 415–440.

Gerber, Brian J. 2007. "Disaster Management in the U.S.: Examining Key Political and Policy Challenges." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (2): 227–238.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Brian J. Gerber is an Associate Professor in the Public Administration Institute, Louisiana State University. His research specialization areas include disaster management, homeland security policy and administration, and regulatory policy. He has published articles in journals such as Public Administration Review, Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory, Political Research Quarterly, Policy Studies Journal, State Politics and Policy Quarterly, Public Finance and Management, Public Performance and Management Review and Urban Affairs Review. He has served as Research Director for the Stephenson Disaster Management Institute at LSU, has been a Research Associate with West Virginia University's Regional Research Institute, was a Research Fellow with the National Science Foundation's "Next Generation of Hazards Researchers" program, and has recently joined the Editorial Advisory Board for the Policy Studies Journal. Dr. Gerber has extensive experience performing policy analysis and evaluation work for state and local government agencies, including extensive work on evacuation management issues for the State of West Virginia and is currently leading several major assessment efforts for the National Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster executive board. He has received external funding from, among others, the National Science Foundation and the U.S. Department of Education for projects examining topics such as local government variation in the implementation of national homeland security policy goals and the unique management needs experienced by persons with disabilities during disaster evacuations. These interests have led him to serve as a Co-Editor of the new journal Risk, Hazards and Crisis in Public Policy. Gerber holds a PhD in political science from Stony Brook University (SUNY).

Gerlak, Andrea K.

University of Arizona

ISA/Udall Center for Studies in Public Policy

International Studies Association

324 Social Sciences

Tucson, AZ 85721

agerlak@email.arizona.edu

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Thomas J. Volgy, Zlatko Šabič, Petra Roter, and Andrea K. Gerlak, editors. 2009. *Mapping the New World Order*. Wiley-Blackwell Publishers.

Gerlak, Andrea K. 2008. "Today's Pragmatic Water Policy: Restoration, Collaboration, and Adaptive Management Along U.S. Rivers." *Society & Natural Resources* 21 (6): 538–545.

Gerlak, Andrea K. and Tanya Heikkila. 2006. "Comparing Collaborative Mechanisms in Large-Scale Ecosystem Governance." *Natural Resources Journal* 46 (3): 657–707.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Andrea K. Gerlak presently serves as Director of Academic Development with the International Studies Association and Senior Policy Scholar with the Udall Center for Studies in Public Policy at the University of Arizona. Her primary research areas include institutional design and performance, water resource governance, and collaborative environmental management. One of her current research programs involves a study of institutional arrangements and governance in transboundary water settings around the world. In addition, she has collaborated with Dr. Tanya Heikkila over the past several years investigating institutional design, change, and learning in large-scale collaborative ecosystem restoration programs in the United States.

Gilboa, Eytan

Bar-Ilan University

Political Studies/Communication

Ramat-Gan 52900

Israel

egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il

http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/

gilboa_en.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security

International Relations

Publications:

Gilboa, E. 2008. "Searching for a Theory of Public Diplomacy." The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 616: 55–77.

Gilboa, E., & Inbar, E. (Eds.). 2009. *US-Israeli Relations in a New Era: Issues and Challenges after 9/11*. London: Routledge.

Gilboa, E. 2009. "Media and Conflict Resolution." In *Sage Handbook on Conflict Resolution*, eds. J. Bercovitch, V. Kremenyuk and I. W. Zartman. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 457–476.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Research interests: Public Diplomacy: Designing, implementing and evaluating programs; US policy in the Middle East; Strategic Communication; Measuring and interpreting public opinion on policy issues; Media and international conflict/conflict resolution.

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University
International Relations
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18015
jmg304@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/
default.aspx?pageid=186

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Law Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance
International Relations
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Gillroy, John Martin. 2009. "A Proposal for 'Philosophical Method' in Comparative and International Law." *Pace International Law Review*. Available on Digital Commons: http://digitalcommons.pace.edu/intlaw/302

Gillroy, John Martin. 2007. "Justice-As-Sovereignty: David Hume & The Origins Of International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 79: 429–479.

Gillroy, John Martin. 2006. "Adjudication Norms, Dispute Settlement Regimes & International Tribunals: The Status Of 'Environmental Sustainability' In International Jurisprudence." Stanford Journal of International Law 42: 1–52.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently, I am working on a project entitled Philosophical Method, Philosophical-Policy & International Law from which I intend to produce three books. The first of these book is now in manuscript form as "The Genesis of International Law in Social Convention: An Application of David Hume's Philosophical-Policy". My basic thesis for the overall effort is that one can better understand the origin, persistence, and future course of international law by utilizing what I call the "Philosophical-Policy" of pre-positivist philosophers, specifically, in this case, Hume, Hegel, and Kant. By applying these whole, integrated philosophical systems constructed before the dialectic relationship of "positive" and "normative" was reduced, by positivism, to a dichotomy of independent, isolated concepts, I contend that we can better comprehend the true nature of international law as a response to the full complexity of humanity and our interaction with both the social and natural environments.

Overall, the ultimate argument in this project is for an "Ecological Contract" that acknowledges an increasingly complex system of global presuppositions created from the moral integrity of individuals, the functional integrity of nature, the collective action of societies, and the role of contextual governance structures.

Ginsberg, Leon

Appalachian State University Physics and Astronomy ASU Box 32106 Boone, NC 28608 ginsberglh@appstate.edu

www.appstate.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy Governance

Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Ginsberg, Leon. *Administration in Social Work*—editor, editorial notes in each issue. Ginsberg, Leon. 2008. *Management and Leadership in Social Work Practice and Education*. Council on Social Work Education.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Other than editing a journal, I am not active in social policy research at this time. I am interim chair of the Department of Physics and Astronomy, a new field for me, for this academic year.

Givel, Michael S.

University of Oklahoma

Department of Political Science

455 West Lindsey, Room 205

Norman, Oklahoma, 73019

mgivel@ou.edu

http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/

Michael.S.Givel-1/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Health Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Givel, Michael. 2006. "Punctuated Equilibrium in Limbo: The Tobacco Lobby and U.S. State Policy Making From 1990 to 2003." *Policy Studies Journal* 43 (3): 405–418. Givel, Michael and Andrew Spivak. 2008. "Public Management and the Public Good: The Case of Oklahoma's 2002 Secondhand Tobacco Smoke Rules." *Politics & Policy*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research agenda includes engaging in policy analysis and evaluation of current tobacco policy trends at the local, state, federal, and international levels. I have also recently been utilizing public policy research to examine and analyze current theories of policy and politics in the areas of public performance and New Public Management theory, regulatory policy, policy subsystems, and punctuated equilibrium theory. I am fascinated by theories of policy change and in the future I will continue to focus on the efficacy of theories of policy change such as punctuated equilibrium theory.

Godwin, Marcia L.

University of La Verne
Public and Health Administration
1950 Third Street
La Verne, CA 91750
mgodwin@laverne.edu
www.laverne.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research in public administration is on preparing the next generation of local government employees and on innovation in local government. Have also published in the area of electoral politics.

Godwin, R. Kenneth

University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Department of Political Science
9201 University City Blvd
Charlotte, NC 28223
godwink@gmail.com
http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/
godwink/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Environmental Policy

Publications:

Godwin, R. Kenneth, Edward Lopez, and Barry Seldon. 2006. "Incorporating Politics into Rent Seeking Games." *Southern Economic Journal* 23: 37–54.

Ken Godwin, Suzanne Leland, Andy Baxter, and Stephanie Southworth. 2006. "Sinking Swann: Public School Choice and the Resegregation of Charlotte's Public Schools." *Review of Policy Research* 23: 983–999.

Ken Godwin, Ed Lopez, and Barry Seldon. 2008. "Allocating Lobbying Resources between Private and Collective Rents." *Political Research Quarterly* 61: 345–369.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The role of lobbying in the policy process (with Scott Ainsworth and Erik Godwin). Education policy and discovering effective programs for low-income, minority students. The impacts of brownfield reclamation projects.

Golden, Marissa Martino

Bryn Mawr College
Department of Political Science
101 North Merion Avenue
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
mgolden@brynmawr.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Science and Technology Policy

Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Golden, Marissa Martino. What Motivates Bureaucrats? Politics and Administration during the Reagan Years. Columbia University Press.

Golden, Marissa Martino. "Interest Groups in the Rulemaking Process? Who Participates? Whose Voices Get Heard?" *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory.* Golden, Marissa Martino. "The Impact of Motherhood and Family-Friendly Workplace Politics on the career paths of Women in the Federal Civil Service." (Unpublished)

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in issues surrounding women, work and family from both sociological and policy perspectives. For example, I am interested in women's choices/decisions about work and family but I am also interested in the adoption and impact of family-friendly workplace policies at the federal and state level and in the private sector.

Gordon, Sr, Juan O.

Theoretical Focus:
Troy State University
Public Opinion

Public Policy

6060 Tower Court

Apt 1306

Substantive Focus:
Governance

Alexandria, VA 22304 intrapat@aol.com

Gore, Christopher D. Theoretical Focus:
Ryerson University Policy Process Theory

Department of Politics and Public

Administration and Environmental Applied Substantive Focus:
Science and Management Environmental Policy

350 Victoria St., JOR 707

Toronto, Ontario, CanadaM5B2K3 chris.gore@ryerson.ca

Publications:

Gore, Christopher. Forthcoming. "The limits and opportunities of network analysis: Municipalities and Canadian Climate Policy." *Review of Policy Research*.

Gore, Christopher and Peter Stoett (eds.). 2009. *Environmental Challenges and Opportunities: Local-Global Perspectives on Canadian Issues*. Toronto: Emond Montgomery.

Gore, Christopher. 2008. "Environment and Development in Uganda: Understanding the Global Influence on Domestic Policy." In *Environmental management in global context: Perspectives from the South*, eds. Jordi Diez and O.P. Dwivedi. Peterborough, ON: Broadview Press. pp. 155–181.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The politics, policy and administration of urban and environmental issues in North America, and Africa. Areas of present and future research include: environmental and natural resource policy; comparative energy and climate change policy; comparative urban governance; tensions and theory of multilevel policy processes; and application and influence of community generated geographic information to environmental policy.

Goss, Kristin A.

Duke University

Sanford Institute of Public Policy

Box 90245 Duke University

Durham, NC 27708

kgoss@duke.edu

http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/

faculty/kristin.goss

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Goss, Kristin A. 2007. "Foundations of Feminism: How Philanthropic Patrons Shaped Feminist Politics." *Social Science Quarterly* 88: 1174–1191.

Goss, Kristin A. 2006. *Disarmed: The Missing Movement for Gun Control in America*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Goss, Kristin A. 2009. "Never Surrender? Women's Groups, Foreign Affairs, and the Abandonment of a Policy Niche." *Politics & Gender* 5 (4): 1–37.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working on a book about the changing policy agendas of U.S. women's associations from the nineteenth century to the present. I am also beginning a project examining the role of philanthropic foundations in pluralist democracy.

Graddy, Elizabeth A.

University of Southern California

School of Policy, Planning & Development

RGL 312

Los Angeles, CA 90089-0626

graddy@usc.edu

http://www.usc.edu/schools/sppd/faculty/

detail.php?id=13

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Governance

Publications:

Elizabeth Graddy and Ke Ye. 2008. "When do we 'Just Say No?' Policy Termination Decisions in Local Hospital Services." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (2): 219–242.

Elizabeth Graddy and Bin Chen. 2006. "Influences on the Size and Scope of Networks for Social Service Delivery." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 16 (4): 533–552.

Elizabeth Graddy and Donald Morgan. 2006. "Community Foundations, Organizational Strategy, and Public Policy." *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly* 35 (4): 605–630.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the private sector role in public functions, how industry and organizational structure affect performance, and how information asymmetry and uncertainty affect institutional design and effectiveness. These interests have led to research on the performance of public and private institutional arrangements, including private provision of public services, state budgetary processes, tort liability laws, licensing boards and regulatory outcomes, and hospital industry structure and performance. Current research focuses on public-private partnerships and networks, and on community-based philanthropic organizations.

Greenberg, David H.

University of Maryland-Baltimore County

Economics (Emeritus)

5531 High Tor Hill Columbia, MD 21045

dhgreenb@umbc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Greenberg, David H., C. Michaloupoulos and P. K. Robins. 2006. "Do Experimental and Nonexperimental Evaluations Give Different Answers about the Effectiveness of Government-Funded Training Programs?" *Journal of Policy Analysis & Management*. Reprinted in *Social Experimentation, Program Evaluation, and Public Policy*, edited by: Maureen Pirog, Blackwell Publishing, 2008.

Greenberg, David H. 1997. "The Leisure Bias in Cost-Benefit Analyses of Employment and Training Programs." *The Journal of Human Resources*. Reprinted in *The Economics of Leisure*, edited by Clem Tisdell, Camberly, U.K.: Edward Elgar Publishing Ltd, 2007, and in *Applied Benefit-Cost Analysis*, edited by Andrew Schmitz and Richard O. Zerbe: Cheltenham U.K.: Edward Elgar Publishing Ltd, 2008

Greenberg, David H., D. Friedlander and P. Robins. 1997. "Evaluating Government Training Programs for the Disadvantaged." *Journal of Economic Literature*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on the cost-benefit analyses of a number of U.S. and U.K. welfare-to-work and educational programs. With my co-authors, I am also working

on the fourth edition of a widely used textbook on cost-benefit analysis. I expect to continue doing cost and cost-benefit analyses of social programs in the future.

Grissom, Jason A.

University of Missouri

Harry S Truman School of Public Affairs

118 Middlebush Hall Columbia, MO 65211

GrissomJA@missouri.edu

http://web.missouri.edu/~grissomja

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Publications:

Grissom, Jason A. Forthcoming. "The Determinants of Conflict on Governing Boards in Public Organizations: The Case of California School Boards." Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory.

Grissom, Jason A. and James Harrington. Forthcoming. "Investing in Administrator Efficacy: An Examination of Professional Development as a Tool for Enhancing Principal Effectiveness." American Journal of Education.

Grissom, Jason A., Jill Nicholson-Crotty and Sean Nicholson-Crotty. 2009. "Race, Region, and Representative Bureaucracy." Public Administration Review 69 (5): 911-919.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research focuses on education policy and management, with an emphasis on the intersection of the two. My interests center on understanding the specific ways in which decision-makers at the district and school levels affect outcomes at multiple levels of the schooling organization, using large-scale administrative and survey data sets.

Gugushvili, Alexi George

European University Institute

Department of Political and Social Sciences

Via dei Roccettini 9, 50014 San Domenico di Fiesole

Florence, Italy

alexi.gugushvili@eui.eu

www.eui.eu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Gugushvili, Alexi. 2009. Forthcoming. "Political economy of pension reforms in Georgia." Caucasian Review of International Affairs 4.

Gugushvili, Alexi. 2007. "Given the ageing of the population how can countries afford Pay-As-You-Go social insurance pensions?" ICFAI Journal of Risk and Insurance. July 45-57.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Alexi Gugushvili is a researcher at the European University Institute. Currently his interests include the development of capitalism and welfare state and its effects on social justice in Eastern Europe and the Caucasus.

Guston, David H.

Arizona State University
Co-Director, Consortium for Science, Policy and Outcomes
Director, Center for Nanotechnology in
Society at ASU
PO Box 875603
Tempe, AZ 85287-5603
david.guston@asu.edu
www.cspo.org

Substantive Focus:

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

D. H. Guston. 2000. Between Politics and Science: Assuring the Integrity and Productivity of Research. New York: Cambridge University Press.

D. H. Guston and D. Sarewitz. 2002. "Real-Time Technology Assessment." *Technology in Society* 24: 93–109.

D. H. Guston. 2008. "Innovation Policy: Not Just a Jumbo Shrimp." *Nature* 454: 940–41.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently the director of the NSF-funded Center for Nanotechnology in Society at Arizona State University, where in addition to examining the societal aspects of advances in nanotechnology and other related emerging technologies (e.g., synthetic biology) we are developing a strategic vision of the anticipatory governance of emerging technologies.

Haas, Peter M.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Political Science 216 Thompson Hall 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 haas@polsci.umass.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Governance

International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Haas, Peter M., John Hird, Beth McBratney eds. 2009. *Controversies in Globalization Washington*, DC: CQ Press.

Haas, Peter M. and James Gustave Speth. 2006. *Global Environmental Governance*. Washington, DC: Island Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Multilateral environmental governance, the interplay of political actors in shaping the performance of governance components.

Haider-Markel, Donald P.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66044
dhmarkel@ku.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Haider-Markel, Donald P., and Mark Joslyn. 2008. "Understanding Beliefs about the Origins of Homosexuality and Subsequent Support for Gay Rights: An Empirical Test of Attribution Theory" *Public Opinion Quarterly*.

Haider-Markel, Donald P., Alana Querze, and Kara Lindaman. 2007. "Lose, Win, or Draw? A Reexamination of Direct Democracy and Minority Rights." *Political Research Quarterly* 60 (2): 304–314.

Haider-Markel, Donald P. 2007. "Representation and Backlash: The Positive and Negative Influence of Descriptive Representation." *Legislative Studies Quarterly* 32 (1): 107–134.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Donald P. Haider-Markel's research and teaching is focused on the representation of interests in the policy process and the dynamics of linkages between public opinion and policy. He has authored and co-authored over 40 refereed articles, multiple book chapters, and a book in a range of issue areas, including the environment, religion and the culture wars, civil rights, criminal justice, and terrorism. He has been recipient or co-recipient of grants from the EPA STAR program, the National Science Foundation, and the American Psychological Foundation.

Hajer, Maarten A.

University of Amsterdam
Department of Political Science
Oudezijds Achterburgwal 237
1012 DL Amsterdam
Netherlands
m.a.hajer@uva.nl
www.maartenhajer.nl

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Hajer, Maarten A. 2009. Authoritative Governance—Policy Making in an Age of Mediatization. Oxford University Press.

Hajer, Maarten A. 2006. *Deliberative Policy Analysis—Understanding Governance in the Network Society.* Cambridge University Press.

Hajer, Maarten A. 1995. The Politics of Environmental Discourse—Ecological Modernization and the Policy Process. Oxford University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Media & Politics: How does a mediatized environment affect the dynamics of policy making? Environment: what sort of governance theory can help avoid a climate catastrophe? Conflict: how can we analyse how stories travel? What role do stories about far away incidents play in governance decisions in particular locaties? Currently I have put my professorship at UVA at a back-burner to be able to work as director of the Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency, a large research institute in charge of policy evaluation of policies regarding land use, environment and nature of the Dutch Cabinet but also working for international organisations such as the European Commission, the OECD, UNEP, IPCC/UNFCC.

Hale, Kathleen

Auburn University
Department of Political Science and MPA
Program
7080 Haley Center
Auburn, AL 36849
halekat@auburn.edu

Hall, Jeremy L.

University of Texas—Dallas
Public Affairs
Jeremy L. Hall School of Economic, Political
and Policy Sciences
GR3.104
Box 830688
Richardson, Texas, USA 75083

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Law and Policy
Governance
Science and Technology Policy

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy

Publications:

Jeremy.Hall@utdallas.edu

Hall, Jeremy L. 2008. "The Forgotten Regional Organizations: Creating Capacity for Economic Development." *Public Administration Review* 68 (1): 110–125.

Hall, Jeremy L. 2007. "Understanding State Economic Development Policy in the New Economy: A Theoretical Foundation and Empirical Examination of State Innovation in the U.S." *Public Administration Review* 67 (4): 630–646.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Jeremy L. Hall, Ph.D. is a specialist in public policy and public management, with particular emphasis on economic development. His research has broken new ground in economic development measurement, recently developing a new index of state innovation capacity that accurately predicts patenting and economic growth at the state level. The capacity to innovate predisposes states to perform well in the knowledge-based economy, so measuring state capacity investments provides an improved method of assessing economic development planning and performance. Dr. Hall's research extends to measuring public sector capacity and the linkage between capacity and performance. His work in the government capacity area considers the effects of local and regional administrative, financial and political capacity on federal grant receipts. This work highlights the importance of often overlooked regional institutions in governance outcomes—in this case economic development outcomes associated with federal funding. The use of best and evidence-based practice by public institutions is on the rise; Dr. Hall is following this trend closely and has responded with new research examining the use of evidence in public decision making practice. Recent research in this field has led Dr. Hall and his colleagues to develop a new rubric to guide public officials in their use of best and evidence-based practice information in policy decisions, specifically highlighting the role of risk and its association with necessary evidence levels. This work continues with the development of a national survey of state agencies' to be launched in February 2008. The new survey will consider sources of evidence, how evidence is incorporated into the decision making process, and then will examine differences by agency type and by state in an attempt to understand the forces driving the search for evidence, leaders and laggards.

Hall, Thad E.

University of Utah
Department of Political Science
260 South Central Campus Drive, Room 252
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
thadhall@gmail.com
http://www.poli-sci.utah.edu/HALL.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Hall, Thad E. and Lawrence J. O'Toole, Jr. 2001. "Structures for Policy Implementation: An Analysis of National Legislation, 1965–1966 and 1993–1994." *Administration & Society* 31 (6): 667–686.

Alvarez, R. Michael and Thad E. Hall. 2004. *Point, Click, and Vote: The Future of Internet Voting*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.

Alvarez, R. Michael, Thad E. Hall and Morgan H. Llewellyn. 2008. "Are Americans Confident Their Ballots Are Counted?" *The Journal of Politics* 70: 754–766.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the development and implementation of public policies, especially related to election reform and administration. I am currently working on several studies related to public confidence in the electoral process, public attitudes toward election administration, and the conduct of election audits. I also study policy making in Congress and the way in which Congress works to shape the implementation of policy through the legislative process.

Hammon, Denise

AICUM
Policy and Research
11 Beacon Street, Suite 1224
Boston, MA 02108
denise.hammon@bc.edu
aicum.org

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Education Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Higher Education taxation policies (federal and state). Recently completed Northeastern University dissertation on Payment-in-lieu-of-taxes. "BEYOND THE POLI-TICS OF PAYMENT-IN-LIEU-OF-TAXES (PILOTS: EMBRACING TOWN-GOWN PARTNERSHIPS TO BENEFIT SOCIETY"; Residential taxpayers believe that private colleges, which are legislatively exempt from paying property tax, should contribute to the shrinking tax-base of their communities by paying yearly Payments in Lieu of Taxes (PILOTs). Taxpayers view PILOTs as compensation for the municipal services colleges and their students utilize. Colleges challenge that PILOTs, as large cash layouts, threaten their financial stability. Instead, colleges prefer to invest in the community by offering local employment and bringing partnerships and in-kind services to residents. This struggle between colleges and cities is occurring not only in Massachusetts, home to 83 non-profit colleges and universities enrolling over 250,000 students, but nationwide, and internationally as well. Using Massachusetts colleges as a baseline, this study demonstrates that the payment of PILOTs limits the amount of institutional financial student assistance that colleges can award. In addition, the study examines financial partnership strategies that provide alternatives to PILOTs that may satisfy the mutual interests of elected officials, taxpayers, and colleges, and a discussion of when university-community partnerships allow for enlightened governance. A review of the current literature offers the history of PILOTs and arguments advocating either for or against PILOTs. This study attempts offers the frameworks and constructs of colleges and other stakeholders that explains the economic and societal implications of colleges PILOTs.

Handberg, Roger

University of Central Florida Department of Political Science

PH 302

Orlando, FL 32816 handberg@mail.ucf.edu

http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/

main.php?URL=handberg

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Defense and Security

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

R. Handberg and Zhen Li. 2007. "Chinese Space Policy: A Study in Domestic and International Politics." London: Routledge.

Handberg, Roger. 2006. *International Space Commerce: Building from Scratch*. Gainesville: University Presses of Florida.

Handberg, Roger. 2003. Reinventing NASA and the Quest for Outer Space: Human Spaceflight, Bureaucratic Agendas and National Politics. Westport: Praeger Publishers.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Research focus is on general science and technology policy with emphasis on space policy (American and international), S&T policy development and implementation, selected aspects of science policy especially embryonic stem cell research policy, and comparative security policy (high tech aspects including BMD, space power, and international competition. One facet of this work has looked at the role of American states in development of selected aspects of S&T policy especially space related and embryonic stem cell research.

Hansen, Dan J. 2707 California St. Everett, WA 98201 phoenixdjh@yahoo.com Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Health Policy Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The role of ideas and beliefs in the public policy process; Developments in mental health policy and law; Eastern religion and impact on politics; System's theory and the policy process; Comparative public policy; American political thought; Political philosophy: Western and Eastern.

Harkness, Suzan Jane

University of the District of Columbia

Center for Academic Technology

4200 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.

Washington, DC 20008 sharkness@udc.edu www.udc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research inquiry probes the intersections of political behavior, gender, ethnicity, politics and power in the initiation, winnowing, and process of legislating. I also explore teaching and learning using technology and active-based pedagogies.

Harpaz, Marcia D.

Hebrew University of Jerusalem

International Relations

26 Ela St. POB 554Mevasseret Zion

Israel 90805

marcia_h@netvision.net.il

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Economic Policy

International Relations

Publications:

Harpaz, Marcia D. 2007. "China and the WTO: New Kid in the Developing Bloc?" Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Faculty of Law, Research Paper No. 2-07.

Harpaz, Marcia D. 2008. Israel's Trade Relations with the European Union: The Case for Diversification." Mediterranean Politics 13 (3): 391–417.

Harpaz, Marcia D. 2006. "Israeli Policy vis-a-vis the Doha Round: An Insider's View (Hebrew)." In The World Trade Organization and Israel: Law, Economics and Politics, ed. A. Reich.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Specialization in international trade agreements, strategies and policy analysis, including the WTO, bilateral trade agreements, China and the WTO.

Harrington, Jonathan Henry

Troy University

Political Science

8441 SE 68th St.

Mercer Island, WA 98040

jhharrington@troy.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy International Relations

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Harrington, Jonathan. 2009. "Evangelicalism, Environmental Activism and Climate Change in the United States." Journal of Religion and Society 11: 1–24.

Harrington, Jonathan. 2008. *The Climate Diet: How You Can Cut Carbon, Cut Costs and Save the World*. London: Earthscan.

Harrington, Jonathan. 2005. "Panda Diplomacy: State Environmentalism, International Relations and Chinese Foreign Policy." In *Confronting Environmental Change in East and Southeast Asia*, ed. Paul Harris. New York: Earthscan/United Nations University Press, pp. 102–118.

Harrison, KathrynTheoretical Focus:University of British ColumbiaPolicy History

Political Science Policy Analysis and Evaluation

C425-1866 Main Mall

Vancouver, BC

Canada V6T 1Z1

kathryn.harrison@ubc.ca

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Comparative Public Policy

http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2466

Publications:

Kathryn Harrison and Lisa McIntosh Sundstrom. eds. 2010. *Global Politics, Domestic Decisions: The Comparative Politics of Climate Change*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. Kathryn Harrison 2007. "The Read Not Taken: Climate Change Policy in Canada and

Kathryn Harrison. 2007. "The Road Not Taken: Climate Change Policy in Canada and the United States." *Global Environmental Politics* 7: 92–117.

Kathryn Harrison and Werner Antweiler. 2003. "Incentives for Pollution Abatement: Regulation, Regulatory Threats, and Non-Governmental Pressures." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 22: 361–382.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I have long had two streams in my research. The first employs comparative analysis to inform our understanding of policy choice. In that regard, I am currently studying the politics of instrument choice in climate change mitigation policy. The second stream is more applied, investigating whether policies actually work. There I am collaborating with Werner Antweiler and Sumeet Gulati on the politics and impact of energy efficiency incentive programs.

Hart, Jeffrey A.Theoretical Focus:Indiana UniversityPolicy History

Department of Poitical Science Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Woodburn Hall 210
Indiana University

Bloomington, IN 47405

hartj@indiana.edu

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
International Relations

http://mypage.iu.edu/~hartj Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Hart, Jeffrey A. and Joan E. Spero. 2010. *The Politics of International Economic Relations, 7th edition*. Boston: Wadsworth/Cengage.

Hart, Jeffrey A. 2004. *Technology, Television, and Competition*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hart, Jeffrey A. 1992. Rival Capitalists. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Politics of the Internet

Hatch, Warren

Catalpa Capital Advisors 180 West 20 St 6D

New York, NY 10011

warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

Hatcher, Laura J.

Southern Illinois University

Political Science Mail Code 4501 1000 Faner Drive Carbondale, IL 62901

hatcher@siu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Environmental Policy

Publications:

Hatcher, Laura J. 2009. "The Odyssey of Palazzolo: The Future of Public Rights Litigation and Coastal Change." Fordham Urban Law Journal 36 (4): 849–862.

Hatcher, Laura J. 2005. "Economic Libertarians, Property and Institutions: Linking Activism, Ideas and Identities Among Property Rights Advocates," in *The Worlds Cause Lawyers Make: Structure and Agency in Legal Practice*, eds. Austin Sarat and Stuart Scheingold. Stanford University Press, pp. 112–146. Excerpted and reprinted in Christine B. Harrington and Lief H. Carter, *Administrative Law and Politics*, Fourth Edition (CQ Press, 2008), pp. 79–86.

Hatcher, Laura J. 2010. "From Wastelands to Wetlands: Legal Mobilization as a Consequence of Changing Legal Norms." in *Property Rights and Neoliberalism: Cultural Demands and Legal Actions*, eds. Wayne McIntosh and Laura Hatcher. Ashgate Publishing.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research focuses on the development of coastal regulation and the rise of property rights movements targeting environmental regulation. A book length manuscript tentatively entitled, "Drawing Lines In The Sand: Palazzolo and the Development of Coastal Regulation," is underway. Other interests include the role of neoliberal institutions in the mobilization of property rights claims more generally; and the historical relationship between changing legal categories and the development of regulatory agencies.

Heflin, Colleen M.

University of Missouri
Truman School of Public Affairs
120 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
heflincm@missouri.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Publications:

Heflin, Colleen M., John Sandberg, and Patrick Rafail. 2009. "The Structure of Material Hardship in U.S. Households: An examination of the coherence behind common measures of well-being." *Social Problems* 56 (4): 746–764.

Heflin, Colleen M. and John Iceland. 2009. "Poverty, Hardship and Depression." *Social Science Quarterly* 90 (5).

Heflin, Colleen M. and James P. Ziliak. 2008. "Food Insufficiency, Food Stamp Participation and Mental Health." *Social Science Quarterly*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research agenda focuses on the intersection between social stratification, social policy and social determinants of health and I have on-going research projects in all three areas. Several current projects focus on examining material hardship as a measure of social stratification. Researchers are becoming increasingly interested in alternative measures of well-being such as indicators of food insufficiency, housing upkeep problems, difficulty paying bills and unmet medical needs. In one project, I explore the latent structure of measures of material hardship. In a second project, I explore how individual reports of these measures vary by the context in which the individual is embedded. Important contextual characteristics may include the economic conditions, economic policy, climate, and social policy environment and these characteristics may vary by both state and time. I am also involved in a project to examine if there is evidence of financial assistance within kin networks by examining if the debt of middle class individuals is related to the economic situation of their siblings. Using data from the Panel Study of Income Dynamics, I will investigate a series of shocks to poor siblings-that is changes in income due to changes in employment status, marital status, or health status. In terms of evaluative work in the area of social policy, I have one old and one new project. My old project, funded by the Spencer Foundation, examines the relationship between welfare receipt, length of participation and generosity of benefit level and early childhood cognitive scores using data from the Fragile Families Study. My new evaluation project (with Peter Mueser) will examine how caseload characteristics changed after Florida implemented a multi-program on-line application system in 2005. While on-line application systems may increase access for some populations, such as employed individuals, if they are accompanied by a decrease in services at state-run service centers, as they have been in Florida, they may decrease access for other populations including the elderly, those with language difficulties, and Black and Hispanic populations, groups with lower levels of internet use. Specifically, we explore the effect of moving to an on-line application system on the size of the Food Stamp caseload and how flows onto and off of the program been influenced.

Heikkila, Tanya

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500 PO Box 173364 Denver, CO 80217-3364 tanya.heikkila@ucdenver.edu Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Heikkila, T. and A. K. Gerlak. 2005. "The Formation of Large-scale Collaborative Resource Management Institutions: Clarifying the Roles of Stakeholders, Science, and Institutions." *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (4): 583–612.

Heikkila, T. 2004. "Institutional Boundaries and Common-Pool Resource Management: A Comparative Analysis of Water Management Programs in California." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 23 (1): 97–117.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Heikkila's research interests focus on water resource governance, institutional theory and design, and the management public sector organizations. One of Heikkila's most recent projects is an NSF-funded study examining 14 western river basins that are governed under interstate compacts. The project examines linkages across different scales of governance (local, state, regional) and how these institutional linkages relate to conflicts and cooperation over shared resources. Dr. Heikkila has also researched other forms of specialized public sector governance through a study of large-scale ecosystem management programs in four regions of the United States. This research has focused on assessing the factors that facilitated the emergence of these coordinated institutional arrangements, as well as the institutional design elements that promote learning and adaptation. Dr. Heikkila's previous work has also compared how institutions support the development and implementation of the coordinated use of ground and surface waters in arid western states, looking at the organizational relationships among water users and agencies that administer and provide coordinated water management projects. This project led to a co-authored book, Common Waters Diverging Streams: Linking Institutions and Water Management in Arizona, California, and Colorado (with W. Blomquist and E. Schlager). Outside of the water management field, Heikkila has also applied institutional theories to studies of decision-making and performance in public sector organizations in a study funded by the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation (with K. Isett). Heikkila holds an M.P.A. and PhD from the University of Arizona, School of Public Administration and Policy (1998, 2001). In 2001 she was the recipient of Resources for the Future's Joseph L. Fisher dissertation fellowship and was a postdoctoral research fellow at Indiana University's Workshop in Political Theory and Policy Analysis (2001–2002) From 2002 to 2009

she was an Assistant Professor at Columbia University's School of International and Public Affairs and is now an Associate Professor at the University of Colorado's School of Public Affairs.

Heineman, Robert A.Theoretical Focus:Alfred UniversityPolicy Process Theory

Social Sciences

Box 1156 Substantive Focus:
Alfred, N.Y. 14802 Law and Policy
Heineman1@Alfred.Edu Social Policy

Publications:

Bluhm, W. T. and R. A. Heineman. 2007. *Ethics and Public Policy*. Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Pearson Prentice Hall.

Heineman, R. A., et al. 2002. *The World of the Policy Analyst*. 3rd ed. New York: Chatham House Publishers.

Heineman, R. A. 1994. *Authority and the Liberal Tradition*. 2nd, revised edition. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Publishers.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research agenda focuses on pluralism as a framework for explaining the American public policy process. The focus is on the influence of organizations in the policy process with particular emphasis on the legislative and judicial processes and the need for institutional constraints in a pluralistic world.

Heinmiller, B. TimothyTheoretical Focus:Brock UniversityPolicy History

Department of Political Science

500 Glenridge Ave. St. Catharines

ON, CanadaL2S 3A1

Environmental Policy
theinmiller@brocku.ca

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Heinmiller, B. Timothy. 2007. "The Politics of Cap and Trade Policies." *Natural Resources Journal* 47 (2): 445–467.

Heinmiller, B. Timothy. 2007. "Do Intergovernmental Institutions Matter? Water Diversion Regulation in the Great Lakes Basin." *Governance: An International Journal of Policy, Administration and Institutions* 20 (4): 655–674.

Sproule-Jones, Mark, Carolyn Johns, and B. Timothy Heinmiller (Eds.). 2008. *Canadian Water Politics: Conflicts and Institutions*. Montreal & Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

There are currently two major strands to my research. The first is examining institutional and policy change in the mature water economies (i.e., large-scale irrigation

economies) of Canada, Australia, the US, and Spain. This strand is theoretically interesting because it has led me to explore patterns of institutional change other than punctuated equilibrium and path dependency. The second strand of my research concerns climate change and GHG abatement policies. It is primarily concerned with explaining the different approaches to GHG abatement that have been taken throughout the developed world, and with explaining the nearly universal adoption of emissions trading as a primary instrument for GHG abatement.

Hemelt, Steven W. Theoretical Focus:

Cornell College Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Politics

600 First St. SW

Mount Vernon, IA 52314

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Shemelt@cornellcollege.edu

Social Policy

Publications:

Marcotte, D. E., & Hemelt, S. W. 2008. "Unscheduled Closures and Student Performance." *Education Finance and Policy* 3 (3): 316–338.

Hemelt, S. W. Forthcoming 2009. "The College Double Major and Subsequent Earnings." Education Economics.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My work is largely in the area of applied economics. I am interested in the effects of accountability on student and school performance, the influence of teachers on student outcomes, the role of instructional time in learning, and the usefulness of education in the labor market.

Henig, Jeffrey R. Theoretical Focus:

Columbia University Agenda-Setting, Adoptino and

Professor of Political Science & Education Implementation

Teachers College, Box 67 Policy Analysis and Evaluation

525 W 120th St Policy History

New York, NY 10027 Policy Process Theory henig@tc.columbia.edu

http://www.tc.columbia.edu/faculty/ Substantive Focus: index.htm?facid=jh2192 Education Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Henig, Jeffrey R. 2008. Spin Cycle: How Research is Used in Policy Debates: The Case of Charter Schools. Russell Sage Foundation.

Henig, Jeffrey R. 1999. The Color of School Reform. Princeton University Press.

Henig, Jeffrey R. 1994. Rethinking School Choice: The Limits of the Market Metaphor.

Princeton University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: Politics and Education

Henman, Paul

The University of Queensland

Social Work and Human Services

Social Policy Unit

University of Queensland QLD 4072

Australia

p.henman@uq.edu.au

http://www.uq.edu.au/swahs/

index.html?page=27988

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Henman, Paul. 2010. Governing Electronically: E-government and the reconfiguration of public administration, policy and power. Basingstoke: Palgrave.

Henman, Paul and Menno Fenger (ed.) 2006. Administering Welfare Reform: International transformations in welfare governance. Bristol: Policy Press.

Henman, Paul & Greg Marston. 2008. "The social division of welfare surveillance." *Journal of Social Policy* 37 (2): 187–205.

Henry, David L.

Western Michigan University
Department of Political Science

703 N. Church St. Tekonsha, MI 49092 David.Henry@wmich.edu

http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda-Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Comparative Public Policy

Education Policy Governance

Law and Public Policy

Hess, Frederick Michael

American Enterprise Institute 1150 17th Street, NW Washington DC 20036

rhess@aei.org www.aei.org Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy History

Policy History
Substantive Focus:
Education Policy

Publications:

Hess, Frederick M. 2009. Education Unbound: The Promise and Practice of Greenfield Schooling. ASCD.

Hess, Frederick M. 2002. *Revolution at the Margins: The Impact of Competition on Urban School Systems*. Brookings.

Hess. Frederick M. Spinnings Wheels: The Politics of Urban School Reform. Brookings.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Focus on long-term efforts to facilitate creative, quality-conscious problem solving in K-12 and higher education. Pursue longer-term questions of entrepreneurship, creating vibrant ecosystems, and reimagining institutional arrangements and the public role. Also address shorter-term questions such as federal statutes, accountability systems, governance, choice-based reform, teacher quality.

Hicklin, Alisa

*University of Oklahoma*Department of Political Science

455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205

Norman, OK 73019

ahicklin@ou.edu

http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/H/Alisa.K.Hicklin-1/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Publications:

Hicklin, Alisa and Kenneth J. Meier. 2008. "Race, Structure, and State Governments: The Politics of Higher Education Diversity." *Journal of Politics* 70 (3).

Hicklin, Alisa, Laurence J. O'Toole, and Kenneth J. Meier. 2008. "Serpents in the Sand: Managerial Networking and Nonlinear Influences on Organizational Performance." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (2).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Most of my research focuses on higher education policy, examining minority student access and success in public universities. Additionally, I'm interested in how public management affects policy adoption, implementation, and outcomes.

Hildreth, W. Bartley

Georgia State University

Andrew Young School of Policy Studies

PO Box 3992

Atlanta, GA 30302-3992

BartHildreth@gsu.edu

http://aysps.gsu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Governce

Publications:

Hildreth, W. Bartley, Marcel Dekker, and James Richardson. *Handbook on Taxation*. Hildreth, W. Bartley and Aman Khan (Eds.). *Financial Management Theory in the Public Sector*. Praeger.

Hildreth, W. Bartley. State and Local Government Debt Issuance and Management. Sheshunoff.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

As Editor-in-Chief of the Municipal Finance Journal (the only peer reviewed journal on municipal bonds), I continue my research in that field. I am conducting a study on the political economy of the debt behavior by the largest subnational borrower in North America (the Province of Ontario). I continue my work with colleagues on a study of CFOs.

Hird, John A.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Department of Political Science 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 jhird@polsci.umass.edu polsci.umass.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy
Governce
Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Hird, John A., Peter Haas and Beth McBratney. 2009. "Controversies in Globalization." Congressional Quarterly Press.

Hird, John A. 2005. *Power, Knowledge, and Politics: Policy Analysis in the States*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Hird, John A. Forthcoming 2009. "The Study and Use of Policy Analysis in State Legislatures." *International Regional Science Review*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My primary research interest is the relationship of information, expertise, and public policymaking. I am particularly interested in both positive and normative dimensions in regards to science and technology, environmental, and other technical forms of expertise. Additional interests include environmental policy, policy analysis, science and technology policy, and foreign aid.

Hong, Uk Heon

Uiduk University
Police Administration
780-713Gangdong Yuguem 525
Gyeongju, Korea
uhhong@uu.ac.kr
www.uu.ac.kr

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy

Howard, Christopher D.

College of William and Mary

Government 100 Ukrop Way

Morton Hall 14

Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795

cdhowa@wm.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy Health Policy

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Howard, Christopher. 2007. *The Welfare State Nobody Knows: Debunking Myths about U.S. Social Policy*. Princeton University Press.

Howard, Christopher. 1997. The Hidden Welfare State: Tax Expenditures and Social Policy in the United States. Princeton University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested primarily in the politics of U.S. social policy. Currently, I am extending some of the arguments made in my recent book for inclusion in several different edited volumes, all of which place the United States in a cross-national context. The chapters discuss income and age inequalities in the American welfare state; the public/private mix in health care; the use of the tax code to make social policy; and recent developments in party politics and social policy. Otherwise, I am trying to learn more about the history and politics of health insurance for children in the United States.

Howard, Robert M. Theoretical Focus:

Georgia State University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Political Science Implementation

38 Peachee Center Ave.—Suite 1005

Atlanta, GA 30303-2514 Substantive Focus: polrmh@langate.gsu.edu Economic Policy http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html Education Policy

Publications:

Howard, Robert. Forthcoming. "State Policy Innovation in Perspective: Courts, Legislatures and Educational Finance Reform." *Political Research Quarterly*. Howard, Robert and Scott Graves. Forthcoming. "Ignoring Advice and Consent: Presidential Use of Judicial Recess Appointments." *Political Research Quarterly*. Howard, Robert and Christine Roch. 2008. "Courts, Justice and Governing Coalitions and the Audits of Low-Income Taxpayers." *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 20 (2): 181–200.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research involves the intersection of courts, law and public policy. I am particularly interested in the empirical examination of why and how citizens use law and

the courts to change policy, and then the subsequent influence of the courts on the policy issue. My research agenda is driven by questions of why have non-accountable institutions in a democratic system, and what is their role? Courts and bureaucracies are often attacked as unresponsive and undemocratic. My work, through an examination of court influence on policy, bureaucratic responsiveness, non-electoral selection processes, and judicial decision-making, seeks to demonstrate that they are in fact, responsive and crucial to democratic government.

Howard, Joseph Yuichi

University of Central Arkansas Political Science 201 S. Donaghey Ave Irby Hall 217-I Conway, AR 72035

jhoward@uca.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Education Policy

Publications:

Howard, Joseph Yuichi and Sharon Wrobel, Keith Nitta, and Ellen Eddings. 2009. "Leading Change of a School District Reorganization." *Public Performance and Management Review* 32 (3): 463–488.

Howard, Joseph Yuichi and Keith Nitta. 2008. "The Little Rock School District: A Community and School Board Electronic Hallway, Evans School of Public Affairs, University of Washington.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: Implementation of educational policy reform.

Howlett, Michael
Simon Fraser University
Department of Political Science

Canada, V5A 1S6

howlett@sfu.ca http://www.sfu.ca/~howlett

Phone: (778) 782.3082 & Fax: (778) 782.4786

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Howlett, Michael. 2009. "Governance Modes, Policy Regimes and Operational Plans: A Multi-Level Nested Model of Policy Instrument Choice and Policy Design." *Policy Sciences* 42:73–89.

Howlett, Michael. 2009. "Policy Analytical Capacity and Evidence-Based Policy-Making: Lessons from Canada." Canadian Public Administration 55 (2).

Howlett, Michael and J. Rayner. "Design Principles for Policy Mixes: Cohesion and Coherence in 'New Governance Arrangements'?" *Policy & Society* 26 (4): 1–18.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Regulation of Genomics; International Forest Policy Regimes; Epistemic Communities and Governance Modes; Policy Analytical Capacity and Policy Advice Systems.

Hoyman, Michele Matis

The University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

Department of Political Science

361 Hamilton Hall, Campus Box #3265

Chapel Hill, N.C. 27599-3265

hoyman@unc.edu

http://www.unc.edu/depts/polisci/

faculty_pages/hoyman.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Economic Policy

Governance

Publications:

Hoyman, M. M., and J. R. McCall. Forthcoming 2010. "Not imminent in my domain!: County Leaders' Attitudes Toward Eminent Domain Decisions." *Public Administration Review*.

Hoyman, M. M., and M. Weinberg. 2006. "The Process of Policy Innovation: Prison Sitings in Rural North Carolina." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (1): 95–112.

Hoyman, M. M., and R. Robinson. 1980. "Interpreting the New Sexual Harassment Guidelines." *Personnel Journal* 59 (12): 996–1000.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research agenda includes exploring the connections between economic development at the state and federal level and eminent domain policy and the impact of apologies on public sector labor relations.

Hsu, Shu-Hsiang

Transworld Institute of Technology Environmental Resources Management 1221 Jen Nang Rd Douliu, Yunlin 640 Taiwan

shhsu2004@yahoo.com

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Hsu, Shu-Hsiang. 2005. "Terminating Taiwan's Fourth Nuclear Power Plant under the Chen Shui-Bian Administration." *Review of Policy Research* 22 (2): 171–187.

Hsu, Shu-Hsiang. 2005. "Advocacy Coalitions and the Utilization of Nuclear Power in Taiwan." *The Social Science Journal* 42 (2): 215–229.

Hsu, Shu-Hsiang. 2006. "NIMBY Opposition and Solid Waste Incinerator Siting in Democratizing Taiwan." *The Social Science Journal* 43 (3): 453–459.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently, my particular research interest is focused on renewable energy policy.

Hula, Richard C.Theoretical Focus:

Michigan State University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Political Science Implementation

304 S. Kedzie Hall Policy Analysis and Evaluation

East Lansing, MI 48824

rhula@msu.edu Substantive Focus: http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm Economic Policy

Education Policy Environmental Policy

Hula, Richard C., Cynthia Jackson-Elmoore and Laura Reese. 2008. "The Emerging Policy Role Of Faith-Based Organizations In The Low-Income Housing Market." Proceeding of White House Conference On Research Related To The Faith-Based And Community Initiative.

Hula, Richard C., Cynthia Jackson-Elmoore and Laura Reese. 2007. "Mixing God's Work and the Public Business: A Framework for the Analysis of Faith-Based Service Delivery." *Review of Policy Research* 24 (1): 67–89.

Henig, Jeffrey, Richard C. Hula, Marion Orr and Desiree Pediscleaux. 1999. *The Color of School Reform*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Hula's published research has focused on issues of urban public policy. Particular areas of interested include environmental policy, educational reform and the role of nonprofit organizations as agents of social and political change.

Hwong, ThaddeusTheoretical Focus:

York University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

School of Public Policy and Administration &

School of Administrative Studies

4700 Keele Street

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Toronto, Ontario Canada M3J 1P3 Economic Policy thwong@yorku.ca Social Policy

http://tinyurl.com/yh94mjc Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Brooks, Neil and Thaddeus Hwong. 2006. "The Social Benefits and Economic Costs of Taxation: A Comparison of High- and Low-Tax Countries." Accessed at: http://www.policyalternatives.ca/Reports/2006/12/ReportsStudies1507/.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working on modeling of tax treaties, tax expenditures and attitudes of taxpayers toward tax paying and welfare state.

Ingle, William Kyle

Bowling Green State University

Educational Foundations, Leadership and Policy

519 Education Building

Bowling Green, Ohio 43403

wingle@bgsu.edu

http://www.bgsu.edu/colleges/edhd/

directory/eflp/page58223.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Ingle, W. K. 2009. "Teacher quality and attrition in a US school district." *Journal of Educational Administration* 47 (5): 557–585.

Ingle, W. K., Cohen-Vogel, L., & Hughes, R. 2007. "The public policy process among southeastern states: Elaborating theories of regional adoption and hold-out behavior." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (4): 607–628.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Human Resource Functions in Education, Politics of Education, Cost Analyses of Educational Programs.

Ingram, HelenTheoretical Focus:University of Arizona,Policy Process Theory

University of California at Irvine

Southwest Center Substantive Focus: 4749 East San Francisco Blvd Education Policy

Tucson, AZ 85712 hingram@uci.edu

Publications:

Ingram H. and A. Schneider. 2005. Deserving and entitled: Social constructions and public policy. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.

Ingram, H., J. Whiteley, and R. Perry. Forthcoming. Water, Place and Equity. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Helen Ingram's published works include thirteen authored, coauthored and edited books and over a hundred articles and book chapters on public policy, policy design, water policy, environmental policy, and the relationship of science to policy. She is best known in public policy and political science for her work with Anne Schneider on the social construction of target populations. Her interests include public policy and science and policy design as well as fields indicated above. She chaired an NRC panel for the Committee on the Human Dimensions of Climate Change in the Division of Behavioral and Social Sciences. She also chairs the writing committee for the Climate Change Science Program (CCSP) 5.3 Product—"Decision Support

Experiments and Evaluations using Seasonal to Interannual Forecasts and Observational Data." She is on the Advisory Committee of the Rosenberg Forum on International Water Policy.

Ivanova, Maria

College of William and Mary
Government
Woodrow Wilson International Center for
Scholars
1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20004
mivanova@wm.edu
www.mivanova.com

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Analysis and Evaluation
Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy
Governance
International Relations

Publications:

Ivanova, Maria. Forthcoming. "UNEP in Global Environmental Governance: Design, Leadership, Location." *Global Environmental Politics* 8 (1).

Ivanova, Maria and Daniel C. Esty. 2008. "Reclaiming U.S. Leadership in Global Environmental Governance." *The SAIS Review of International Affairs* XXVIII (2) pp. 57–75.

Ivanova, Maria and Jennifer Roy. 2007. "The Architecture of Global Environmental Governance: Pros and Cons of Multiplicity." In *Global Environmental Governance: Perspectives on the Current Debate*, eds. Lydia Swart and Estelle Perry. New York: Center for UN Reform Education.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. Maria Ivanova is a fellow at the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars. She is also Assistant Professor of Government and Environmental Policy at the College of William and Mary and the Director of the Global Environmental Governance Project at the Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy. Dr. Ivanova is a recognized international relations and environmental policy scholar with a focus on governance, international organizations, climate change, US foreign environmental policy, UN reform, and sustainability. Her career, marked by teaching excellence and policy leadership, has bridged the academic and policy worlds. Her academic work analyzes the history and performance of the international environmental architecture and the evolution of US international environmental policy. In June 2009, Dr. Ivanova convened the "Global Environmental Governance Forum: Reflecting on the Past, Moving into the Future" gathering eighty environmental leaders, including all five successive Executive Directors of the UN Environment Programme. She has published books, articles and chapters on governance, globalization, and the environment and produced two documentaries on global environmental governance "Quest for Symphony" and "Way Ahead not Closed." A Bulgarian national, Dr. Ivanova holds a PhD (with distinction) and two master's degrees from Yale University and a bachelor's degree (summa cum laude) from Mount Holyoke College. She has worked at the Environment Directorate of the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) in Paris and at the Swedish Environmental Protection Agency in Stockholm. She serves on the Board of the Ecologic Institute in Berlin and on the Yale Sustainability Advisory Committee. She is fluent in English, Bulgarian, Russian, and Swedish.

Ivory, Ming

James Madison University

Integrated Science and Technology Dept.

MSC 4102

Harrisonburg, VA 22807

ivorymx@jmu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Ivory, Ming. 2003. "The Social Context of Applied Science: A Model Undergraduate Program." *Annals of the American Association of Political and Social Science* 585.

Ivory, Ming. 1998. "Doctrines of Science, Technology and Development Assistance." *Alternatives* 23: 321–374.

Ivory, Ming. Elite Knowledge and Public Consensus: The Elements of Political Economy in High Tech Societies. [Textbook for Science Policy or Technology and Society Classes, looking for Publisher]

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Science and Technology Policy in the United States and Developing World Telecommunications Policy Environmental Policy and Regulation.

Jackson, Natalie M.

University of Oklahoma

Department of Political Science

100 4th St. Alley A9 Norman, OK 73019

nataliemjackson@ou.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

In the long term, I am interested in the linkages between the public, government, and public policy–particularly what government expects from citizens, what citizens expect from government, and the implications of those relationships for the public policy process. My dissertation will explore how conceptions of the public (i.e., the traditionalist and revisionist schools of thought) are a result of underlying systematic variation among individuals, and how theoretical approaches can lead to a better understanding of the nature of the public on both the individual and aggregate

levels. I have also done some research on survey methodologies and experimental survey design that I will continue in the future. My working papers include projects on education policy, ideology as a construct (with a survey experiment), and how different types of primary elections affect the public.

Jacobs, Alan M.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science

C425-1866 Main Mall

Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1Z1 Canada

jacobs@politics.ubc.ca

http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Jacobs, Alan M. 2009. "How Do Ideas Matter?: Mental Models and Attention in German Pension Politics." *Comparative Political Studies* 42 (2): 252–79.

Jacobs, Alan M. 2008. "The Politics of When: Redistribution, Investment, and Policymaking for the Long Term." *British Journal of Political Science* 38 (2): 193–220.

Jacobs, Alan M. and Steven Teles. 2007. "The Perils of Market-Making: The Case of British Pensions." In *Creating Competitive Markets: The Politics of Regulatory Reform*, ed. M. K. Landy, M. A. Levin and M. Shapiro. Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Alan Jacobs specializes in the comparative politics of advanced industrialized democracies and in the politics of public policy, with particular emphasis on the welfare state. Jacobs' current research, supported by grants from the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council and the UBC Hampton Fund, seeks to explain how democratic governments make intertemporal policy tradeoffs. Specifically, he is interested in understanding the conditions under which elected governments adopt policies that have short-term costs but long-term social benefits—a type of policy choice he terms a "policy investment." To date he has examined the politics of policy investment within the field of public pension financing in Europe and North America (focusing on Germany, Britain, the United States, and Canada). In related work-in-progress with J. Scott Matthews (Queens University), Jacobs is engaged in survey-experimental work designed to illuminate the structure of citizens' attitudes toward policy investments in a range of policy fields. Alongside his interest in the politics of the long term, much of his work explores how boundedly rational political actors make choices in the face of massive uncertainty and causal complexity, with a focus on how ideas and cognitive structures shape decision-making. Jacobs' prior work has focused on the comparative politics of health-care reform and on decisionmaking in the European Union.

Jacques, Peter J.

University of Central Florida

Department of Political Science

P.O. Box 161356

4000 Central Florida Blvd.

Orlando, FL 32816-1356 pjacques@mail.ucf.edu

http://ucf.academia.edu/PeterJacques/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Jacques, Peter. Environmental Skepticism: Ecology, Power and Public Life. Burlington,VT/Surrey UK, Ashgate, 2009. This book empirically describes and then analyzes the organized efforts to deny global environmental changes and stall ecological science with conflict. Global Environmental Governance series, Ashgate.

Jacques, Peter. 2010. "World Politics on the World Ocean: Fisheries and Pollution Regulation." for *International Studies Association-Blackwell Compendium*, elected, contracted, accepted, in press.

Jacques, Peter J., Riley E. Dunlap, and Mark Freeman. 2008. "The Organization of Denial: The Link between Conservative Think Tanks and Environmental Skepticism." *Environmental Politics* 18: 3349–385.

Jacques, Peter. Forthcoming 2010. "The Social Oceanography of Top Oceanic Predators and the Decline of Sharks: A Preliminary Assessment and a Call for a New Field." *Progress in Oceanography*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

This work makes the call for a new field of science, Social Oceanography, to study the key drivers and impacts of human-marine interactions. It assumes that if anthropogenic forces are central to global ocean changes, we should have a better sense of the social reasons behind the forces themselves. My hope is to continue to develop this field. Jacques, Peter J. and Jessica R. Altif, "Climate counter-movements in international perspective," invited, contracted, Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change. Under revision. This will be a full review of climate skepticism as a countermovement in WIRE climate change, a new journal.

James, Thomas

University of Oklahoma Institute for Public Affairs 455 W. Lindsey St., Ste. 304 Norman, OK 73069 tjames@ou.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

James, Thomas and Paul Jorgensen. 2009. "Policy Knowledge, Policy Formulation, and Change: Revisiting a Foundational Question." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (1): 141–162.

James, Thomas. 2008. "Regulatory Barriers to Coordinated Local Transportation: An Analysis of Statutes and Local Experiences. U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Transit Authority." Washington DC: The Authority.

James, Thomas, Wayne Harding, Tom Griffin, and Eric Albers. 2008. An Evaluation of SAMHSA/CSAP's Service to Science Initiative: Expanding the Availability of Evidenced-Based Interventions for Substance Abuse Prevention. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, Center for Substance Abuse Prevention. Washington DC: CSAP.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research focuses on applied policy studies for federal, state, and local entities. This research responds to the expressed needs of a user and the results are intended to provide timely, high quality information to help inform policy and program decision making. These studies often are large, multiyear evaluations of government programs and currently (or very recently) addressed abstinence education, substance abuse intervention policies and programs, youth gang intervention and prevention programs, and an assessment of barriers to coordination of federally-supported local transportation services. Future research will continue to address expressed needs and will include evaluations of a program to develop the social and emotional competence of preschool children, and climate training workshops to aid change agents and agricultural producers with decision making with respect to drought management.

Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science and
Center for Applied Social Research
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
hjsmith@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/hjsmith/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Defense and Security

Publications:

Jenkins-Smith, Hank and Kerry Herron. 2009. "Rock and a Hard Place: Public Willingness to Trade Civil Rights and Liberties for Greater Security." *Politics and Policy* 37 (5): 1095–1125.

Silva, Carol and Hank Jenkins-Smith. 2007. "Precaution in Context: US and EU Scientists' Prescriptions for Policy in the Face of Uncertainty." *Social Science Quarterly* 88 (3): 640–664.

Jenkins-Smith, Hank and P. Sabatier. 1993. *Policy Change and Learning: An Advocacy Coalition Approach*. Westview Press, Boulder, CO. 1993.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Hank Jenkins-Smith earned BAs in economics and political science from Linfield College (1979) and a PhD in political science from the University of Rochester (1985). He has been employed as a policy analyst in the DOE Office of Policy Analysis (1982–83), and has been on the faculty of Southern Methodist University, the University of New Mexico, and Texas A&M University. In August, 2007, he joined the faculty in the Center for Applied Social Research at the University of Oklahoma. He is also a Professor in the Department of Political Science at OU. Professor Jenkins-Smith has published books and articles on public policy, risk perception, and nuclear issues. His most recent book (with Dr. Kerry Herron) is Critical Masses and Critical Publics: Evolving Public Opinion on Nuclear Weapons, Terrorism and Security (Pittsburgh University Press 2006). He has served on National Research Council Committees focused on policies to transport spent nuclear fuel and dispose of chemical weapons. In his spare time, Professor Jenkins-Smith engages in personal experiments in risk perception and management via skiing, scuba diving and motorcycling.

Jennings, Edward T.

University of Kentucky
Martin School of Public Policy and
Administration
415 Patterson Tower
Lexington, KY 40506
pub714@uky.edu
http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/

faculty/jennings/jennings.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Jennings, Edward T. and Jo Ann G. Ewalt 2004. "Administration, Governance, and Policy Tools in Welfare Policy Implementation." *Public Administration Review* 64: 449–462.

Jennings, Edward T. and Jo Ann G. Ewalt. 1998. "Interorganizational Coordination, Administrative Consolidation, and Policy Performance." *Public Administration Review* 417–428.

Jennings, Edward T. 1979. "Competition, Constituencies, and Welfare Policies in American States." *American Political Science Review* 73: 414–429.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research addresses questions related to the use of evidence in policy making, the effects of performance measurement, disability policy, and the implementation of public programs. One project currently underway is examining patterns of evidence-based policy-making through a survey of twelve agencies in the fifty states.

Jennings, Will

University of Manchester

School of Social Sciences

Institute for Political and Economic Governance

Oxford Road

Manchester M13 9PL

will.jennings@manchester.ac.uk

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Social Policy

Publications:

Jennings, Will. 2008. "London 2012: Olympic Risk, Risk Management, and Olymponomics." *John Liner Review* 22 (2): 39–45.

Jennings, Will. 2009. "The Public Thermostat, Political Responsiveness and Error-Correction: Border Control and Asylum in Britain, 1994–2007." *British Journal of Political Science* 39 (4): 847–870.

Jennings, Will and Peter John. 2009. "The Dynamics of Political Attention: Public Opinion and the Queen's Speech in the United Kingdom." *American Journal of Political Science* 53 (4): 838–854.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Will Jennings' research interests include responsiveness of government to public opinion, agenda-setting and the politics of attention, blame avoidance and blame management by public officeholders, the politics and management of risk in megaprojects and megaevents, such as the Millennium Dome and London 2012, and principal/agent models of bureaucratic control and responsiveness. This applies both quantitative (e.g. time series analysis, network analysis) and qualitative (e.g. archival, interview) methods. Jennings' doctoral research on the politics and management of public celebrations has received attention from the national media during the run-up to London 2012. He is Co-Director of the UK Policy Agendas project and a member of a collaborative network, the Comparative Agendas project, which applies the policy content coding framework of the original US Policy Agendas Project for comparative analysis of European democracies.

Jochim, Ashley E.

University of Washington

Department of Political Science

Box 353530

Seattle, WA 98195-3055 aew9@u.washington.edu

http://students.washington.edu/aew9

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Workman, Samuel, Bryan D. Jones, and Ashley E. Jochim. 2009. "Information Processing and Policy Dynamics." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (1): 75–92.

Jochim, Ashley E., and Bryan D. Jones. 2009. "Still Searching for Equilibria? Roll Call Voting Through Time and Issues." *Center for American Politics and Public Policy Working Paper*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington.

Jochim, Ashley E., and Peter J. May. 2009. "Beyond Subsystems: Policy Regimes and Governance." *Center for American Politics and Public Policy Working Paper*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Ashley E. Jochim is a doctoral student in Political Science at the University of Washington and Graduate Fellow with the Center for American Politics and Public Policy. Her research focus is American political institutions, public policy, legislative behavior, and bureaucratic politics.

John, Peter Charles

University of Manchester

Politics

Institute for Political and Economic Governance

School of Social Siences

University of Manchester

Oxford Road

Manchester M13 9PL

United Kingdom

peter.john@manchester.ac.uk

www.ipeg.org.uk

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Publications:

John, Peter Charles and Will Jennings. "The dynamics of political attention: public opinion and the Queen's Speech in the United Kingdom." *American Journal of Political Science* 53: 838–854.

John, Peter Charles, George Boyne, Oliver James and Nicolai Petrovsky. "Democracy and government performance: holding incumbents accountable in English local governments." *Journal of Politics* 71: 1–12.

John, Peter Charles. "Can citizen governance redress the representative bias of political participation?" *Public Administration Review* 69: 494–503.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The use of experiments to carry out policy evaluations and to test for the role of citizens in the policy process. Coding the outputs of government to understand what causes policy change.

Johnston, Van R.

University of Denver Management 7314 So Quince Ct. Centennial, CO 80112 vjohnsto@du.edu *Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Governance

Defense and Security

Publications:

Johnston, Van R. 1996. "Optimizing Productivity Through Privatization and Entrepreneurial Management." *Policy Studies Journal* 24 (3): 444–463. In *The Privatization and Entrepreneurial Management Symposium (PSJ's Symposium on Reinventing Government)*, ed. Van R. Johnston. pp. 437–510.

Johnston, Van R. 2004. "Terrorism and Transportation Policy and Administration: Balancing the Model and Equations for Optimal Security," *Review of Policy Research* 21 (3): 263–274. In *The Terrorism and Transportation Security Symposium*, ed. Van R. Johnston. pp. 255–402.

Johnston, Van R. 2008. "Re-Setting the Entrepreneurial Management and Public Policy Model for Optimal Effectiveness and Efficiency." in *Entrepreneurial Management and Public Policy*, 2nd edition, ed. Van R. Johnston. New York: Nova Science Publishers, pp. 357–378.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Forced Governance Innovations in the Economic and Financial Meltdown, and the Auto Crash.

Jones, Bryan D.

University of Texas at Austin
Department of Government

1 University Station A1800 Austin, TX 78712-0119

bdjones@austin.utexas.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Sam Workman, Bryan Jones and Ashley Jochim. 2009. "Information Processing and Policy Dynamics." *Policy Studies Journal* 37: 75–92.

Jones, Bryan, Heather Larsen-Price, and John Wilkrson. 2009. "Representation and American Governing Institutions." *Journal of Politics* 71: 277–90.

Jones, Bryan D., et al. 2009. "A General Empirical Law of Public Budgets." *American Journal of Political Science* 53: 855–73.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am pursuing the study of how policymaking institutions process information in a world in which information is sometimes scarce but more often than not overabundant, and the biggest issue is how complex information streams are prioritized. I will continue working with the Policy Agendas Project datasets.

Jones, Michael D.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
100 Fourth Street, Alley, A-9
Norman, OK 73019
jonemic1@gmail.com

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Jones, Michael D. and Hank C. Jenkins-Smith. 2009. "Trans-Subsystem Dynamics: Policy Topography, Mass Opinion, and Policy Change. *Policy Studies Journal*. McBeth, Mark, Elizabeth Shannahan, and Michael D. Jones. 2005. "The Science of Storytelling: Measuring Policy Beliefs in Greater Yellowstone." *Society and Natural Resources* 18 (5): 413–29.

Gaddie, Ronald Keith and Michael D. Jones. 2008. "Tennessee. A Quite Sort of Inequality." In *New Voices in the Old South: How Women and Minorities Influence Southern Politics*, eds. Todd G. Shields and Shannon G. Davis. Tallahassee, FL: FSU Institute of Government.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

United under broad themes related to the interactions between preference formation, public opinion, and public policy, my research can be characterized as moving along two separate but related tracks. My dissertation, and the least conventional of the tracks, addresses biased assimilation processes in mass opinion, and how those processes influence preferences and perceptions of risk in the policy area of climate change. Merging two theories, Cultural Theory and narrative, my dissertation utilizes an online survey with a built in experimental design of fifteen-hundred national respondents to quantitatively address this broad question. I am also working on an empirical framework to study the influences of narratively structured communication on policy processes and outcomes. My second research track deals with a new macro-model of policy subsystem dynamics. Citing the inadequate treatment of public opinion in policy process models (particularly the ACF) and working with Hank C. Jenkins-Smith, we have produced a model of policy topography that accounts for public opinion, institutional venues, policy actors, and networked relations, as they relate to the transferring of information across policy subsystems. The policy topography model aims to better explain policy change by applying a macrolevel analysis of policy subsystems via the vehicle of informational movement across subsystems.

Jordan, Sara R.

University of Hong Kong

Dept. of Politics and Public Administration

639 Meng Wah Complex

Pokfulam Road

Hong Kong, HKSAR

sjordan@hku.hk

www.hku.hk/ppaweb

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current policy research agenda concerns international policy coordination in research ethics, particularly as pertains to genomics and genetics research.

Jorgensen, Paul D.

University of Oklahoma

Department of Political Science 455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205

Norman, OK 73019-2001

pdj@ou.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Jorgensen, Paul D. Forthcoming. "Campaigning on Fruit, Nuts, and Wine." *Political Research Quarterly*.

James, Thomas, and Paul D. Jorgensen. 2009. "Policy Knowledge, Policy Formulation, and Change: Revisiting a Foundational Question." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (1): 141–162.

Krutz, Glen S. and Paul D. Jorgensen. 2008. "Winnowing in Environmental Policy: Jurisdictional Opportunities and Constraints." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (3): 219–231.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research agenda concerns mediating institutions, incorporating information utilization into general theories of the policy process, and the relationship between citizens and elites in elections. In the future, I plan to focus more in-depth on mediating institutions, such as social movement organizations and activists' coalition strategies at the urban level concerning green spaces.

Kahan, Dan M.

Yale University

Law

127 Wall Street/PO Box 208215

New Haven, CT 06520

dan.kahan@yale.edu

http://www.culturalcognition.net/kahan

Theoretical Focus:

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Kahan, Dan M., Donald Braman, Paul Slovic, John Gastil & Geoff Cohen. 2009. "Cultural Cognition of the Risks and Benefits of Nanotechnology." 4 Nature Nanotechnology 87.

Kahan, Dan M., Donald Braman, Geoffrey Cohen, Paul Slovic, and John Gastil. "Who Fears the HPV Vaccine, Who Doesn't, and Why? An Experimental Investigation of the Mechanisms of Cultural Cognition." *Law & Human Behavior* (in press).

Kahan, Dan M., David Hoffman & Donald Braman. 2009. "Whose Eyes Are You Going to Believe? Scott v. Harris and the Perils of Cognitive Illiberalism." 122 Harv. L. Rev 837.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Along with collaborators, I am currently involved in the study of the impact "cultural cognition" and related forms of motivated reasoning on science communication, public policy, and law.

Kamieniecki, Sheldon

University of California, Santa Cruz
Dean, Division of Social Sciences and Professor,
Department of Environmental Studies
460 Humanities and Social Sciences Building
1156 High Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95064
sk1@ucsc.edu
http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Kamieniecki, Sheldon. 2006. Corporate America and Environmental Policy: How Often Does Business Get Its Way? Palo Alto: Stanford University Press.

Kraft, Michael E. and Sheldon Kamieniecki, eds. 2007. *Business and Environmental Policy: Corporate Interests in the American Political System*. Cambridge: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Sheldon Kamieniecki is Dean of the Division of Social Sciences and Professor in the Department of Environmental Studies at the University of California, Santa Cruz. He was a member of the Department of Political Science at the University of Southern California (USC) between 1981 and 2006. He also was the founding Director of the Environmental Studies Program at USC. He received the Raubenheimer Award for Outstanding Senior Faculty in the College of Letters, Arts and Sciences at USC in 1999. Dean Kamieniecki has published several books on environmental policy, and he is twice the recipient of the Lynton K. Caldwell Prize from the Section on Technology and Environmental Policy in the American Political Science Association for the best book published on environmental politics and policy. In addition, he has published numerous articles in political science and public policy journals as well as

book chapters on local, state, federal, and international environmental policy issues. Since 1997 he has co-edited a book series for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press on American and Comparative Environmental Policy. Dean Kamieniecki recently published *Corporate America and Environmental Policy: How Often Does Business Get Its Way?* (Stanford University Press). He is President of the Public Policy Section in the American Political Science Association.

Kapucu, Naim

University of Central Florida
Public Administration & Center for Public and
Nonprofit Management
4000 Central Florida Boulevard
HPA II Suite 238 M
Orlando, FL 32816
nkapucu@mail.ucf.edu
http://pegasus.cc.ucf.edu/~nkapucu/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Kapucu, Naim. 2009. "Interorganizational Coordination in Complex Environments of Disasters: The Evolution of Intergovernmental Disaster Response Systems." *Journal of Homeland Security and Emergency Management* 6 (1).

Kapucu, Naim and Montgomery Van Wart. 2008. "Making Matters Worse: Anatomy of Leadership Failures in Catastrophic Events." *Administration & Society* 40 (7): 711–740.

Kapucu, Naim. 2008. "Collaborative emergency management: Better community organizing, better public preparedness and response." Disasters: The Journal of Disaster Studies, Policy, and Management 32 (2): 239–262.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Network Leadership and Governance, Collaborative Public Management and Governance, Homeland Security and Emergency Management, Social Capital, Crisis Management and Complexity Theory. Comparative Public Policy and Management

Karch, Andrew J.

University of Texas at Austin

Department of Government

1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/
government/faculty/profiles/karch/andrew/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Health Policy Social Policy

Karch, Andrew. 2007. *Democratic Laboratories: Policy Diffusion among the American States*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.

Sides, John and Andrew Karch. 2008. "Messages that Mobilize? Issue Publics and the Content of Campaign Advertising," *The Journal of Politics*.

Karch, Andrew. 2010. "Policy Feedback and Preschool Funding in the American States." *Policy Studies Journal*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My two main research projects examine the evolution of American preschool education, attempting to explain why this policy arena is so fragmented and decentralized, and the politics of embryonic stem cell research at the state level. These projects reflect my broader interest in policy diffusion and in how political forces either contribute to policy innovation or reduce the possibility of policy change.

Kauneckis, Derek L.

University of Nevada

Department of Political Science

1664 N. Virginia, MS 302 Reno, NV 89557

kauneck@unr.edu

http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Kauneckis, D. and A. York. 2009. "Participation in Voluntary Forest Conservation Programs: An Empirical Evaluation of Private Landowners' Decisions." *Environmental Management* 44 (3): 468.

Kauneckis, D. and K. Andersson. 2009. "Making Decentralization Work: A Crossnational examination of local government and natural resource management in Latin America." *Studies in Comparative International Development* 44 (1): 23–46.

Kauneckis, D. and M. Imperial. 2007. "Collaborative Watershed Governance in Lake Tahoe: An Institutional Analysis." *International Journal of Organizational Theory and Behavior* 10 (4): 503–546.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Prof. Kauneckis specializes in policy analysis, program evaluation, institutional analysis and policy design. His research examines the evolution of governance arrangements and the development of decision-making structure as it relates to environmental policy outcomes. Current work focuses on property rights institutions, the emergence of collaborative environmental policy, and state-level science & technology policy.

Kedrowski, Karen M.

Winthrop University

Department of Political Science

346 Bancroft Hall Rock Hill, SC 29733

kedrowskik@winthrop.edu

http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Kedrowski, Karen M. and Marilyn Stine Sarow. 2007. *Cancer Activism*. Champaign: University of Illinois Press.

Kedrowski, Karen M. and Michael E. Lipscomb. 2008. *Breastfeeding Rights in the United States*. Westport, CT: Praeger/Greenwood.

Smith, Stephen Samuel, Karen M. Kedrowski and Joseph Ellis. 2004. "Electoral Structures, Venue Selection and the (New?) Politics of School Desegregation." *Perspectives on Politics* 2 (4): 795–802.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I intend to continue my work on women's health activism and policy. My next project will be comparative. American breast cancer activists and American breast-feeding advocates have both attempted to export their movements to other countries, with some measurable success in both cases. I want to study these efforts, and determine what worked and what didn't, and whether breast cancer and breastfeeding advocates in other countries attribute any of their development to the Americans.

Keller, Ann C.

University of California, Berkeley Department of Public Health 50 University Hall, MC 7360 Berkeley, CA 94720-7360 annk@berkeley.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Keller, Ann. Forthcoming. "Credibility and Relevance in Environmental Policy: Measuring Strategies and Performance among Science Assessment Organizations." Manuscript. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*.

Alpert, Peter and Ann Keller. 2003. "The Ecology-Policy Interface: How Close Is Too Close?" *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 1 (1).

LaPorte, Todd R. and Ann Keller. 1996. "Assuring Institutional Constancy: Requisite for Managing Long-Lived Hazards." *Public Administration Review* 56 (6): 535–544.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the use of expertise in public decision-making and includes study of the role that scientists play in shaping environmental policy outcomes at the federal level; organizational approaches to certifying scientific information for use in public decision making; bureaucratic mechanisms used by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention for maintaining expertise in a dynamic public health environment, particularly regarding HIV/AIDS in the US and in developing countries; and the role that patient interest groups play in shaping federal policy, health research, and the provision of health care services.

Kennedy, Sheila S.

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis
Public and Environmental Affairs
801 W. Michigan St.#4061
Indianapolis, IN 46202
shekenne@iupui.edu
www.sheilakennedy.net

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Kennedy, Sheila Suess. 2009. *Distrust, American Style: Diversity and the Crisis of American Confidence*. Prometheus Books.

Kennedy, Sheila Suess. 2007. God and Country: America in Red and Blue. Waco, TX: Baylor University Press.

Kennedy, Sheila Suess and Wolfgang Bielefeld. 2006. *Charitable Choice at Work: Faith-Based Job Programs in the States*. Washington: Georgetown University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research agenda is best described as an exploration of American constitutional culture. The investigation of "constitutional culture" has a considerably broader scope than legal analysis; it focuses upon the ongoing dialectic between legal norms and the broader culture within which those norms are situated and must be understood. I am concerned with the operation of constitutional values in a heterodox culture, and in tracing the effects of that interaction on policy choice and contestation. Choices made by those who designed our constitutional architecture have shaped our contemporary definitions of public and private, our notions of governmental and personal responsibility, and our conceptions of human rights. They dictate the manner in which we frame civic responsibility, and allocate collective social duties among governmental, nonprofit and private actors. In short, those initial constitutional choices have become constitutive of a distinctive American culture. My research involves the exploration and explication of those connections, from the more obvious relationship between constitutionalism and public administration, to the ongoing tension between majoritarianism and individual rights, to the intersection of religion and government, to the mutual dependence of governmental and nonprofit agencies, to more subtle effects of the constitutional culture on policy areas like health and human services.

Kettunen, Pekka

Department of Social Sciences and Philosophy Faculty of Social Sciences, PB 35, 40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland pekka.t.kettunen@jyu.fi www.jyu.fi Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Kettunen, Pekka. 2009. "Regional policy-making in Finland: governance of networks or just top-down steering?" Croatian Public Administration—a Journal for Theory and Practice of Public Administration 9 (1): 107–123.

Pekka Kettunen & Michael Kull. 2009. "Governing Europe: The Status and Networking Strategies of Finnish, Estonian and German Regions in Brussels." *Regional and Federal Studies* 19: 117–142.

Pekka Kettunen & Markku Kiviniemi. 2006. "Policy-making in Finland: Consensus and Change." In *The work of policy—an international survey*, ed. Hal Colebatch. New York: Lexington Books, p. 147–160.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Policy-analysis and evaluation of public reforms, municipal services and welfare services also in comparative light. In evaluation research particular emphasis on impact assessment. Recently participated comparative research projects on governance networks. Co-operation in evaluation projects.

Kingsley, Gordon A.

Georgia Institute of Technology
School of Public Policy
685 Cherry St.
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Governance
Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Kingsley, G. 2004. "On becoming just another contractor: contract competition and the management of science at Sandia National Laboratory." *Public Performance and Management Review* 28 (2): 186–213.

Rogers, J. and Kingsley, G. 2004. "Denying public value: The role of the public sector in accounts of the development of the Internet." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 14: 371–393.

Kingsley, G. and Melkers, J. 2000. "The art of partnering across sectors: the importance of set formation to network impacts in state R&D projects." In *Advancing public management: new developments in theory methods and practices*, eds. J. Brudney, L. O'Toole, and H. Rainey. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 97–108.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research projects explore the impacts of public-private partnerships and inter-governmental partnerships on the structure of public management systems and the development and allocation of scientific and technical human capital. This work is being conducted in three policy domains examining the following: 1) the impact of educational partnerships developed under the No Child Left Behind Act aimed at improving the quality of math and science instruction; 2) the development of public-private partnerships by public transportation agencies in response to outsourcing; and 3) the development of hybrid organizations through public-private partnerships in research organizations and technology-led economic development programs.

Klay, William Earle

Florida State University
Askew School of Public Administration and
Policy
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250
eklay@fsu.edu

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Klay, William Earl and Sam M. McCall. "The Uncertain Future of Performance Reportin." *Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting, and Financial Management.*

Klay, William Earle and Joseph Vonasek. 2008. "Consensus Forecasting for Budgeting in Theory and Practice." In *Government Budget Forecasting: Theory and Practice*, eds. Jinping Sun and Thomas D. Lynch. Taylor and Francis Group, LLP., 2008. pp. 379–392.

Klay, William Earle and Daniel Jorgensen. 2007. "Technology-Driven Change and Public Administration: Establishing Essential Normative Principles." *International Journal of Public Administration* 30 (3): 298–305.

Knott, Jack H.

University of Southern California
School of Policy, Planning, and Development
650 Childs Way, Lewis Hall
Los Angeles, CA 90089
jhknott@usc.edu
www.usc.edu/sppd

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Knott, Jack H. and Gary J. Miller. 2008. "When Ambition Checks Ambition: Bureaucratic Trustees and the Separation of Powers." *American Review of Public Administration*.

Knott, Jack H. and Gary Miller. 2006. "Social Welfare, Corruption, and Credibility: the Role of Public Management in Economic Development." *Public Management Review*. Knott, Jack H. and Tom Hammond. 1996. "Who Controls the Bureaucracy? Presidential Power, Congressional Dominance, Legal Constraints, and Bureaucratic Autonomy in a Model of Multi-Institutional Policy Making." *Journal of Law, Economics, and Organization* 12 (1).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Governance and financial and economic regulation; Policy making and professional public management; Government reform and the politics of institutional choice

Kochtcheeva, Lada V.

North Carolina State University

Political Science

Box 8102,

Raleigh, NC 27695-8102

Lada_Kochtcheeva@ncsu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Kochtcheeva, Lada.V. 2009. Comparative Environmental Regulation in the United States and Russia: Institutions, Flexible Instruments, and Governance. Albany, NY: SUNY Press. Kochtcheeva, Lada.V. 2009. "Administrative Discretion and Environmental Regulation: Agency Substantive Rules and Court Decisions in U.S. Air and Water Quality Policies." Review of Policy Research 26 (3).

Kochtcheeva, Lada V. 2008. "Climate Change: Domestic and Foreign Policy." In *Global Climate Change: Expert Opinions*. North Carolina State University.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research is inspired by contemporary problems of governance, institutional development, regulatory innovation, and comparative public policy. Working in the tradition of historical institutionalism makes visible and understandable the overarching contexts and interacting processes that shape politics and public policymaking. I explore how policies are formed and how policy actors generate new modes of interaction, which is inextricably linked to explaining the institutional configurations and policy outcomes. My current research agenda is focused on the problem of bureaucratic reorganization and environmental policy capacity in Russia. Another project seeks to explore the relationship between governmental performance in environmental policy and institutionalization and formalization of environmental groups. My next project will examine the legal, institutional, and regulatory factors

affecting water quality trading in the U.S. It will analyze how program design, institutional settings, and problems related to inadequate supply and demand have significant effects on the behavior and performance of trading programs. Still another project develops a conceptual framework for analyzing the roles different countries play in the process of globalization, which brings to light the complexity of policy conditions globalization gives rise to.

Koht, Harald *Theoretical Focus:*

Oslo University College Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Administration

Postboks 4 St. Olavs pl.N-0130 Substantive Focus: Oslo Norway Social Policy

Harald.Koht@sam.hio.no

www.hio.no

Publications:

Koht, Harald. 2009. "Good governance in Norway." In *Good Governance*, eds. Z. Ozolina and I. Reinhold. Riga: Zinatne Publishers.

Koht, Harald. 2008. "Attitudes concerning user participation in municipal child welfare services." In *Social Work in European Comparison*. Münster: Waxmann.

Koht, Harald and Arvydas Guogis. 2009. "Why not the Nordic Welfare State Model in Lithuania? Trends in Lithuanian and Norwegian Social Policies." In *Poverty, Urbanity and Social Policy*, ed. J. Aidukaite. New York: Nova Science Publishers.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current interests concern user participation in child welfare agencies, the interface of civil society and local government in elderly care, and blame attribution by governmental investigation commissions.

Koniskyd, David M. Theoretical Focus:

University of Missouri Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Truman School of Public Affairs Public Opinion

105 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
Substantive Focus:
koniskyd@missouri.edu
Environmental Policy

web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Konisky, David M. 2007. "Regulatory Competition and Environmental Enforcement: Is There a Race to the Bottom?" *American Journal of Political Science* 51 (4): 853–872. Meyer, Stephen M. and David M. Konisky. 2007. "Local Institutions and Environmental Outcomes: Evidence from Wetlands Protection in Massachusetts." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (3): 481–502.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research agenda focuses on two areas. First, I have several ongoing projects studying the political economy of environmental regulatory enforcement, including work that is examining issues of equity. The second area of my current research concerns public attitudes on environmental policy, energy use, and climate change.

Koontz, Tomas M.

The Ohio State University
School of Environment and Natural Resources
210 Kottman Hall,
2021 Coffey Rd
Columbus OH 43210
koontz.31@osu.edu
www.snr.osu.edu/myhome/koontz.31

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Nikolic, Sara, and Tomas M. Koontz. N.d. Forthcoming. "Nonprofit Organizations in Environmental Management: A Comparative Analysis of Government Impacts." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*.

Koontz, Tomas M. and Jennifer Bodine. 2008. "Implementing Ecosystem Management in Public Agencies: Lessons from the U.S. Bureau of Land Management and the Forest Service." *Conservation Biology* 22 (1): 60–69.

Koontz, Tomas M. and Craig W. Thomas. 2006. "What Do We Know and Need to Know about the Environmental Outcomes of Collaborative Management?" *Public Administration Review* 66 (6): 109–119.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My primary research areas include collaborative environmental management, citizen participation, and agency policymaking related to forest and land resources in the United States. I also have a growing research agenda in performance management, land use related to global climate change, and renewable energy policy. My past work has included federalism, ecosystem management policy, and institutional analysis. With graduate students and colleagues, I am examining questions about who participates in collaborative partnerships, how government personnel and institutions can foster better collaborative results, how citizen participation changes conservation behavior, what challenges organizations face in collaborating with stakeholders, and how government agencies can measure their environmental performance.

Koppell, Jonathan G. S.

Yale University
School of Management
135 Prospect Street, Box 2088200
New Haven, CT 062520
jonathan.koppell@yale.edu

Substantive Focus: Governance

Koppell, Jonathan G. S. 2010. World Rule: Legitimacy, Accountability and the Design of Global Governance. University of Chicago Press.

Koppell, Jonathan G. S. 2003. *The Politics of Quasi-Government: Hybrid Organizations and the Dynamics of Bureaucratic Control.* Cambridge University Press.

Koppell, Jonathan G. S. 2005. "Pathologies of Accountability: ICANN and the Challenge of 'Multiple Accountabilities Disorder'." *Public Administration Review*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Jonathan GS Koppell is Associate Professor of Politics and Management at Yale School of Management and Director of Yale's Working Group on Global Governance. His research concerns the design and administration of complex organizations including global rule-making bodies, public-private hybrid organizations and publicly-traded corporations. His current research focuses on the structure and management of "global governance organizations," entities that create rules, regulations and standards that are applied around the world. His forthcoming book World Rule: The Politics of Global Governance (University of Chicago Press) examines a diverse assortment of institutions that includes, for example, the International Telecommunications Union, the Forest Stewardship Council, the World Health Organization, the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers, the International Accounting Standards Board and the International Organization for Standardization. The book offers a novel study finding commonalities among this varied population and calling attention to the unique demands of governing on a global scale. Previously, Koppell has focused on government-created entities that operate in the marketplace to achieve public policy goals. In The Politics of Quasi Government (Cambridge University Press), Koppell examines well-known hybrid companies including Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, explaining the potential pitfalls of this approach to public policy. He has extended this research beyond the United States, most recently in an article on the governance challenges for Chinese state-owned enterprises. As Director of the Millstein Center for Corporate Governance and Performance, Koppell oversaw the development of a leading research centers on this vital subject. The Center has already collaborated with leading institutions such as the OECD, Aspen Institute, International Corporate Governance Network and Oxford University to sponsor new research and gather leaders from business, government and academe to establish an agenda for improving corporate governance. Prof. Koppell holds a PhD and a MA from the University of California, Berkeley, and an AB from the Harvard College.

Koski, Chris J.

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
koskicj@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/
faculty koski.html

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy
Governance
Defense and Security

Koski, Chris J. Forthcoming 2010. "Greening America's Skylines." *Policy Studies Journal*.

Koski, Chris J. and Christian Breunig. 2009. "Punctuated Budgets and Governors' Institutional Powers." *American Politics Research*.

Koski, Chris J. and Peter May. 2006. "Interests and Implementation: Fostering Voluntary Regulatory Actions." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 16 (3): 329–349.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on researching implementation partnerships in critical infrastructure protection policy. I also examine state and local environmental policy as well as state budgets.

Kraft, Michael E.

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Public and Environmental Affairs MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr. Green Bay, WI 54311 kraftm@uwgb.edu Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Kraft, Michael E., and Sheldon Kamieniecki, eds. 2007. *Business and Environmental Policy: Corporate Interests in the American Political System*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. Kraft, Michael E. *Coming Clean: Information Disclosure and Environmental Performance*. Under review at MIT Press. See description below.

Mazmanian, Daniel A., and Michael E. Kraft, eds. 2009. *Toward Sustainable Communities: Transition and Transformations in Environmental Policy*, 2nd ed. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. Forthcoming.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Work has just been completed on a book project reporting on an NSF-funded study of the U.S. Toxics Release Inventory and its effects on business and community decisionmaking. The study involves a large dataset of nationwide toxic releases and other environmental performance measures for about 8,500 American industries along with results from a national survey of 1,000 businesses that focused on their experience with the TRI program and the effect it had on their manufacturing operations as well as on relations with community groups. The book (under review with MIT Press as of fall 2009) will anchor the TRI study within the larger context of how best to appraise the potential for new environmental policy approaches, such as information disclosure. Written with Troy Abel and Mark Stephen, the book explores the broad trends in industry performance and TRI measures, seeks to explain the

substantial difference among leaders and laggards, and offers some recommendations both TRI policy and environmental policy in general. During 2009, I also prepared new editions of Environmental Policy (CQ Press), co-edited with Norman Vig; Public Policy (CQ Press), co-authored with Scott R. Furlong; and Environmental Policy and Politics (Longman). The first involved a substantial change in the coverage of new topics and the addition of new authors. The second, which is a third edition of the book, kept the same chapters but updated them thoroughly and covered public policy developments through the beginning of the Obama presidency. The third also involved a substantial updating of the chapters as of fall of 2009.

Krane, Dale

University of Nebraska at Omaha School of Public Administration 6001 Dodge Street Omaha, NE 68182 dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Krane, Dale. 2008. "Can the 'Courthouse Gang' Go Modern?: Lessons from the Adoption of Performance-based Management by County Governments." *Public Performance and Management Review* 31 (3): 387–406.

Krane, Dale. 2007. "The Unavoidable Politics of Disaster Recovery." *The Public Manager* 36 (3): 31–36.

Krane, Dale. 2007. "The Middle Tier in American Federalism: State Government Policy Activism During the Bush Presidency." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 37 (3): 453–477.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research includes analysis of challenges to local government utilization of performance-based management tools. Recently co-authored a paper on the emegence of high reliability features in organizations, based on a longitudinal analysis of the FAA. A longer term project is a policy text for graduate students in public affairs programs.

Kropf, Martha E.

University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Department of Political Science
440 Fretwell Hall
9201 University City Blvd
Charlotte, NC 28223
mekropf@uncc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Public Opinion

Kimball, David C. and Martha Kropf. 2008. "Voting Technology, Ballot Measures and Residual Votes." *American Politics Research*.

Kimball, David C., Martha Kropf and Lindsay Battles. 2006. "Helping America Vote? Election Administration, Partisanship and Provisional Votes in the 2004 Presidential Election." *Election Law Journal* 5: 447–461.

Kimball, David C. and Martha Kropf. 2005. "Ballot Design and Unrecorded Votes on Paper-Based Ballots." *Public Opinion Quarterly* 69 (4): 508–529.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My most important research has focused on election reform issues and evaluating reasons why election reforms do and do not work as anticipated. Along with Dr. David Kimball at the University of Missouri at St. Louis, I am researching issues such as ballot design and partisanship of local election officials. My other work has focused on voter turnout and issues such as early voting. I will continue to study elections, focusing next on administrative rulemaking at the state level.

Krutz, Glen S.

University of Oklahoma
Carl Albert Center
Monnet Hall 101Norman, OK 73019-4031
gkrutz@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Krutz, Glen S. and Paul D. Jorgensen. 2008. "Winnowing in Environmental Policy: Jurisdictional Challenges and Opportunities." *Review of Policy Research* (25): 219–232. Berry, Carolyn, Glen S. Krutz, Barbara Langner and Peter Budetti. 2008. "Jump-Starting Collaboration: The ABCD Initiative and the Provision of Child Development Services through Medicaid and Collaborators." *Public Administration Review* (68): 480–490.

Krutz, Glen S. 2005. "The Effect of HAVA on Late-to-Innovate States Late to Innovate: External Influence on Election Reform in Arizona and Illinois." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 35: 579–596.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research probes questions of public policy agenda-setting in democratic political institutions (especially Congress). It is highly varied in terms of institutional topics, but there is an intellectual core; I explore the inter-play between political institutional structure and public policy. My various projects relate to two sets of research questions. The first is, "How do democratic political institutions process policy issues?" More specifically, why are some issues seriously considered while others fall by the wayside? Projects on issue processing: a series of articles on "winnowing" in the U.S.

House and Senate. A series of articles on the effect of institutional structure on environmental policy discussions in congressional committees and the federal bureaucracy But that (issue processing) represents only half of theoretical picture. Institutions are not static. They are not ex ante bargains struck before the game begins. They evolve, and this evolution may affect the processing of policy issues. Therefore, a second question I study is, "how and why do institutions change the way in which they process issues?"

Kübler, DanielTheoretical Focus:University of ZurichPolicy Process Theory

Political Science Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Mühlegasse 21

8001 Zürich Substantive Focus:
Switzerland Governance
Daniel.Kuebler@ipz.uzh.ch Health Policy
http://www.ipz.uzh.ch/index_en.html Social Policy

Publications:

Kübler, D. 2007. "Understanding the recent expansion of Swiss family policy: an idea-centred approach." *Journal of Social Policy* 36: 217–237.

Kübler, D. & Schwab, B. 2007. "New regionalism in five Swiss metropolitan areas. An assessment of inclusiveness, deliberation and democratic accountability." *European Journal of Political Research* 46: 473–502.

Kübler, D. & Piliutyte, J. 2007. "Intergovernmental relations and international urban strategies: constraints and opportunities in multilevel polities Environment and Planning C:." *Government and Policy* 25: 357–373.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Public Policy Analysis and Evaluation; Social Policy; Metropolitan Governance; Urban Politics and Democracy; Representative Bureaucracy

Kumar, David Devraj

Theoretical Focus:

Florida Atlantic University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

College of Education
2912 College Avenue
Substar

2912 College Avenue Substantive Focus:
Davie, Florida 33314 Education Policy

david@fau.edu Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Kumar, D. D., Willems, P., & Hofwolt, C. A. 2009. "Problem-based learning with video anchors: Applications and policy considerations." *Science & Society* 7 (1): 95–102.

Kumar, D. D., & Maslin-Ostrowski, P. 2008. "Policy considerations for nanoscience education." *Journal of Materials Education* 30 (5–6): 385–388.

Kumar, D. D., & Altschuld, J. W. (Eds.) 2003. "Science education policy: A symposium." *The Review of Policy Research* 20 (4): 561–645.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Science and Technology Education Policy; Science-Technology-Society Policy; Nanoscience; Problem-Based Learning.

Kurtz, Rick S. Theoretical Focus:

Central Michigan University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Office of the Dean CHSBS Implementation

Anspach Hall 106

Mount Pleasant, MI 48859

Kurtz1rs@cmich.edu

Law and Policy

http://cmich.edu/chsbs/x22188.xml Environmental Policy

Publications:

Kurtz, Rick S. 2008. "The M/V Selendang Ayu Disaster: Linkages between Policy Change, Gaps, and Crises." *The Social Science Journal* 45: 4.

Kurtz, Rick S. 2008. "Coastal Oil Spill Preparedness and Response: The Morris J. Berman Incident." *Review of Policy Research* 25: 5.

Kurtz, Rick S. 2006. "Policy Dilemma in National Parks: A Case Study of Glacier Bay." *Journal of the West*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research agenda focuses upon the intersection of public policy implementation and administration. Specific areas of current research address matters of public lands management and environmental threat mitigation.

Ladi, StellaTheoretical Focus:Panteion UniversityPolicy Process Theory

Department of Politics and History

12 Pafsilipou St. Substantive Focus: 145 64 Athens Environmental Policy

Greece Governance

stellaladi@gmail.com Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Ladi, S. 2005. *Globalization, Policy Transfer and Policy Research Institutes*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

Ladi, S. 2005. "Policy Learning and the Role of Expertise in the Reform Process in Greece." West European Politics 28 (2): 279–296.

Ladi, S. 2005. "Europeanization and Environmental Policy Change." *Policy and Society*. 24. 2: 1–15.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The main topics that I have been working in the last couple of years are: Good Governance and the Black Sea; Europeanization and Historical Institutionalism; Public Consultation and Public Policy Reforms; Role of Experts in the Policy Process; I am expecting to expand my theoretical work on Europeanization and historical institutionalism and to conduct empirical research in South East Europe.

Laird, Frank N.Theoretical Focus:University of DenverPolicy History

Josef Korbel School of International Studies Policy Process Theory

2201 S. Gaylord St

Denver, CO 80208

Substantive Focus:

flaird@du.edu

Environmental Policy

http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/ Governance

index.html Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Frank N. Laird and Christoph Stefes. 2009. "The diverging paths of German and United States policies for renewable energy: Sources of difference." *Energy Policy* 37 (7): 2619–2629.

Frank N. Laird. 2008. "Learning Contested Lessons: Participation Equity and Electric Utility Regulation." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (5): 429–448.

Frank N. Laird. 2009. "A Full-Court Press for Renewable Energy." *Issues in Science and Technology* 25 (2): 53–56.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Domestic and comparative studies of energy policy, with a focus on institutions and problem framing. Beginning a study of the institutional features of political control of science, in particular the controversy over teaching evolution in public schools.

Lamb, Charles M.Theoretical Focus:University at Buffalo, SUNYPolicy History

Political Science Policy Process Theory
520 Park Hall Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Buffalo, NY 14260 Implementation

clamb@buffalo.edu

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Lamb, Charles M. and Eric M. Wilk. Forthcoming 2010. "Federalism, Efficiency, and Civil Rights Enforcement." *Political Research Quarterly*.

Lamb, Charles M. and Eric M. Wilk. Forthcoming 2010. "Civil Rights, Federalism, and the Administrative Process: Favorable Outcomes by Federal, State, and Local Agencies in Housing Discrimination Complaints." *Public Administration Review*. Lamb, Charles M. and Eric M. Wilk. 2009. "Presidents, Bureaucracy, and Housing Discrimination Policy: The Fair Housing Acts of 1968 and 1988." *Politics and Policy* 37: 127–149.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working on a series of articles and a book addressing various facets of housing discrimination and segregation in twentieth century America.

Lamothe, Meeyoung Song

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205 Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001 mlamothe@ou.edu *Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Lamothe, Meeyoung and Scott Lamothe. Forthcoming. "Competing for What? Linking Competition to Performance and Accountability in Social Service Contracting." *American Review of Public Administration*.

Lamothe, Meeyoung and Scott Lamothe. 2009. "Beyond the Search for Competition in Social Service Contracting: Procurement, Consolidation, and Accountability." *American Review of Public Administration* 39 (2): 164–188.

Lamothe, Scott, Meeyoung Lamothe, and Richard C. Feiock. 2008. "Examining Local Government Service Delivery Arrangements over Time." *Urban Affairs Review* 44 (1): 27–56.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on three different research projects that involve varying levels of analysis. At the local government level, my coauthor and I investigate the differences/similarities between hard and soft services in terms of their contracting patterns and management in order to test the conventional economic assumptions involved in these two contrasting types of services. At the state level, I examine the implication of the recent child welfare service reform in Florida through the lens of principal-agent theory and explore the effects of two different institutional designs on controlling of agents. Lastly, my coauthors and I attempt to identify potential determinants of United Way funding allocations and test whether its much touted outcome-based funding strategy has been implemented at the local level.

Lamothe, Scott

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey, Room 205 Norman, OK 73019 slamothe@ou.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Lamothe, Meeyoung, and Scott Lamothe. n.d. Forthcoming. "Competing for What? Linking Competition to Performance in Social Service Contracting." *American Review of Public Administration*. Electronic early release 6/16/09.

Lamothe, Meeyoung, and Scott Lamothe. 2009. "Beyond the Search for Competition in Social Service Contracting: Procurement, Consolidation, and Accountability." *American Review of Public Administration* 39 (2): 164–188.

Lamothe, Scott, Meeyoung Lamothe, and Richard C. Feiock. 2008. "Examining Local Government Service Delivery Arrangements over Time." *Urban Affairs Review* 44 (1): 27–56.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research will continue to center on privatization of public services. My current projects include a study on the competitiveness of social service markets and an exploration of the factors that influence jurisdictions to adopt relational, as opposed to formal, contracting schemes. I am also working on papers which examine make-or-buy decisions, sector choice, and service termination.

Langbein, Laura

American University
Public Administration and Policy
School of Public Affairs
4400 Massachusetts Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20016
langbei@american.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Education Policy Governance

Publications:

Langbein, Laura and C. Jorstad. 2004. "Trust and Productivity in the Workplace: Cops, Collusion, Communication, and Cooperation." *Political Research Quarterly* 57 (1): 65–79.

Langbein, Laura. 2008. "Management by Results: Student Evaluation of Faculty Teaching and the Mis-measurement of Performance." *Economics of Education Review* 27 (4): 417–428.

Langbein, Laura. 2009. "Controlling Federal Agencies: The Impact of External Controls on Worker Discretion and Productivity." *International Public Management Journal* 12 (1): 82–115.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Professor Langbein teaches quantitative methods, program evaluation, policy analysis, and public choice. Her research fields include: theories of bureaucratic discretion, productivity, principal-agent models, social capital, and cooperation in the workplace; theories of influence of interest groups in Congress and the bureaucracy; empirical applications in various policy areas, including the environment, education, defense, housing, criminal justice (death penalty and police), and corruption. Her recent articles have appeared in Political Research Quarterly, Journal of Politics, Journal of Policy Analysis and Management, Social Science Quarterly, Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory, Evaluation Review, Public Choice, Public Administration Review, and other scholarly journals. She has published articles on the demand for music programs in the public schools; on the impact of cooperation among police on their productivity; on the efficiency of residential community associations; and on the comparison of negotiated to conventional rule making at the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. She is studying the consequences of varying levels of discretion in federal agencies, the measurement and equilibria of corruption in countries, and the consequence of pay for performance for the productivity of public sector employees. She has a recent article in Economics of Education Review on the link between student teaching evaluations and grade inflation. Her new textbook, Program Evaluation: A Statistical Guide, (with Claire Felbinger) was published by ME Sharpe in Sept. 2006. In January 2002, she was the Hooker Distinguished Visiting Professor at McMaster University in Hamilton, Ontario. In Feb. 2006, she was the keynote speaker at the Southern Evaluation Association.

Laugesen, Miriam J.

Department of Health Policy and Management 722 West 168th St.

New York, NY 10032

ml3111@columbia.edu

http://www.mailman.hs.columbia.edu/our-faculty/profile?uni=ml3111

Policy Process Theory
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Theoretical Focus:

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Laugesen, M. J. 2009. "Siren Song: Physicians and Medicare Fees." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 34: 157–179.

Laugesen, M. J., R. Paul, H. Luft, W. Aubry, T. Ganiats. 2006. "Comparative Analysis of Health Insurance Mandates, 1949–2002." *Health Services Research* 41 (3): 1081–1103. Laugesen, M. 2005. "Why Some Market Reforms are More Legitimate than Others" *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 30 (December): 1065–1100.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am concerned with the politics of health policy, specifically the factors shaping domestic health policy adoption, especially the role of physician interest groups in Medicare payment policy; and the factors influencing state variation in health insurance regulation. I also study health care reform and financing comparatively. Much of my work involves multidisciplinary collaborations with scholars from other fields.

Lavertu, Stéphane

University of Wisconsin—Madison
Department of Political Science

1050 Bascom Mall, 110 North Hall

Madison, WI 53704 lavertu@polisci.wisc.edu

http://www.polisci.wisc.edu/users/lavertu/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

His research interests include American public bureaucracy, education policy, and public administration.

Lazin, Fred

Ben Gurion University of the Negev Politics and Government 260 West 52nd Street Apt. 25A New York, NY 10019 lazin@bgu.ac.il www.fredlazin.com Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Governance Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Lazin, Fred. 2005. The Struggle for Soviet Jewry in American Politics: Israel versus the American Jewish Establishment. Lexington Books.

Lazin, Fred. 2006. "American Jews, Israel and Political Advocacy." *Society* 43 (2): 62–67.

Lazin, Fred. 2005. "Ethnicity and Political Cloutâ." CCAR Journal 57-72.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in how ethnic identity influences political behavior. In particular I have studied the response of American Jewish organizations to refugee and immigration issues in the 20th century. In particular I looked at their response to the plight of German Jewish refugees in the 1930s and Soviet Jewish refugees in the 1970s and 1980s. My current research looks at their response to the plight of Jews in Displaced Persons camps in Germany after WWII. I argue that their perception of themselves as Jews and Americans is often the crucial factor in their response to Jewish refugees.

Leach, William D.

California State University, Sacramento
Public Policy and Administration
6000 J Street
Sacramento, CA 95819-6081
wdleach@csus.edu
http://fresca.calstate.edu/faculty/1877

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance

Publications:

Leach, William D. 2006. "Collaborative public management and democracy: Evidence from western watershed partnerships." *Public Administration Review* 66 (1): 100–110.

Leach, William D. and Paul A. Sabatier. 2005. "To trust an adversary: Integrating rational and psychological models of collaborative policymaking." *American Political Science Review* 99 (4): 491–503.

Leach, William D., Neil W. Pelkey, and Paul A. Sabatier. 2002. "Stakeholder partnerships as collaborative policymaking: Evaluation criteria applied to watershed management in California and Washington." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 21 (4): 645–670.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Bill Leach is an Assistant Professor of Public Policy and Research Director for the Center for Collaborative Policy at California State University, Sacramento. His research focuses on understanding when and how government agencies, stakeholder groups, and the public can use collaborative strategies to improve democratic practice and policy outcomes. Dr. Leach is a contributing co-author of edited books including *Swimming Upstream: Collaborative Approaches to Watershed Management* (MIT 2005) and *Toward Sustainable Communities: Transition and Transformations in Environmental Policy*, 2nd edition (MIT 2008). His research appears in the leading journals in planning, public policy, public administration, political science, forestry, and conservation biology. With a grant from the National Science Foundation, Dr. Leach is currently leading a study of ten public-private partnerships across the country that seek to promote and regulate the nation's nascent marine aquaculture industry. He received his PhD in environmental policy from the UC Davis Graduate Group in Ecology, and has degrees in natural resource management from UC Berkeley and the University of Michigan.

Lentner, Howard H.

City University of New York
Political Science
Professor Emeritus of Political Science
19 Abeel Street, 6H
Yonkers, NY 10705
HowardH.Lentner@verizon.net

Substantive Focus: International Relations

Lentner, Howard H. 2004. *Power and Politics in Globalization: The Indispensable State*. Routledge.

Lentner, Howard H. "Public Policy and Foreign Policy: Divergences, Intersections, Exchange." *Review of Policy Research* 23: 169–81.

Lentner, Howard H. 2005. "Hegemony and Autonomy." Political Studies 53: 735-52.

Levi-Faur, David

Hebrew University

School of Public Policy & Department of

Political Science Mount Scopus Jerusalem, 9103

levifaur@mscc.huji.ac.il http://politics.huji.ac.il/ Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy

Publications:

Levi-Faur, David. 2005. "The Global Diffusion of Regulatory Capitalism." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 598: 12–32.

Levi-Faur, David. 2004. "On the 'Net Policy Impact' of the European Union Policy Process: The EU's Telecoms and Electricity Industries in Comparative Perspective." Comparative Political Studies 37 (1): 3–29.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the politics of regulatory governance from historical, comparative and multi-level perspective. I am a founding editor of Regulation & Governance an interdisciplinary journal that aims to serve as a leading platform for the study of regulation and governance by political scientists, lawyers, sociologists, historians, criminologists, psychologists, anthropologists, economists, and others. Through Regulation & Governance, we aim to advance discussions between various disciplines about regulation and governance, promote the development of new theoretical and empirical understanding, and serve the growing needs of practitioners for a useful academic reference.

Levin-Waldman, Oren M.

Metropolitan College of New York
School of Management
431 Canal Street
New York, NY 10013
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu
www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/
mpafaculty.php

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy Economic Policy

Publications:

Levin-Waldman, Oren M. 2005. The Political Economy of the Living Wage: A Study of Four Cities. M.E. Sharpe. Armonk, NY.

Levin-Waldman, Oren M. 2001. *The Case of the Minimum Wage: Competing Policy Models*. State University of New York Press. Albany, NY.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My principal field is Public Policy/Political Economy, particularly in the area of labor markets and labor market policy. Much of my research has been focused on issues of wage regulation and inequality. I have written a book on the politics of the minimum wage and more recently about the political economy of the living wage. Recently, I have been exploring labor market characteristics that might predispose cities to pass such ordinances. And I have also been taking an historic view of those cities that passed ordinances, arguing that the nature of labor market transformations over the last 40 years have perhaps made them somewhat path dependent. I am continuing my work on the minimum wage with a look at the whole issue of wage contours, especially those around the minimum wage (both the statutory and effective), in terms of composition, and how those contours might vary across geographic regions. I am interested in exploring how such contours might be affected by increases in the minimum wage or other labor market policies designed to bolster wages. I have also recently begun work on a book length project focusing on the importance of wage policies to the maintenance of equality in accordance with democratic theory. I am expecting that this book will be titled Wage Policy, Income Distribution, and Democratic Theory.

Lewis, Gregory B.

Georgia State University

Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992

Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
glewis@gsu.edu

http://aysps.gsu.edu/LewisG.html

Theoretical Focus: Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Lewis, Gregory B. and David W. Pitts. Forthcoming. "Representation of Lesbians and Gay Men in Federal, State, and Local Bureaucracies." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*.

Lewis, Gregory B. 2009. "Does Believing Homosexuality Is Innate Increase Support for Gay Rights?" *Policy Studies Journal* 37: 669–73.

Lewis, Gregory B. and Sue A. Frank. 2002. "Who Wants to Work for the Government?" *Public Administration Review* 62: 395–404.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research continues to focus on public opinion on lesbian and gay rights and on diversity in public and nonprofit employment. Using data from a large number of surveys, I'm examining the impact of personal acquaintance, belief in a biological basis for homosexuality, and moral judgment of homosexual relations on support for lesbian and gay rights. Using federal personnel data, I will continue to examine the impact of race, gender, and membership in the Baby Boom generation on career patterns in the federal civil service. Using Census and American Community Survey data, I'll be looking at representation and pay issues for women, racial minorities, and sexual minorities in federal, state, and local governments.

Lewis, Paul G.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science

P.O. Box 873902

Tempe, AZ 85287-3902

PGL@asu.edu http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/

lewis.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation
Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Lewis, Paul G., and Max Neiman. Forthcoming 2009. *Custodians of Place: How Cities Govern Growth and Development*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press. Lewis, Paul G., and S. Karthick Ramakrishnan. 2007. "Police Practices in Immigrant-Destination Cities: Political Control or Bureaucratic Professionalism?" *Urban Affairs Review* 42 (July): 874–900.

Lewis, Paul G. 1996. *Shaping Suburbia: How Political Institutions Organize Urban Development*. University of Pittsburgh Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses primarily on politics and policymaking in urban and local governments in the United States. Most of my published work relates to the politics of land use and development in metropolitan areas, although some of my research has touched on such areas as ethnic and racial politics, political control of the bureaucracy, and the nature of policy change. My main current project is a collaborative, NSF-funded multidisciplinary study regarding the varied involvement of local police departments in the enforcement of U.S. immigration laws. Before arriving at Arizona State in 2005, I was a Research Fellow (1996–2005) and Program Director (2002–2005) at the Public Policy Institute of California, where I wrote numerous publications for applied policy audiences. I have frequently conducted elite surveys of local government officials, and have a methodological interest in this technique for ascertaining policy behaviors and orientations.

Lieberman, Robert C.

Columbia University

Political Science and School of International

and Public Affairs

420 West 118th Street New York, NY 10027

rcl15@columbia.edu

Texas A&M University

Lindquist, Eric

Social Welfare

Substantive Focus:

Theoretical Focus:

Social Policy

Policy History

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Process Theory

ISTPP 4350-TAMU

College Station, TX 77843-4350 elindquist@bushschool.tamu.edu

http://bush.tamu.edu/faculty/elindquist/

Institute for Science, Technology and Public

Substantive Focus:

Science and Technology **Environmental Policy**

Publications:

Policy

Lindquist, Eric, Bill West and Katrina Mosher. N.d. Forthcoming. "NOAA's Resurrection of Program Budgeting." Public Administration Review.

Lindquist, E. 2006. "Survival and institutionalization of an idea: the rapid rise of intelligent vehicle-highway systems." Review of Policy Research 23 (4): 887–902.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. Lindquist's research interests are in public policy and decision processes, agenda setting, problem/solution definition studies, and the impact of focusing events on public policy. In addition to serving as principal investigator, co-principal investigator or research scientist on Institute research projects, Lindquist provides conceptual and theoretical leadership for interdisciplinary research teams. His most recent projects are in the area of climate change, the use of climate science in intergovernmental decision making, the public understanding of science in regard to global climate change, and on nanotechnology.

Lodge, Martin

London School of Economics and Political Science Department of Government & ESRC Centre

for Analysis of Risk and Regulation

Houghton Street London WC2A 2AE M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk

http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy **Economic Policy**

Governance

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Hood, C. and Lodge, M. 2006. Politics of Public Service Bargains. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Lodge, M. 2008. "Regulation, the regulatory state and European politics." West European Politics 31 (1/2): 280–301.

Lodge, M. 2009. "The Public Management of Risk." Review of Policy Research 26 (4): 395–408.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My interests are in all aspects of the comparative study of executive government. This includes the study of the organisation and instruments of government, especially in the context of regulation.

Logan, John Theoretical Focus:

Brown University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Sociology, Box 1916 Implementation

Brown University
Providence, RI 02912
Substantive Focus:

john_logan@brown.edu Social PolicyComparative Public Policy

http://www.s4.brown.edu

Publications:

Logan, John R. and Charles Zhang. Forthcoming 2010. "Global Neighborhoods: New Pathways to Diversity and Separation." *American Journal of Sociology*.

Logan, John R., Deirdre Oakley, and Jacob Stowell. 2008. "School Segregation in Metropolitan Regions, 1970–2000: The Impacts of Policy Choices on Public Education." *American Journal of Sociology* 113: 1611–1644.

Logan, John R., Yiping Fang, and Zhanxin Zhang. Forthcoming 2010. "Access to Housing in Urban China." *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My work focuses mainly on issues of race and immigration in the United States. Recently I have focused on issues of public education. My other main area of policy-relevant research concerns urban development in China, especially the spatial and social impacts of market reform.

Long, Dianne N. Theoretical Focus:

California Polytechnic Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Department of Political Science

San Luis Obispo, CA 93401 Substantive Focus: dlong@calpoly.edu Economic Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Interested in finance and tax policy, also government efforts related to science and technology.

Lovrich, Nicholas P.

Washington State University
Department of Political Science
PO Box 644870
Pullman, WA 99164-4870
faclovri@wsu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Simon and Lovrich. 2000. "Sources of Support for Mandatory Military Service in the Context of the War on Terrorism: Survey Evidence Pre- and Post-September 11th, 2001." Social Science Quarterly 90 (2).

Budd, Lovrich, Pierce and Chamberlain. 2008. "Cultural Sources of Variation in U.S. Urban Sustainability Attributes." Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning 25.

Weber, Lovrich and Gaffney. 2007. "Assessing Collaborative Capacity in a Multidimensional World." *Administration and Society* 39 (2).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current work is focused in the area of the development of "public policy literacy" among science and engineering doctoral students working in the area of global climate change. This work is being done in collaboration with colleagues at Washington State University William Budd (Environmental Science and Regional Planning) and Steven Stehr (Political Science) in connection with an NSF IGERT grant—NSPIRE (Nitrogen Systems: Integrated Policy-oriented Research and Education. This is a give-year program and will entail training 30 doctoral students in science and engineering disciplines who will have a public policy component of their PhD prelim exams, a chapter on the policy dimensions of their science, and spend a semester in a policy-oriented internship. We hope to train "boundary-spanning" capacity in this program.

Lowry, William R.

Washington University Political Science

_

Box 1063

1 Brookings Drive St. Louis, MO 63130

lowry@wustl.edu www.wustl.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Lowry, William R. 2009. Repairing Paradise: The Restoration of Nature in America's National Parks. Washington DC: The Brookings Institution.

Lowry, William R. 2003. *Dam Politics: Restoring America's Rivers.* Washington DC: Georgetown University Press.

Lowry, William R. 2008. "Disentangling Energy Policy from Environmental Policy." *Social Science Quarterly* 89: 1195–1211.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I'm generally interested in the policy process and policy change, particularly in the areas of environmental issues and natural resources. My recent work has focused on efforts to change traditional policies to restore natural conditions on rivers and in national parks. I'm continuing that work. I'm also pursuing some projects involving different energy sources and the factors affecting their use or the lack thereof.

Lubell, Mark N.

University of California, Davis Environmental Science and Policy

One Shields Avenue Davis, CA 95616 mnlubell@ucdavis.edu

http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Lubell, Mark, and Allan Fulton. 2007. "Local Policy Networks and Agricultural Watershed Management." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (4): 673–696.

Lubell, Mark, Sammy Zahran, and Arnold Vedlitz. 2007. "Collective Action and Citizen Responses to Global Warming." *Political Behavior* 29 (3): 391–414.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I study collective-action problems in theory, lab, and field settings using quantitative and qualitative empirical methods. Collective-action problems are the heart of many environmental conflicts, and therefore environmental policy is an excellent research setting to study central theoretical issues. My research topics to date include collaborative policy, environmental activism, local government policy, and agricultural best management practices. Each of these situations represents a different type of collective action problem. These situations also feature many phenomena of central interest to political science, such as the role of institutions, political behavior, and policy implementation.

Luedtke, Adam

Princeton University

Woodrow Wilson School of Public and

International Affairs

Niehaus Center for Globalization and

GovernanceRobertson Hall

Princeton University Princeton, NJ 08544-1013

aluedtke@princeton.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Economic Policy

GovernanceInternational Relations

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Breunig, Christian and Adam Luedtke. 2008. "What Motivates the Gatekeepers?: Explaining Governing Party Preferences on Immigration." *Governance* 21 (1): 123–146.

Boushey, Graeme and Adam Luedtke. 2006. "Fiscal Federalism and the Politics of Immigration: Centralized and Decentralized Immigration Policies in Canada and the United States." *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis* 8 (3): 207–24.

Givens, Terri and Adam Luedtke. 2004. "The Politics of European Union Immigration Policy: Institutions, Salience and Harmonization." *Policy Studies Journal* 32 (1): 145–165.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Along with Thad Hall and Lina Svedin, I am co-author of the forthcoming Palgrave Book, Risk Regulation in the United States and European Union: Controlling Chaos.

Luke, Timothy W.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Department of Political Science

College of Liberal Arts and Human Sciences

531 Major Williams Hall (0130)

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Blacksburg, VA 24061

twluke@vt.edu

http://www.psci.vt.edu/main/faculty/luke.html

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

International Relations

Publications:

Luke, Timothy W. 2009. "A Green New Deal: Why Green, How New, and What is the Deal?" *Critical Policy Studies* 3 (1): 14–28.

Luke, Timothy W. 2008. "Climatology as Social Critique: The Social Construction/ Creation of Global Warming, Global Dimming, and Global Cooling." In *Political Theory and Climate Change*, ed. Steve Vanderheiden. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 121–152.

Luke, Timothy W. 2007. "Unbundling the state: Iraq, the recontainerization of rule, production, and identity." *Environment & Planning A*, 39: 1564–1581.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research addresses pressing questions in the field of environmental policy, particularly with regard to energy politics, global warming, and sustainability governance strategies. In addition, I also work on global and human security questions tied to the global war on terror and the impact of globalization in failing/failed states.

Lyon, Thomas Peyton

University of Michigan

Business Economics and Public Policy

Ross School of Business

701 Tappan Street University of Michigan Ann Arbor, MI 48109 tplyon@umich.edu

http://webuser.bus.umich.edu/tplyon/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Publications:

Lyon, Thomas Peyton and John W. Maxwell. 2004. *Corporate Environmentalism and Public Policy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Lyon, Thomas Peyton and John W. Maxwell. 2007. "Environmental Public Voluntary Programs Reconsidered." *Policy Studies Journal* 35: 723–750.

Lyon, Thomas Peyton and Haitao Yin. Forthcoming. "Why Do States Adopt Renewable Portfolio Standards? An Empirical Investigation." *The Energy Journal*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Environmental information disclosure, greenwash, ecolabeling, NGO/business relationships, voluntary programs for environmental protection.

Magali, Moses A.

NYC Center for Economic Opportunity

Evaluation and Performance Management

253 Broadway, 14th Floor New York, NY 10007 Moe_magali@yahoo.com

Majumdar, Sarmistha Rina

Sam Houston State University

CHSS Building, Rm. 481

Sam Houston State University

Huntsville, TX 77341

Telephone: 936-294-4757

Fax: 936-294-4172 majumdar@shsu.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Majumdar, S., Moynihan, C., and Pierce, J. L. 2009. "Public Collaboration in Transportation: A Case Study." *Public Works, Management and Policy* 14 (1): 55–80.

Majumdar, S. 2007. "Local government and sustainable development: A case study." *Journal of Public Management and Social Policy* 13 (1): 19–31.

Majumdar, S. 2005. "A Prospect Theory Analysis of California's Initiatives in Implementation of the ZEV Mandate." *Review of Policy Research* 22 (2): 157–169.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research involves analysis and evaluation of public policies related to transportation, environment and other social issues. I plan to conduct more research on sustainable development, public transit and advanced automobile technology.

Mangun, William R.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
Brewster Bldg A-134
East Carolina University
Greenville, NC 27858
mangunw@ecu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Blizzard, Amy F. and Mangun, William R. 2008. "Intergovernmental Influences on the Implementation of Coastal Zone Management in the Southeast United States." *Ocean & Coastal Management* 51: 443–449.

Mangun, William R. 2007. "Wildlife Resource Policy Issues in the West." In *Environmental Politics and Policy in the West*, eds. Zachary A. Smith and John C. Freemuth. 2nd Edition. Boulder, CO: University Press of Colorado, pp. 109–131.

Mangun, Jean C. and William R. Mangun. 2002. "Wildlife Watchers in the Western United States: A Structural Approach for Understanding Policy Change." *Human Dimensions of Wildlife* 7: 123–137.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

William Mangun is a Professor of Political Science and Coastal Resources Management at East Carolina University. He has been collecting information on negotiated rule making in natural resources management and the effects of public participation. He is particularly interested in the effects of that process on endangered species. He is working on a new book concerning wildlife policy management at the state level with an emphasis on the manner in which alternative administrative structures affect policy results. His ongoing research efforts also involve an examination of the effects of coastal land use control policies on wildlife and maritime forests, especially on barrier islands.

Manna, Paul

College of William and Mary
Department of Government and the Thomas
Jefferson Program in Public Policy
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall
PO Box 8795
Williamsburg, VA 23185
pmanna@wm.edu
http://pmanna.people.wm.edu/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Governance

Publications:

Manna, Paul. 2006. School's In: Federalism and the National Education Agenda. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Shober, Arnold F., Paul Manna, and John F. Witte. 2006. "Flexibility meets accountability: State charter school laws and their influence on the formation of charter schools in the United States." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (4): 563–587.

Manna, Paul. 2006. "Control, persuasion, and educational accountability: Implementing the No Child Left Behind Act." *Educational Policy* 20 (3): 471–494.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current work focuses primarily on the governance of K-12 education in the United States. In particular, I am examining how state institutions and patterns of state finance influence state policies and student outcomes. I also have ongoing interests in the implementation of the No Child Left Behind Act, charter school policy and performance, and other forms of school choice.

Margetts, Helen Zerlina

Oxford University
Oxford Internet Institute
1 St Giles
Oxford
OX1 3JS
helen.margetts@oii.ox.ac.uk
www.governmentontheweb.org

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Margetts, Helen Zerlina, Patrick Dunleavy, Simon Bastow, Jane Tinkler. 2006. *Digitalera Governance: IT Corporations, the State and E-government*. Oxford University Press. (revised paperback edition, 2008.)

Margetts, Helen Zerlina and Christopher Hood. 2007. *The Tools of Government in the Digital Age.* Palgrave.

Margetts, Helen Zerlina, Patrick Dunleavy, Simon Bastow and Jane Tinkler. 2006. "NPM is Dead, Long-live Digital Era Governance." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 16 (3): 467–494.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Helen Margetts is Professor of Society and the Internet at the Oxford Internet Institute (OII), a department of the University of Oxford. She is a political scientist specialising in public policy and management, particularly the relationship between government and the Internet and related technologies. She also works on electoral systems, political parties and participation. She has published numerous books and articles in these areas as well as major research and policy reports for agencies such as the UK's National Audit Office. She has directed a number of large-scale research projects and has set up and co-directs an experimental laboratory for the social

sciences at Oxford, OxLab. In 2003 she and Patrick Dunleavy won the "Political Science Making a Difference" award from the UK Political Studies Association. Professor Margetts joined the University of Oxford in 2004 from University College London where she was a Professor in Political Science and Director of the School of Public Policy. Previously she worked as a lecturer at Birkbeck College (University of London) and a research fellow at the London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE). She began her career as a computer programmer and systems analyst with Rank Xerox after receiving her BSc in mathematics from the University of Bristol. She returned to study at the LSE in 1989, completing an MSc in Politics and Public Policy in 1990 and a PhD in Government in 1996. Helen is Editor in Chief of the OII/PSO journal Policy and Internet.

Marier, Patrik

Concordia University

Department of Political Science 1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West

Montreal (Qc)H3G 1M8

pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: **Economic Policy** Governance

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Marier, Patrik. 2005. "Where did the Bureaucrats Go? Role and Influence of the Public Bureaucracy in the Swedish and French pension reform debate." Governance 18 (4): 521–544.

Marier, Patrik. 2008. Pension Politics: Consensus and social conflict in ageing societies. London: Routledge.

Marier, Patrik. 2009. "The Power of Institutionalized Learning: The Uses and practices of Commissions to Generate Policy Change." Journal of European Public Policy 16 (8).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. Marier's current research focuses on challenges to the welfare state and governmental planning to tackle the impact of population ageing. He holds the Canada Research Chair in Comparative Public Policy, which focuses mainly on the policy challenges surrounding population ageing. Dr. Marier is also working in a project analyzing the role of labor unions on pension reforms in Latin America with Dr. Mayer.

Marmor, Theodore R.

Yale University

434 East 52nd St., Apt 6G

NY, NY 10022

theodore.marmor@yale.edu

http://mba.yale.edu/faculty/profiles/

marmor.shtml

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Marschall, Melissa

Rice University

Department of Political Science

MS-24PO Box 1892

Houston, TX 77251-1892

marschal@rice.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Publications:

Schneider, Mark, Paul Teske and Melissa Marschall. 2000. *Choosing Schools: Consumer Choice and the Quality of American Schools*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Marschall, Melissa. Forthcoming. "The Study of Local Election in American Politics." In *Oxford Handbook of American Elections and Political Behavior*, ed. Jan Leighley. Oxford University Press.

Marschall, Melissa, Paru Shah and Anirudh Ruhil. 2010. "The New Racial Calculus: Electoral Institutions and Black Representation in Local Legislatures." *American Journal of Political Science* 54 (1).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Professor Marschall's research focuses on local politics, educational policy, participation, representation, and issues of race and ethnicity. She is currently working on a project investigating immigrant parent involvement in schools, funded by the Russell Sage Foundation and the National Science Foundation (co-PI Katharine Donato). Her large scale study of minority representation in local politics (with Paru Shah and Anirudh Ruhil) is also ongoing.

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program

495 W. 59th Street Room 310

New York, NY 10019

hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy Education Policy Environmental Policy

Governance

International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Mascia, Michael Bernard

World Wildlife Fund

Conservation Science Program

1250 24th St NW

Washington, DC 20037

michael.mascia@wwfus.org

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Mastracci, Sharon H.

University of Illinois at Chicago
College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs
412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)
Chicago, IL 60607
mastracc@uic.edu
http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Governance

Publications:

Mastracci, Sharon H. and James R. Thompson. 2009. "Who are the contingent workers in federal agencies?" *American Review of Public Administration* 39 (4): 352–373.

Guy, M. E., Newman, M. A. and Mastracci, S. H. 2008. *Emotional labor: Putting the service in public service*. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe, Inc.

Mastracci, Sharon H. and Joseph J. Persky. 2009. "Effects of state minimum wage increases on employment, hours, and earnings of low-wage workers: Evidence from Illinois." *Journal of Regional Analysis and Policy* 38 (3): 268–278.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

What do we do for a living, how do we experience work, and do these experiences differ between women and men? To explore these questions, I draw inspiration from multiple disciplines. My research on women in nontraditional occupations has shown how networks channel women into female-dominated, "pink collar" jobs by restricting information about training and jobs in skilled trades and crafts. My work on emotional labor draws from economic sociology and situates it in a public administration framework, as does my research on contingent work arrangements. Women are assumed to engage in emotional labor more than men do, particularly in customer service and caring professions. In contrast to the private sector, however, we find emotional labor is not gender specific. Similarly, studies of contingent work in private-sector firms have focused on "perma-temps" who receive poor wages and few benefits. In the public sector, however, we have not found unequivocal evidence that temporary jobs are inherently exploitive. Public personnel management has only begun to notice contingent work and has neither anticipated nor recognized emotional labor. I further explore the intersection of gender and economic status in the study of minimum wages, as women are disproportionately represented in low-wage, pink-collar jobs that earn minimum or near-minimum wages. Does this ostensibly redistributive policy in fact redistribute income? And why have we found a substantial population of workers earning sub-minimum wages despite rate increases? Our work has only begun to address these issues. In the near term, I will continue to investigate the phenomenon of emotional labor, extending it to relationship-intensive federal functions such as disaster relief, veterans' services, diplomacy, and intelligence gathering. We will also pursue our research on primary and secondary labor markets in individual federal agencies, and continue to study and assess programs and redistributive policies for the working poor.

Matland, Richard E.

Loyola University Chicago 6525 N. Sheridan Road Chicago, IL 60626 rmatlan@luc.edu http://orion.luc.edu/~rmatlan/ Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Michelbach, Philip, John T. Scott, Richard E. Matland and Brian Bornstein. 2003. "Doing Justice to Rawls: An Experimental Study of Norms Concerning Income Distribution." *American Journal of Political Science* 47 (3): 523–539.

Tedin, Kent L., Richard E. Matland and Gregory R. Weiher. 2001. "The Politics of Age and Race: Support and Opposition to a School Bond Referendum." *Journal of Politics* 63 (1): 270–294.

Matland, Richard E. 1995. "Synthesizing the Implementation Literature: The Ambiguity-Conflict Model of Policy Implementation." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 5 (2): 145–174. Reprinted in *Public Administration: Concepts and Cases*, 7th edition, ed. Richard Stillman. Transaction Publishers, 2003.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am in the process of doing work on comparative public policy and have a particular interest in the area of education.

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance
International Relations
Science and Technology Policy
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Matthews, Mary. "Guidebook for Decision Makers on Stakeholder Inclusion in the EU Water Framework Directive" EU Kura Aras Project for Armenia, Georgia, and Azerbaijan. Currently under development

Matthews, Mary. 2009. "Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA) of the Implementation of the National Sugar Adaptation Strategy for Trinidad & Tobago." Available at: http://www.ecosocialsolutions.com/MTI/Trinidad_SEA_files/SEA %20final%200609.pdf

Matthews, Mary. "Adapting for Climate Change: Assessment and Strategy Guide." (Currently under development) Private investor funding.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Climate change adaptation policy and strategies, Integrated Water Resource Management, Stakeholder Involvement in Environmental Management, Green Building strategies, Common Property Resource Management.

May, Peter J.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Campus Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3530
pmay@u.washington.edu
http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance

Publications:

May, Peter J., Samuel Workman, and Bryan D. Jones. 2008. "Organizing Attention: Responses of the Bureaucracy to Agenda Disruption." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (4): 517–541.

May, Peter J. and Søren Winter. 2009. "Politicians, Managers, and Street-Level Bureaucrats: Influences on Policy Implementation." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 19 (3): 453–476.

May, Peter J., Joshua Sapotichne, and Samuel Workman 2009. "Widespread Policy Disruption: Terrorism, Public Risks, and Homeland Security." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (2): 171–194.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

May's research addresses policy processes, environmental regulation, and policy-making for natural hazards and disasters. His research about policy processes concerns policy design and implementation, the coherence of policies, bureaucratic responses, and policy learning. He has recently examined the implications for policymaking and governance of widespread policy disruptions. His current research extends that investigation to consideration of messy problems that span multiple areas of policy and the challenges of creating and sustaining boundary-spanning policy regimes to address such problems.

Policy Process Theory

Environmental Policy

Theoretical Focus:

Substantive Focus:

McBeth, Mark K. *Idaho State University*

Stop 8319

Department of Political Science

Idaho State University

Pocatello, ID 83209 mcbemark@isu.edu

https://sites.google.com/a/isu.edu/mark-k-

mcbeth-web-page/

Publications:

McBeth, Mark K., Donna L. Lybecker, Kacee Garner. Forthcoming 2010. "The Story of Good Citizenship: Framing Public Policy in the Context of Duty-Based versus Engaged Citizenship." *Politics & Policy*.

McBeth, Mark K., Elizabeth A. Shanahan, Ruth J. Arnell, Paul L. Hathaway. 2007. "The Intersection of Narrative Policy Analysis and Policy Change Theory." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (1): 87–108.

McBeth, Mark K. and Elizabeth A. Shanahan. 2004. "Public Opinion for Sale: The Role of Policy Marketers in Greater Yellowstone Policy Conflict." *Policy Sciences* 37 (3): 319–338.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Empirical study of policy narratives, study of interest groups and public policy.

McComick, James Michael

Iowa State University

Department of Political Science

Iowa State University

Ames, IA 50011

jmmcc@iastate.edu

www.pols.iastate.edu/mccormick2.shtml

Theoretical Focus

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security International Relations

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

McComick, James Michael and Neil Mitchell). 1997. "Human Rights Violations, Umbrella Concepts, and Empirical Analysis." World Politics 49: 510–525.

McComick, James Michael and Eugene Wittkopf. 1990. "Bipartisanship, Partisanship, and Ideology in Congressional-Executive Foreign Policy Relations, 1947–1988." *Journal of Politics* 52: 527–553.

McComick, James Michael and Michael Black. 1983. "Ideology and Voting on the Panama Canal Treaties." *Legislative Studies Quarterly* 8 (Feb.): 45–63.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research agenda continues to focus on assessing global human rights (with focus at the moment on the role of U.S. Congress on human right promotion)

and on the role of domestic politics (Congress, interest groups, media, and public opinion) on U.S. foreign policy more generally. An additional comparative context for me is the study of Canadian politics and Canadian foreign policy.

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science

Meserve Hall 303 Boston, MA 02115 e.mcdonagh@neu.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy Health Policy Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

McDonagh, Eileen. 2009. *Motherless Democracy: Women's Political Leadership and the American State*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

McDonagh, Eileen and Laura Pappano. 2008. *Playing with the Boys: Why Separate Is Not Equal in Sports*. New York: Oxford University Press.

McDonagh, Eileen. 2009. *The Motherless State: Women's Political Leadership and American Democracy.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in women's political equality, particularly why the United States lags behind comparable democracies when it comes to electing women to public office. My current research project examines how critical junctures in democratization processes set parameters for women's subsequent political inclusion, using three case studies: (1) From monarchy to democracy in Western Europe and the U.S., (2) From Communism to democracy in Eastern Europe, and (3) From dictatorship to democracy in Latin America.

McDonald, Bryan Lee

University of California-Irvine
Center for Unconventional Security Affairs
5548 Social & Behavioral Sciences
University of California, Irvine
Irvine, CA 92697-7075
bmcdonal@uci.edu
http://www.cusa.uci.edu/people/
bryan_mcdonald.html

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Matthew, Richard A., Jon Barnett, Bryan McDonald and Karen O'Brien, eds. 2009. *Global Environmental Change and Human Security*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

McDonald, Bryan. 2009. "Global Health and Human Security: Addressing Impacts from Globalization and Environmental Change." In *Global Environmental Change and Human Security*, eds. Richard A. Matthew, Jon Barnett, Bryan McDonald and Karen L. O'Brien. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Matthew, Richard and Bryan McDonald. 2006. "Cities Under Siege: Urban Planning and the Threat of Infectious Disease." *Journal of the American Planning Association* 72 (1): 109–117.

McGann, James G.

University of Pennsylvania International Relations 635 Williams Hall 255 S. 36th St. Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304 james.mcgann@villanova.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Governance
International Relations
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

McGann, James G. "Democratization and Market Reform in Developing and Transitional Countries: Think Tanks as Catalysts." Available at: http://www.routledgepolitics.com/books/Democratization-and-Market-Reform-in-Developing-and-Transitional-Countries-isbn9780415547383

McGann, James G. "Think Tanks and Policy Advice in the US: Academics, Advisors and Advocates." Available at: http://www.routledgepolitics.com/books/Think-Tanks-and-Policy-Advice-in-the-US-isbn9780415772280

McGann, James G. "Comparative Think Tanks, Politics and Public Policy: Available at: http://www.e-elgar.co.uk/Bookentry_Main.lasso?id=2756

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation
Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

McGlynn, Adam J. Forthcoming. "Identifying the Causes of Mayoral Control in Urban Public School Systems." *Urban Education*.

McGlynn, Adam J., Ellen Baik & Jessica Lavariega Monforti. 2009. "Latino Cabinet Appointments and Young Latino Voters: A Preliminary Look at GOP Efforts to Attract Latino Voters." *The Social Science Journal* 46 (3): 601–608.

McGlynn, Adam J. and Dari Sylvester. 2009. "The Digital Divide, Political Participation and Place." Social Science Computer Review 28 (1).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My primary research area is education policy and Latino politics. My current research focuses on mayoral takeovers of urban schools including the policy adoption process and the evaluation of the policy's success. In the future my research will address public-private partnerships in urban school operation.

McGuinn, Patrick J.

Drew University
Department of Political Science
36 Madison Ave.
Madison, NJ 07940
pmcguinn@drew.edu
http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

McGuinn, Patrick J. and Elizabeth DeBray-Pelot. 2009. "The New Politics of Education: Analyzing the Federal Education Policy Landscape in the Post-NCLB Era." *Educational Policy* 23: 15–42.

McGuinn, Patrick J. 2007. "Equity Meets Accountability: The Implementation of No Child Left Behind in New Jersey." in *No Remedy Left Behind: Lessons from a Half-Decade of NCLB*, ed. Frederick Hess and Chester Finn. AEI Press.

McGuinn, Patrick J. 2005. "The National Schoolmarm: No Child Left Behind and the New Educational Federalism." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 35: 1.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My primary research interests are in national politics and institutions, with a particular focus on education and social welfare policy, American political development, federalism, and the policymaking process. My early research explored the history of the national politics of education, the evolution of federal education policy, and the adoption of No Child Left Behind. Current work focuses on the implementation and reauthorization of NCLB, school choice, and race and school reform.

McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.

Neumann College
Department of Political Science
One Neumann Drive

Aston, PA 19014

mcmonagr@neumann.edu

www.neumann.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

McMonagle, Robert J., Caribou and Conoco. 2008. *Rethinking Environmental Politics in Alaska's ANWR and Beyond*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently I am in between projects and am open to proposals to co-author a book or article, or to write a book chapter. Other scholars please feel free to contact me at mcmonagr@neumann.edu.

McQuide, Bryan S.

University of Idaho

Department of Political Science

875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration

Building

Moscow, ID 83844

mcquide@uidaho.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research examines industry and citizen groups' strategic use of policy and political information in lobbying Congress on new technology policies. I am also engaged in two other projects: (1) examining state legislatures' capacities to assess and deliberate new technology policies; and (2) assessing interest group institutional lobbying strategies under varying conditions of policy conflict and partisan control of American national institutions.

McSpadden, Lettie M.

Northern Illinois University 500 S. Clinton St. #328 Chicago, IL 60607 maclettie@gmail.com Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Environmental Policy

Publications:

McSpadden, Lettie M. 1999. "Environmental Policy in the Courts." in *Environmental Policy in the 1990s*, 4th edition, eds. Norman Vig and Michael Kraft. Washington: Congressional Quarter Press.

McSpadden, Lettie M. 1994. "Restraint in Environmental cases by Reagan-Bush appointees." *Judicature* 77.

McSpadden, Lettie M. 1993. "Wetlands Preservation in the United States: A case of Fragmented Authority." *Northern Illinois University Law Review* 13 (Summer).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Mistakes Were Made (2009) on Amazon.com. Criminal justice policy in the U.S.

Mead, Lawrence M. Theoretical Focus:

New York University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Politics Implementation

19 West 4th StreetNew York, NY 10012 Policy Analysis and Evaluation

LMM1@nyu.edu

http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/

Substantive Focus:

LawrenceMMead.html International Relations
Social Policy

Publications:

Mead, Lawrence M. 2004. *Government Matters: Welfare Reform in Wisconsin*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Mead, Lawrence M. 2007. "Toward a Mandatory Work Policy for Men." *The Future of Children* 17 (September): 43–72

Mead, Lawrence M. 1992. *The New Politics of Poverty: The Nonworking Poor in America*. New York: Basic Books.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am now researching how to implement mandatory work programs for men, mainly through the child support and criminal justice systems. I am also teaching a course on the sources of American primacy in the world and will probably write a book on that.

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Governance

Meier, Kenneth J.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMUS
College Station, TX 77843
kmeier@politics.tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/meier/

Publications:

Meier, Kenneth J. and Laurence J. O'Toole. 2009. "The Proverbs of New Public Management: Lessons from an Evidence-Based Research Agenda." *American Review of Public Administration* 39: 4–22.

Hicklin, Alisa K. and Kenneth J. Meier. 2008. "Race, Structure and State Governments: The Politics of Higher Education Diversity." *Journal of Politics* 70 (July): 851–861.

Meier, Kenneth J. 2004. "Get Your Tongue out of My Mouth 'Cause I'm Kissin' You Goodbye: The Politics of Ideas." *Policy Studies Journal* 32 (2): 225–233.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The project on public management considers how institutions are governed and managed and what difference various governance structures and management strategies make. The minority education project examines the politics of Latino and African American education in 1800 school districts throughout the United States. It considers questions of electoral structure, access to political power, representation in management and bureaucratic positions, and the performance of minority students on a wide range of indicators.

Meyer, David S.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Sociology
3151 Social Science Plaza
Irvine, CA 92697
dmeyer@uci.edu
http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/
meyerpage3.html

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Defense and Security Social Policy

Publications:

Meyer, David S. 2007. *The Politics of Protest: Social Movements in America*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Meyer, David S., Valerie Jenness, and Helen Ingram, eds. 2005. *Routing the Opposition: Social Movements, Public Policy, and Democracy in America*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.

Meyer, David S. and Minkoff, Debra C. 2004. "Conceptualizing Political Opportunity." *Social Forces* 82 (4): 1457–1492.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I'm interested in the relationship between war-making capacity and social welfare policy in American political history.

Michaels, Sarah

University of Nebraska

Department of Political Science

533 Oldfather Hall

University of Nebraska

Lincoln, NE 68588-0328 michaels2@unl.edu

http://polisci.unl.edu/dept/michaels/

michaels.aspx

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Michaels, S. 2009. "Matching knowledge brokering strategies to environmental policy problems and settings." Environmental Science and Policy 12 (7): 994–1011.

Michaels, S., McCarthy, D. and Goucher, N. 2007. "Information management for water resources: Concepts and practice" in Integrated Resource and Environmental Management: Concepts and Practice, eds. Hanna, K. and Slocombe, D.S. Don Mills, ON:Oxford University Press, pp. 220–235.

Michaels, S., Goucher, N. and McCarthy, D. 2006. "Considering knowledge uptake within a cycle of transforming data, information and knowledge." Review of Policy Research 23 (1): 267-279.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Sarah Michaels' research interests are in water resources policy and governance, the interfaces between science-and policy, comparative environmental policy and regional governance. Her current research explores longitudinal changes in how science is considered in decision making about water resources, transboundary dimensions of source water protection, and how to improve water governance through policy transfer.

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point Department of Political Science 484 Collins Classroom Center Stevens Point, WI 54481 emiller@uwsp.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Education Policy

Governance

Health Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Miller, Edward J. 2008. "'Governor' and 'Local Government.'" In Wisconsin Government and Politics, ed. Thomas Holbrook. McGraw-Hill.

Miller, Edward J. 2007. "Physician Workforce Shortage and Its Implications for Expanded Medical Coverage." Economic Indicators Reports.

Miller, Edward J. 2009. "Wisconsin." *Political Encyclopedia of U.S. States and Regions*. Congressional Quarterly Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently I am working on the coming shortage in the supply of physicians in the U.S.

Miller, Edward Alan Theoretical Focus:

University of Massachusetts-Boston Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

100 Morrissey Blvd. Implementation

Boston, MA 02125

edward.miller@umb.edu Substantive Focus: http://www.mccormack.umb.edu/academic/ Health Policy

gerontology/facultypages/Miller.php Social Policy

Publications:

Miller, Edward A. Vincent Mor, David Grabowski, Pedro Gozalo. 2009. "The Devil's in the Details: A Comparative Case Analysis of Medicaid Nursing Home Reimbursement." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 34 (1): 94–135.

Miller, Edward Alan. 2008. "Federal Administrative and Judicial Oversight of Medicaid: Policy Legacies and Tandem-Institutions under the Boren Amendment." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 28 (2): 315–342.

Miller, Edward Alan. 2006. "Explaining Incremental and Non-Incremental Change: Medicaid Nursing Facility Reimbursement Policy, 1980–1998." State Politics & Policy Quarterly 6 (2): 117–150.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. Miller's current research focuses on understanding the determinants and effects of federal and state policies affecting vulnerable populations, including the frail and disabled elderly, mentally ill, veterans, and urban underserved. His specializations include health politics and policy, aging and long-term care, telemedicine and e-health, intergovernmental relations, organization behavior, and program implementation and evaluation.

Miller, Lisa L. Theoretical Focus:

Rutgers University Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Political Science Implementation

89 George Street

New Brunswick, NJ 08901

miller@polisci.rutgers.edu

Law and Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Miller, Lisa L. 2007. "The Representational Biases of Federalism: scope and bias in the political process, revisited." *Perspectives on Politics* 5 (2): 305–321.

Miller, Lisa L. 2004. "Re-thinking bureaucrats in the policy process: criminal justice agents and the national crime agenda." *Policy Studies Journal* 32 (4): 569–588. Miller, Lisa L. 2008. *The Perils of Federalism: Race, Poverty and the Politics of Crime Control.* Oxford University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research interests lie at the intersection of law and policy and are concerned with criminal law, state punishment policy, and criminal justice practices. In particular, I focus on political structures and institutions—including federalism, interest groups, political mobilization and participation—and their impact on the development of criminal laws and criminal justice policy. I am especially interested in the political mobilization of racial minorities and the poor and most of my work emphasizes the relationship between these groups and punishment politics. My research crosses intra- as well as inter-disciplinary boundaries, drawing upon work in public law, public policy, American political development, criminology, and political and sociological theory. My current research involves exploration of urban minority mobilization around issues of crime and violence in their neighborhoods. I am also beginning a cross-national comparative project on the impact of political institutions on punishment policies.

Miller, Hugh T.

Florida Atlantic University
School of Public Administration
111 E. Las Olas Blvd.
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
hmiller@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/caupa/spa/faculty/hmiller.html

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Miller, Hugh T. 2002. *Postmodern Public Policy*. Albany, New York: SUNY Press. Staniševski, Dragan and Hugh T. Miller. "The Role of Government in Managing Intercultural Relations: Multicultural Discourse and The Politics of Culture Recognition in Macedonia." *Administration & Society* 41 (5): 551–575. Miller, Hugh T. and Tansu Demir. 2006. "Policy Communities." Chapter 10 in *Handbook of Public Policy Analysis*, eds. Frank Fischer, Gerald J. Miller and Mara S. Sydney.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

London: Taylor & Francis, pp. 137–147.

Public Policy Discourse, book manuscript currently under review.

"Implementation as Institutionalizing the Dominant Policy Narrative." work in progress.

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona

School of Public Administration and Policy

P.O. Box 85718-1018 Tucson, AZ 85718

bmilward@eller.arizona.edu

http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/

hmilward.aspx

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Governance Health Policy

Defense and Security **International Relations**

Social Policy

Publications:

Milward, H. Brinton and Jörg Raab. 2006. "Dark Networks as Organizational Problems: Elements of a Theory" International Public Management Journal 9 (3): 333–360. Milward, H. Brinton and Keith G. Provan. 2000. "Governing the Hollow State." Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory 10 (2): 359–379.

Provan, Keith G. and H. Brinton Milward. 1995. "A Preliminary Theory of Network Effectiveness: A Comparative Study of Four Mental Health Systems." Administrative Science Quarterly 40 (1): 1-33.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently working on governance, privatization and systemic risk. This involves a project conducting research on the largest provider of privatized public services in North America. Continuing research on illegal and covert networks (dark networks) that engage in terrorism, drug trafficking, human trafficking and other illegal activities.

Mintrom, Michael

University of Auckland **Political Studies** Private Bag 92019 Auckland New Zealand m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/

index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Adoption

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Science and Technology Policy

Education Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Mintrom, Michael and Phillipa Norman. 2009. "Policy Entrepreneurship and Policy Change." Policy Studies Journal 37 (4): 649–667.

Mintrom, Michael. 2009. "Universities in the Knowledge Economy: A Comparative Analysis of Nested Institutions." Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis: Research and Practice 11 (3): 327-353.

Mintrom, Michael. 2009. "Competitive Federalism and the Governance of Controversial Science." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 39: 606–631.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Michael Mintrom's previous work has explored elements of policy entrepreneurship and the diffusion of policy innovations. His studies have frequently been grounded in assessments of contemporary educational reforms in the United States. Michael is presently exploring aspects of political leadership as they influence policy and organizational design. Substantively, the focus is on local institutional structures that support engagement with the global knowledge economy. Michael has recently been exploring this cross-nationally with respect to university research partnerships. He intends to extend this analysis in the coming years to consider comparatively other local institutions and governance arrangements. The focus will be on organizational innovations that are intended to promote regional economic development. Approaches to undertaking policy analysis have also been treated as a sub-theme in Michael's work. He intends to keep working over the coming years on documenting effective approaches to undertaking contemporary policy analysis.

Mitchell, Neil J.

University of Aberdeen
Politics and International Relations
Dunbar Street
Aberdeen AB24 3QYUK
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Defense and Security
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Butler, Christopher K., Tali Gluch, and Neil J. Mitchell. 2007. "Security Forces and Sexual Violence: A Cross-National Analysis of a Principal-Agent Argument." *Journal of Peace Research* 44: 669–87. Runner-up Article of the Year, *Journal of Peace Research*. Bennie, Lynn, Patrick Bernhagen and Neil J. Mitchell. 2007. "The Good Corporation and the Logic of Transnational Action." *Political Studies* 55: 733–53. Reprinted in *Global Social Policy Reader*, eds Nicola Yeates and Chris Holden. The Policy Press, 2009.

Drope, Jeffrey, Wendy L. Hansen, and Neil J. Mitchell. 2005. "The Logic of Private and Collective Action." *American Journal of Political Science* 49: 150–167.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research interests include non-state actors (extending from business to non-state armed groups), human rights and conflict. A particular theoretical focus is the application of principal-agent theory to the use of force and repression by government forces and allied non-state actors.

Mitchell, Jerry

Baruch College/CUNY
School of Public Affairs
1 Baruch Way
New York, NY 10010
jerry.mitchell@baruch.cuny.edu

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Mitchell, Jerry. 2009. Business Improvement Districts and the Shape of American Cities. SUNY Press.

Mitchell, Jerry. 1998. The American Experiment with Government Corporations. M.E. Sharpe.

Mitnick, Barry M.

University of Pittsburgh

Katz Graduate School of Business

University of Pittsburgh

261 Mervis Hall

Pittsburgh, PA 15260 mitnick@pitt.edu

http://ssrn.com/author=95600

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Mitnick, Barry M. 2009. "Assurance and Reassurance: The Role of the Board." in *Corporate Boards: Managers of Risk, Sources of Risk,* eds. Robert W. Kolb and Donald Schwartz. Blackwell Publishing.

Mitnick, Barry M. and John F. Mahon. 2007. "The Concept of Reputational Bliss." *Journal of Business Ethics* 72 (4): 323–333.

Mitnick, Barry M. 2005. "Positive Agency." in *Positive Psychology in Business Ethics and Corporate Social Responsibility*, eds. Robert Giacalone, Craig Dunn, and Carole L. Jurkiewicz. Greenwich, CT: Information Age Publishing.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research tends to focus on the ways in which individuals and organizations fail to act in the interests of others, and the means by which such agency relationships are structured in order to overcome or tolerate agency problems. About the same time (1973) that Stephen Ross developed the economic theory of agency, I independently originated the institutional theory of agency, including many of the standard arguments and terms of use common now in social science in uses of agency theory. My work has continued to develop theory and applications of this approach.

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley

Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk

Management

510 Mountain Blvd Oakland, CA 94611

ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Environmental Policy

Governance Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

Defense and Security

Publications:

Mitroff, Ian I. 2010. Dirty Rotten Strategies: How We Trick Ourselves and Others into Solving the Wrong Problems Precisely. Stanford.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Crisis Management

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev

Department of Public Policy and Administration

Guilford Glazer School of Business and

Management P.O. Box 653

Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105

shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy Governance

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Mizrahi, Shlomo and Idit Ness-Weisman. 2007. "Evaluating the Effectiveness of Auditing in Local Municipalities using Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP): A General Model and the Israeli Example." *International Journal of Auditing* 11: 187–210.

Mizrahi, Shlomo. 2004. "The Political Economy of Water Policy in Israel: Theory and Practice." *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis* 6: 275–290.

Vigoda-Gadot, Eran and Shlomo Mizrahi. 2008. "Public Sector Management and the Democratic Ethos: A Longitudinal Study of Key Relationships in Israel." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18: 79–107.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Research Interests: public policy, public sector and NPM, political behavior, the welfare state, regulation and privatization, public choice and game theory, collective action and interest groups, institutional change, bargaining and conflict resolution. Research Projects: Public sector performance, participation and trust; Public Policy, alternative provision of public services and the welfare state; Political and economic aspects of performance measurement; Mathematical models of mass collective action and political change.

Montpetit, Eric

Université de Montréal

Political Science

CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville

Montréal QCH3C 3J7

e.montpetit@umontreal.ca

http://ericmontpetit.com/

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Science and Technology Policy

Health Policy

Publications:

Montpetit, Eric, Christine Rothmayr and Frederic Varone, eds. 2007. "The Politics of Biotechnology in North America and Europe." In *Policy Networks, Institutions and Internationalization*. Lanham: Lexington Books.

Montpetit, Eric. 2008. "Policy Design for Legitimacy: Expert Knowledge, Citizens, Time and Inclusion in the United Kingdom." *Biotechnology Sector, Public Administration* 90: 259–277.

Montpetit, Eric. 2009. "Governance and Policy Learning in the European Union: A Comparison with North America." *Journal of European Public Policy* 16 (8): 1185–1203.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Capacity of policy actors to work together in controversial policy areas such as biotechnology. Policy learning; policy networks; policy roles of civil servants, interest group representatives and independent experts in North America and Europe.

Mooney, Christopher Z.

University of Illinois at Springfield

Political Science

Institute of Government and Public Affairs

One University Plaza, PAC 451

Springfield, IL 62703-5407

cmoon1@uis.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Governance

Social Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Mooney, Christopher Z. 2007. "Lobbyists and Interest Groups." In *Institutional Change in American Politics: The Case of Term Limits*, ed. Karl T. Kurtz, Bruce Cain, and Richard G. Niemi. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.

Mooney, Christopher Z. and Mei-Hsein Lee. 1995. "Legislating Morality in the American States: The Case of Pre-Roe Abortion Regulation Reform." *American Journal of Political Science* 39: 599–627.

Morçöl, Göktuğ Theoretical Focus:

Penn State University at Harrisburg Policy Analysis and Evaluation

School of Public Affairs

777 W. Harrisburg Pike

Middletown, PA 17057

Substantive Focus:

Governance

http://www.personal.psu.edu/gxm27/

Publications:

gxm27@psu.edu

Morçöl, G. ed. 2008. "Complexity in public administration and policy [Symposium issue]." *Public Administration Quarterly* 32 (3).

Morçöl, G. and Wachhaus, A. 2009. "Network and complexity theories: A comparison and prospects for a synthesis." *Administrative Theory and Praxis* 31 (1): 44–58. Morçöl, G. and Zimmermann, U. 2006. "Metropolitan governance and business improvement districts." *International Journal of Public Administration* 29 (1–3): 5–29.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My areas of research interest are metropolitan governance, particularly the role business improvement districts play in it, and applications of complexity theory in policy analysis and evaluation.

Morreale, Joseph Constantino Theoretical Focus:

Pace University/New York University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Administration/Economics

1 Pace Plaza Substantive Focus:
New York, NY 10038 Economic Policy
jcm468@nyu.edu;jmorreale@pace.edu Health Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Morreale, Joseph Constantino and Christine M. Licata. 2005. *Post-Tenure Faculty Review and Renewal: III: Outcomes and Impact*. Boston: Anker Publishing. Morreale, Joseph Constantino and David A. Caputo. 2006. "A Blueprint for Campus Accountability: Lessons from the Pace University Experience." Pace University. Morreale, Joseph Constantino. 2004. "Lesson Learned From 9/11: Emergency Management Planning for Urban and Metropolitan Universities." *Metropolitan Universities* 15 (4): 9–22.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

After a 15 year career in high level academic administration including being Provost and Executive VPAA, I am building on my long standing research into national health insurance and national health care policy in the U.S. I remain committed to the

idea of a universal national health insurance system for the U. S. and am writing articles reviewing the national health care reform debate presently ongoing in the U.S. Past Articles: "National Health Insurance and Beyond." in R. Straez (ed.), *Critical Issues in Health Policy*, D.C. Health & Co., Lexington, 1981 (pp. 105–120).; "Is National Health Insurance the Best We Can Do?" *Health Policy Quarterly*, Vol. 9, Special Issue #1, 1980–1981, pp. 260–270.; "An Evaluation of the National Health Insurance Strategy." *Policy Quarterly*, Vol. 9, Special Issue #1, 1980–1981, 260–270.

Mortensen, Peter B.

Aarhus University
Department of Political Science
Aarhus University
Bartholins Allé 7
DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark
peter@ps.au.dk
http://person.au.dk/en/peter@ps.au.dk

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Mortensen, Peter B. 2009. "Political Attention and Public Spending in the United States." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (3): 435–455.

Andersen, Simon Calmar & Peter B. Mortensen. Forthcoming 2009. "Policy Stability and Organizational Performance: Is There a Relationship?" *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*.

Green-Pedersen, Christoffer & Peter B. Mortensen. Forthcoming 2010. "Who Sets the Agenda and Who Responds to it in the Danish Parliament?" European Journal of Political Research.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I'm interested in agenda-setting processes, political parties' issue competition and in the policy effects of agenda-setting changes. Another project currently underway is examining the link between the formal allocation of responsibility and the public attribution of blame for policy failures.

Moskowitz, Eric S.

College of Wooster
Department of Political Science
400 E. University Street
Wooster, OH 44691
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Defense and Security Social Policy

Publications:

Moskowitz, Eric S. and Jeffrey Lantis 2008. "The Return of the Imperial Presidency? The Bush Doctrine and the U.S. Intervention in Iraq." in *Contemporary Cases in U.S. Foreign Policy*, ed. Ralph Carter. Washington, D.C.: CQ Press.

Moskowitz, Eric S. 2000. "Wandering in the Arabian Desert with George Bush: A Study in Presidential Leadership." in *Classical and Modern Narratives of Leadership*, ed. Vivian Holliday. Wauconda, IL: Bolchazy-Carducci Publishers.

Moskowitz, Eric S. 1987. "Pluralism, Elitism, and the Home Mortgage Disclosure Act." *Political Science Quarterly* 102: 93–112.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Presidential decision making on the Afghan War, race and the politics of urban educational reform.

Mossberger, Karen

University of Illinois at Chicago Public Administration 412 S. Peoria St., MC 278 Chicago, IL 60607 mossberg@uic.edu Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Mossberger, K., C. J. Tolbert, and R. McNeal. 2008. *Digital Citizenship: The Internet, Society and Participation*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Mossberger, K. and H. Wolman. 2003. "Policy Transfer as a Form of Prospective Policy Evaluation: Challenges and Recommendations." *Public Administration Review* 63 (4): 428–440.

Mossberger, K. and G. Stoker. 2001. "The Evolution of Urban Regime Theory: The Challenge of Conceptualization." *Urban Affairs Review* 36 (6): 810–35.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research is focused mostly on urban/regional policy and information technology policy, although I am also returning to prior interests in policy diffusion and policy transfer. I am engaged in research on neighborhood regeneration in Chicago as part of a cross-national project on Revitalizing Urban Neighborhoods. Another project examines the capacity of Chicago suburban local governments to cope with rising poverty rates and increased social service needs. This research will also examine the possibilities for cross-sectional and regional collaboration to meet the needs we identify. My current research on information technology policy includes technology use in Chicago neighborhoods, program evaluation of digital inclusion efforts, and a new book on "Digital Cities" and federal broadband policy.

Mullin, Megan

Temple University

Department of Political Science 408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22) 1115 West Berks Street

Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089 mmullin@temple.edu

http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/

Mullin/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Publications:

Mullin, Megan. 2009. *Governing the Tap: Special District Governance and the New Local Politics of Water.* Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Mullin, Megan. 2008. "The Conditional Effect of Specialized Governance on Public Policy." *American Journal of Political Science* 52: 124–40.

Kousser, Thad and Megan Mullin. 2007. "Does Voting by Mail Increase Participation? Using Matching to Analyze a Natural Experiment." *Political Analysis* 15: 428–45.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Mullin specializes in American politics and public policy, focusing on how institutional rules and structures affect political participation and policy outcomes.

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh

Graduate School of Public and International

Affairs

3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall

jmurtaz@pitt.edu

http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Economic Policy

Governance

Defense and Security

International Relations

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Neeley, Grant W.

University of Dayton

Department of Political Science

300 College Park

grant.neeley@notes.udayton.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Publications:

Hood, M.V. III and Grant W. Neeley. N.d. Forthcoming. "Citizen, Defend Thyself: An Individual-Level Analysis of Concealed-Weapon Permit Holders." *Criminal Justice Studies*.

Gerber, Brian J. and Grant W. Neeley. 2005. "Perceived Risk and Citizen Preferences for Governmental Management of Routine Hazards." *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (3): 395–418.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently analyzing transportation safety and economic impact of tractor trailers in the US. Continuing to examine the multiple definitions of risk (at both the government administration and public levels) and how policies can be understood as mitigating risk.

Neff-Sharum, Emily A.

University of North Carolina-Pembroke

Political Science PO Box 1510

One University Dr.

Pembroke, NC 28372-1510 emily.neffsharum@uncp.edu

http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/

bio.shtml

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Social Policy Policy History

Publications:

May, Peter, Bryan Jones, Betsi Beem, Emily Neff-Sharum, and Melissa Poague. 2005. "Component-Driven Policymaking: Arctic Policy in Canada and the United States." *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (1): 37–64.

May, Peter, Bryan Jones, Betsi Beem, Emily Neff-Sharum, and Melissa Poague. 2005. "Regional Policy Agglomeration: Arctic Policy in Canada and the United States." *Journal of Comparative Policy Studies* 7 (2): 1–16.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

While the substantive aspect (the Arctic) of the above publications does not reflect my current interests, the theoretical ideas continue to be of interest to me. My current work considers the role the Supreme Court has played in problem definition of various dimensions of women's policy as compared to processes of problem definition in Congress on similar policy. In particular, I am interested in assessing this dynamic in regards to sexual harassment and child support policies. I hope to continue developing an understanding of the interplay of venue shopping and problem definition.

Nemet, Gregory F.

University of Wisconsin, Madison La Follette School of Public Affairs

1225 Observatory Drive Madison, WI 53706 nemet@wisc.edu

http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/

nemet-gregory.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Defense and Security

Social Policy

Publications:

Nemet, G. F. 2009. "Interim monitoring of cost dynamics for publicly-supported energy technologies." *Energy Policy* 37 (3): 825–835.

Nemet, G. F. and E. Baker. 2009. "Demand subsidies versus R&D: comparing the uncertain impacts of policy on a pre-commercial low-carbon energy technology." *The Energy Journal* 30 (4): 49–80.

Nemet, G. F. 2009. "Demand pull, technology push, and government-led incentives fornon-incremental technical change." *Research Policy* 38 (5): 700–709.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to work in the areas of homeland security and emergency management, rail transportation, and ideological currents in American politics, especially at the state and local level.

Nice, David C.

Washington State University Political Science 801 Johnson Tower Pullman, WA 99164-4880 dnice@wsu.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Defense and Security

Social Policy

Publications:

Nice, David C. 1998. Amtrak: The History and Politics of a National Railroad. Lynne Rienner.

Nice, David C. 1994. Policy Innovation in State Governments. Iowa State University Press.

Nice, David C. Forthcoming. *State and Local Governments, Homeland Security, and Emergency Management*. Birkdale Publishing.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to work in the areas of homeland security and emergency management, rail transportation, and ideological currents in American politics, especially at the state and local level.

Nielsen, Helle Oersted

Aarhus University
National Environmental Research Institute
Grenaavej 14

8410 Roende, Denmark

hon@dmu.dk www.dmu.dk Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Nielsen, Helle Oersted. 2009. Bounded Rationality in Decision Making. How Cognitive short-cuts and professional values may interfere with market-based regulation. Manchester University Press. In press. (monograph)

Nielsen, Helle Oersted, Pedersen, Anders Branthog Christensen, Tove. 2009. "Environmentally sustainable agriculture and future developments of the CAP." *Journal of European Integration* 31 (3): 369–387.

Nielsen, Helle Oersted. 2006. "Ex-post evidence of the effectiveness of environmental taxes. Literature survey." In *Use of Economic Instruments in environmental policy in the Nordic and Baltic Countries* 2001–2005, ed. Stefan Speck et al. Nordic Council of Ministers:TemaNord 525.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My main research interest concerns the study of the effectiveness of environmental policy instruments and institutions, applying behavioral, institutional economic and organizational theoretical perspectives. Research projects include analyses of farmers' responses to environmental regulation as well as well as policy analyses and implementation studies regarding the EU water framework directive. The latter includes two EU-funded projects, Thresholds of environmental sustainability and EURO-LIMPACS on the impacts of global climate change on freshwater systems, where I have contributed to the development of frameworks for policy analysis. Currently the leader of the project EU agricultural policy and Danish pesticide policy which integrates economic and ecological modeling to assess the effects of different policy instruments. I teach public administration and public policy as well as environmental politics at Aarhus University.

Nordyke, Shane A.

University of South Dakota
Department of Political Science
414 E. Clark Street
Vermillion, SD 57069
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security

Science and Technology Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently involved in three primary areas of research: the evolving funding process within the Department of Homeland Security as well as continuing to analyze the intergovernmental and interagency challenges of a department of this nature, contributing to a greater understanding of terrorism, terrorist organizations, and counterterrorism policy, and contributing to the scholarship on teaching and learning within political science, particularly in the area of methods.

Norman, Emma R.

Universidad de las Americas—Puebla

Associate Professor

Department of International Relations and

Political Science

emma.norman@udlap.mx

http://works.bepress.com/emma_norman/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Defense and Security

International Relations

Publications:

Norman, Emma R. 2009. "Violence and Deprivation: Arendt and the Pervasiveness of Superfluous Life." Panel 33–16 Arendtian Themes: Freedom, Life, Action. Paper presented at the Midwest Political Science Association Conference (MPSA), Chicago, April 3–6, 2009.

Norman, Emma R. Forthcoming 2010. "Peacekeeping." in *Conflict Resolution*, ed. Amalendu Misra. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.

Norman, Emma R. 2007. "El yo político: Concepciones del yo, la política y la autonomía en la filosofía política contemporánea, [The Political Self: Conceptions of the Self, Politics and Autonomy in Contemporary Political Philosophy]." México, D. F.: Ediciones Coyoacán, Colección Filosofía y Cultura Contemporánea.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Emma is an associate professor in political theory at the University of the Americas—Puebla, Mexico and Co-Editor in Chief of the international peer-reviewed journal Politics and Policy. She is the author of peer reviewed articles, chapters, and conference papers on political theory and applied ethics including environmental policy; war, security and perforated borders in a globalized world; conflict resolution; political identity and citizenship; and international political

theory. Her current research interests focus on collective identity, the concept of the state and political evil in the work of Hannah Arendt and Carl Schmitt.

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org www.crdf.org Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy

Economic Policy
Education Policy

Governance

Defense and Security International Relations

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Novotny, Eric J. 2009. "Cost-Sharing Arrangements in International Science and Technology Cooperation." In *The Future of the Nuclear Security Environment in 2015*, eds. A. A. Sarkisov and R. Gottemoeller. Washington, DC: National Academy of Sciences.

Novotny, Eric J. "Communications Policy" & "Science Policy." International Encyclopedia of Political Science

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Science policy; international cooperation in science; nonproliferation of weapons of mass destruction; transition to knowledge-based economies.

Nowlin, Matthew C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
3100 Monitor, Suite 100
Norman, OK 73072
mnowlin@ou.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Nowlin, Matthew C. 2008. The Implementation of the Oklahoma Marriage Initiative to Individuals Receiving Temporary Assistance for Needy Families. *Oklahoma Politics* 17.

Matthew C. Nowlin is a doctoral student in Political Science at the University of Oklahoma. He received a BA in Psychology (2003) and an MA in Political Science (2008) from the University of Central Oklahoma. His research interests include environmental and energy policy, the use of scientific and technical information in the policy process, public management and organizations, and linkages between policy and public opinion. Matthew is a graduate affiliate with the Center for Applied Social Research at OU, where he actively participates in a range of funded research projects.

Oakerson, Ronald J. Theoretical Focus:

Houghton College Policy Analysis and Evaluation

History and Political Science

1 Willard Avenue Substantive Focus: Houghton, NY 14744 Environmental Policy

ron.oakerson@houghton.edu Governance

Publications:

Oakerson, Ronald J. 2004. "The Study of Metropolitan Governance." In *Metropolitan Governance: Conflict, Competition, and Cooperation*, ed. Richard C. Feiock. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press.

Oakerson, Ronald J. 2008. "The Politics of Place: Linking Rural and Environmental Governance." In *Frontiers in Resource and Rural Economics*, ed. JunJie Wu, Paul W. Barkley, and Bruce A Weber. Washington. D.C.: Resources for the Future.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My interests focus on place-based policies and institutions, whether local or regional, rural or urban. In particular, I am pursuing interests in the comparative study of protected areas (internationally) from an institutional standpoint, especially the limits of the American national-park model. My initial focus has been on the New York's Adirondack Park, which deviates from the standard model. I am also interested in explaining the success or failure of neighborhood-level urban development strategies within a common-pool resource (commons) framework and, more generally, in exploring the relationship between social capital formation and the structure of local government. As well, I retain a strong interest in institutional approaches to metropolitan governance in the presence of multiple jurisdictions.

Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis

Benemèrita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales Ciudad Universitaria Avenida San Claudio Esquina 22 Sur. Colonia San Manuel, C.P. 72000. Puebla, Pue., Mexico luis.ochoa@fdcs.buap.mx http://www.derecho.buap.mx/

Theoretical Focus: Policy History Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: International Relations

Publications:

Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis and Carlos Figueroa Ibarra. 2008. "Estados Unidos y el Nuevo Discurso Intelectual Mexicano: la Emergencia del Neorrealismo en el Pensamiento Internacionalista." *Argentina Global* 18: 69–93. Centro Argentino de Estudios Internacionales, Buenos Aires.

Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis. 2008. "Intelectuales, Educación y Difusión del Conocimiento en México.", *Ikala, Universidad de Antioquia, Colombia* 13 (19): 65–88.

Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis. 2005. "Mexican Intellectuals and Policy Alternation (2000–2004)." Review of Policy Research 22 (1): 17–26.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

The Study of International Relations in Mexico (1950–2010); Mexican Intellectuals on U.S. Power (1910–2010); Mexico and International Cooperation.

Ochs, Holona LeAnne

Lehigh University
Political Science
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18017
hlo209@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/CASWeb/content/default.aspx?pageid=1146

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Ochs, Holona LeAnne. 2006. "Color Blind. Policy in Black and White: The Racial Consequences of the Race Neutral Policy of Disenfranchisement." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (1): 79–92.

Ochs, Holona LeAnne and Andrew B. Whitford. "Enhancing Credibility in the Classroom: Insights from the Rhetorical and Strategic Study of Credibility." *Journal of Public Affairs Education* 13 (3/4): 499–507.

Ochs, Holona LeAnne, Jeff Yates and Andrew B. Whitford "Ideological Extremism and Public Participation." *Social Science Quarterly* 87 (1): 36–54.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently revising a book manuscript that provides statistical and anecdotal evidence regarding state policy choices under devolution that function as anti-poverty measures within the context of globalization. I am also in the process of collecting data for a research project assessing the politics of mental health policy. In addition, I have several journal articles under review, including a time-series analysis of the impact of political incorporation on democratic policing. My working papers include an exploratory investigation of the developing concept of social entrepreneurship that refines the concept of social wealth and examines social value creation according to the three typologies of social entrepreneurs outlined by Zahra (2009).

O'Connor, Robert E.

National Science Foundation

Decision, Risk and Management Sciences

Risk Analysis 25 (October): 1265-76.

4201 Wilson Blvd. #995 Arlington, VA 22230

roconnor@nsf.gov

Theoretical Focus: Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Publications:

O'Connor, Robert, Richard Bord, Brent Yarnal, and Nancy Wiefek. 2002. "Who Wants to Reduce Greenhouse Gas Emissions?" *Social Science Quarterly* 83 (March): 1–17. O'Connor, Robert, Brent Yarnal, Kirstin Dow, Christine Jocoy, and Gregory Carbone. 2005. "Feeling at Risk Matters: Water Managers and the Decision to Use Forecasts."

O'Connor, Robert. 1998. "Race and Head Start Participation: Political and Social Determinants of Enrollment Success in the States." *Social Science Quarterly* 79 (Sept.): 595–606.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Two major topics are uncertainty in integrated assessment models, and complex systems under extreme conditions. Climate change, sustainable development, and resilience/vulnerability to disasters are broad areas. Linking public opinion to public policy remains a constant research focus.

Oliver, Thomas R.

University of Wisconsin

School of Medicine and Public Health

610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF

Madison, WI 53726

troliver@wisc.edu

http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/

toliver.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Health Policy

Publications:

Oliver, Thomas R. 2006. "The Politics of Public Health Policy." *Annual Review of Public Health* 27: 195–233.

Oliver, Thomas R. 2004. "Policy Entrepreneurship in the Social Transformation of American Medicine: The Rise of Managed Care and Managed Competition." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 29: 701–33.

Oliver, Thomas R., Philip R. Lee and Helene L. Lipton. 2004. "A Political History of Medicare and Prescription Drug Coverage." *Milbank Quarterly* 82 (June): 283–354.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Professor Oliver's research examines critical issues in health care politics, policy, and system reform. His most recent work includes studies of state health insurance reforms; the evolution of Medicare policy; strategies used by foundations to influence health policy; and, more generally, the role of leadership in health policy

innovation. He is currently engaged in projects examining the prospects for and implications of national health care reform; the potential impact of public performance measures and multi-sector partnerships on population health improvement; and use of the tools of new governance to advance cancer detection, treatment, and outcomes in the U.S. and European Union.

Orenstein, Mitchell A.

Johns Hopkins University
European Studies
1619 Massachusetts Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20036 USA
morenstein@jhu.edu
www.mitchellorenstein.com

Orr, Shannon K.

Bowling Green State University
Department of Political Science
Williams Hall
Bowling Green, OH 43403
skorr@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:
International Relations
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Orr, Shannon. 2006. "Policy Subsystems and Regimes: Organized Interests and Climate Change Policy." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (2): 147–169.

Archer, Candace and Shannon Orr. N.d. Forthcoming. "Paving Paradise: A Cross-National Analysis of Protected Land Policies." *Sustainability: Science, Practice and Policy*.

Miller, Melissa and Shannon Orr. 2008. "Experimenting with a 'Third Way' in Political Knowledge Estimation." *Public Opinion Quarterly* 72 (4).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

While varied across issue areas, my substantive research interests are in the role of competing interests in the policymaking process. I have explored this theme spatially at the United Nations, Canada and the United States and in the issue areas of outer space, climate change and national parks. I am interested in how the tensions between competing interests inform and stabilize/destabilize the policymaking process. One of the key elements of democratic policymaking is the participation of organized interests. Policymakers do not operate in isolation; rather they formulate and implement policy in conjunction with organized interests. In my research I combine an institutional framework with a pluralist orientation to better study the

policymaking process. Policy decision-making occurs in an arena filled with non-state actors (also called organized interests) including non-governmental organizations (NGOs), inter-governmental organizations, market-oriented actors such as corporations, and knowledge-based communities. Non-state actors play instrumental roles in policy functions such as knowledge building, policy promotion, assessment, implementation, enforcement and evaluation. The need for organized interests to work together coupled with mounting sources of tension and divergence, results simultaneously in an environment of unity and conflict. The underlying assumption of my research is that interests matter, and that the effects of interest group behaviour have social and political significance. My secondary research interest is in the use of web surveys and how web surveys can be used to create quasi-experimental research designs, and to reach new populations.

Osgood, Jeffery L.

West Chester University
Political Science
Ruby Jones Hall
West Chester, PA
josgood@wcupa.edu

O'Toole, Laurence J.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
cmsotool@uga.edu
http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance

Comparative Public Policy

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Environmental Policy

Publications:

O'Toole, Laurence J. and Kenneth J. Meier. 2006. *Bureaucracy in a Democratic State: A Governance Perspective*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.

O'Toole, Laurence J. and Kenneth J. Meier. 2007. "Modeling Public Management: Empirical Analysis of the Management-Performance Nexus." *Public Management Review* 9 (4): 503–27.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Larry O'Toole focuses much of his energy on issues of policy implementation in complex institutional settings, the impact of public management on government performance, networks and public management, intergovernmental and inter-organizational relations, and environmental and educational policy and management.

Owens, John E.

The University of Westminster

The Centre for the Study of Democracy

32-38 Wells Street

London W1T 3UW, United Kingdom

owensj@westminster.ac.uk

http://www.wmin.ac.uk/sshl/page-147

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Economic Policy

Governance

Defense and Security

Publications:

Owens, John E. 2009. "Congressional Acquiescence to Presidentialism in the US 'War on Terror'." The Journal of Legislative Studies 15 (2–3): 147–190.

Owens, John E. and Burdett A. Loomis. 2006. "Qualified Exceptionalism: The US Congress in Comparative Perspective." The Journal of Legislative Studies 12 (3-4): 258–290. Special issue on Comparing and Classifying Legislatures.

Owens, John E. "Presidential Power and Congressional Acquiescence in the War on Terror: A New Constitutional Equilibrium?" Politics and Policy 34 (2): 258-303. Special Issue on Politics and Policy of the US War on Terror

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Congressional leadership: The Impact of Personal Characteristics and Context; Congressional-presidential relations in the Early Obama Presidency; The Use of Restrictive Rules in the US House of Representatives; The Impact of the "War on Terror" on Legislative-Executive Relations in Comparative Perspective.

Oxley, Douglas R.

University of Nebraska—Lincoln Department of Political Science

511 Oldfather Hall

Lincoln, NE 68588-0333

oxley@inebraska.com

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Oxley, Douglas R., Kevin B. Smith, John R. Alford, Matthew V. Hibbing, Jennifer L. Miller, Mario Scalora, Peter K. Hatemi, and John R. Hibbing. 2008. "Political Attitudes Vary with Physiological Traits." Science 321 (5896): 1667–1670.

Smith, Kevin B., Douglas R. Oxley, Matthew V. Hibbing, John R. Alford, and John R. Hibbing. 2009. "Fear and Loathing in Attitude Formation: The Physiological Basis of Politics." Under review.

Smith, Kevin B. and Douglas R. Oxley. 2008. "Collective Action Creates Cooperative People: Political Institutions and the Evolution of Cooperation." Working paper.

My general areas of interest include understanding the relationship that individuals have with social institutions. I approach that primarily from a biological / ecological perspective. I also have interests in computational modeling, and in information systems and technology policy.

Oyerinde, Oyebade K.

Indiana Wesleyan University

Department of Political Science 4201 South Washington Street

Marion, IN 46953

kunle.oyerinde@indwes.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Palley, Marian Lief

University of Delaware

Political Science and International Relations

347 Smith Hall Newark, DE 19716 mpalley@udel.edu

http://www.udel.edu/poscir/faculty/MPalley/

mpalley.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Palley, Marian Lief. 2004. "Gender and Public Policy Decision Making in State and Local Jurisdictions." *International Area Review*.

Palley, Marian Lief and Joyce Gelb, eds. 2009. *Women and Politics Around the World*. ABC-CLIO:2 volumes.

Palley, Marian Lief 2010. "Women's Leadership in Health." In *Gender and Women's Leadership*, ed. Karen O'Connor and Sarah Brewer. SAGE.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research focuses on the changing roles and status of women in the United States and globally. In addition, my current research has been directed at global health care issues. In addition I will continue to examine the problems associated with the delivery of health care services in the United States.

Palley, Howard A.

University of Maryland-Baltimore

Institute for Human Services Policy

School of Social Work 525 West Reswood Street Baltimore, MD 21201

hpalley@ssw.umaryland.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Palley, Howard A. and Chikako Usui. 2008. "Child Daycare in Japan: an Examination of the Program and Its Impacts." *Journal of Comparative Social Welfare* 24 (2): 165–178. Palley, Howard A. 2006. "Canadian Abortion Policy: National Policy and the Impact of Federalism and Political Implementation on Access to Services." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 36 (4): 565–586.

Palley, Howard A. and Pierre-Gerlier Forest. 2004. "Canadian Fiscal Federalism, Regionalization, and the Development of Quebec's Health Care Delivery System." New global Development 20 (2): 87–96.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research is interests are the analysis of Canadian federal health policy and the nature of implementation of the health care policies at the provincial level. More broadly I am interested in public policy analysis of U.S. and international health care policies as well as public policy analysis of U.S. and international long-term care policies for the elderly.

Patashnik, Eric M.Theoretical Focus:University of VirginiaPolicy HistoryFrank Batten School of Leadership and PublicPolicy Process TheoryPolicySubstantive Focus:

136 Hospital Drive, PO Box 400893 Economic Policy
Charlottesville, VA 22904 Governance
ericpat@virginia.edu Health Policy
Social Policy

Publications:

Patashnik, Eric M. 2008. *Reforms at Risk: What Happens After Major Policy Changes Are Enactment*. Princeton University Press.

Patashnik, Eric M. 2003. "After the Public Interest Prevails: The Political Sustainability of Policy Reform." *Governance* 16 (2).

Gerber, Alan S. and Eric M. Patahsnik, eds. 2006. *Promoting the General Welfare: New Perspectives on Government Performance*. Brookings.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

A project with Alan S. Gerber (Yale) on the politics of evidence-based medicine in the United States, funded by the Robert Wood Johnson and Smith Richardson foundations. Patel, KantTheoretical Focus:Missouri State UniversityPolicy History

Political Science Policy Process Theory

901 S. National Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Strong Hall Implementation
Springfield, MO 65897 Public Opinion

kantpatel@missouristate.edu

http://courses.missouristate.edu/KantPatel/ Substantive Focus:

patel.htm Health Policy
Social Policy

Publications:

Patel, Kant and Mark Rushefsky. 2008. *Health Care in America: Separate and Unequal*. New York: M. E. Sharpe.

Patel, Kant and Mark Rushefsky. 2006. *Health Care Politics and Policy in America*. Third Edition. New York: M. E. Sharpe.

Patel, Kant. Forthcoming 2010. "The Politics of Stem Cell Research: Ballot Initiative in Missouri." *Social Work in Public Health* 25 (2).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research focus is on healthcare reforms: [1] Examining the debate and rhetoric surrounding efforts to establish universal health insurance in the United States in the twentieth century in the United States. [2] Debate and rhetoric surrounding health care reform in the Obama Administration, and [3] A comparative analysis of debate and rhetoric surrounding Clinton (1993–1994) and Obama (2008–2009) health care reforms. Also working on a fourth edition of our book, Health Care Politics and Policy in America.

Peck, Laura R.Theoretical Focus:

Arizona State University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

School of Public Affairs

411 N Central Ave, Suite 450

Mail Code 3270

Social Policy

Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687 laura.peck@asu.edu

Publications:

Peck, Laura R. 2007. "What are the Effects of Welfare Sanction Policies? Or, Using Propensity Scores as a Subgroup Indicator to Learn More from Social Experiments." *American Journal of Evaluation* 28 (3): 256–274.

Peck, Laura R. and Ronald J. Scott, Jr. 2005. "Can Welfare Case Management Increase Employment? Evidence from a Pilot Program Evaluation." *Policy Studies Journal* 33 (4): 509–533.

Peck, Laura R. 2003. "Subgroup Analysis in Social Experiments: Measuring Program Impacts Based on Post Treatment Choice." *American Journal of Evaluation* 24 (2): 157 187.

Laura Peck's research involves examining the impacts of U.S. social welfare policy—in particular state-level policy choices—on the economic well-being of families with children. She also engages in research on advancing program evaluation methods, in which capacity she has used cluster analysis, propensity scores, instrumental variables and other creative approaches to estimate subgroup effects in social experiments. Her teaching includes public policy analysis, program evaluation, and poverty and social welfare policy.

Pelika, Stacey L.Theoretical Focus:College of William & MaryPublic Opinion

Government

P.O. Box 8795

Williamsburg, VA 23187

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
spelika@wm.edu

Health Policy
wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on a project that investigates how citizens use the policy opinions of prominent political actors in forming their own policy preferences, and how elites shape which actors are viewed as being on each side of a policy debate to gain public support. I am also collaborating with Elizabeth Rigby and Jennifer Hayes Clark (both University of Houston) on an investigation of how media coverage and social network theory can be used to ascertain the changing power dynamics in the ongoing health-care debate.

Pelizzo, RiccardoTheoretical Focus:Griffith University, Nathan CampusPublic Opinion

Department of Politics and Public Policy

170 Kessels Road Substantive Focus: Brisbane, OLD, 4111, Australia Law and Policy

Brisbane, QLD, 4111, Australia Law and Policy r.pelizzo@griffith.edu.au Governance

International Relations

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Pelizzo, Riccardo and Salvatore Babones. 2007. "The Political Economy of Polarized Pluralism." *Party Politics* 13 (1): 53–67.

Pelizzo, Riccardo and Vinod Sahgal, Rick Stapenhurst and William Woodley. 2006. "What Makes Public Accounts Committees Work? A Comparative Analysis." *Politics and Policy* 34 (4): 774–793.

Pelizzo, Riccardo and John E Owens. 2009. "War on Terror and executive-legislative relations." *Journal of Legislative Studies* 15 (2–3): 119–146.

Perreira, Krista Marlyn

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

Public Policy

Abernethy Hall, CB# 3435 Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435 krista_perreira@unc.edu www.cpc.unc.edu/bios/ index.php?person=kperreira Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Perreira, K., Deeb-Sossa, N., Harris, K. Bollen, K. 2005. "What Are We Measuring? An Evaluation of the CES-D across Race-Ethnicity and Immigrant Generation." *Social Forces* 83 (4): 1567–1602.

Perreira, K., Harris, K.M., Lee, D. 2006. "Making It in America: High School Completion among Immigrant Youth." *Demography* 43 (3): 511–536.

Perreira, K. 2006. "Crowd-In: The Effects of Private Insurance Markets on the Demand for Medicaid." *Health Services Research* 41 (5): 1762–1781.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am health economist and social demographer who studies disparities in health, education, and economic well-being and inter-relationships between family, health and social policy. Focusing on children in immigrant families, my most recent work combines qualitative and quantitative methodologies to study migration from Latin America and the health and educational consequences of migration. Through my research, I aim to develop programs and policies to improve the well-being of immigrant families and their children.

Peterson, Steven A.

*Penn State Harrisburg*School of Public Affairs

777 W. Harrisburg Pike

Middletown, PA 17057 sap12@psu.edu *Theoretical Focus:*

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Somit, Albert and Steven A. Peterson, eds. 2003. *Human Nature and Public Policy: An Evolutionary Approach*. New York: Palgrave MacMillan.

Schubert, James N. and Steven A. Peterson. 2002. "Measuring Substantive AIDS Policies in the American States." *State and Local Government Review* 34: 45–50.

Peterson, Steven A. and James N. Schubert. 2001. "Predicting Changes in AIDS Spending in the American States." *Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management* 13: 23–46.

Currently, I am exploring two lines of inquiry: (a) What factors appear to enhance educational performance of students at the individual level and at the state level? (b) What are the ongoing effects of states' AIDS policies adopted during the 1980s and early 1990s?

Pierce, Patrick A.Theoretical Focus:Saint Mary's CollegePolicy Process Theory

Political Science Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Saint Mary's College Implementation

Notre Dame, IN 46556
ppierce@saintmarys.edu

Substantive Focus:

www.saintmarys.edu/~ppierce Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Miller, Donald E. and Patrick A. Pierce. 1997. "Lotteries for Education: Windfall or Hoax?" *State and Local Government Review* 29: 34–42.

Pierce, Patrick A. and Donald E. Miller. 2004. *Gambling Politics: State Government and the Business of Betting*. Lynne Rienner.

Pierce, Patrick A. and Donald E. Miller. 1999. "Variations in the Diffusion of State Lottery Adoptions: How Revenue Dedication Changes Morality Politics." *Policy Studies Journal* 27: 696–706.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently investigating questions related to the diffusion of policy innovations across various policy areas. I am also continuing a research agenda on the politics of legalized gambling. I am planning to develop a comparative policy dataset including legalized gambling, several morality policies, and mental health policy (insurance regulations).

Pitney, John J. Theoretical Focus:

Claremont McKenna College Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Government Implementation

850 Columbia Avenue Public Opinion Claremont, CA 91711-6420

jpitney@cmc.edu Substantive Focus:

http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/ Education Policy jpitney/ Social Policy

Publications:

Pitney, John J. 2000. *The Art of Political Warfare*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.

Pitney, John J. 2006. "The Midterm: What Political Science Should Ask Now." *The Forum* 4 (3): article 2, Available at: http://www.bepress.com/forum/vol4/iss3/art2/

Pitney, John J. and Joseph M. Bessette. Forthcoming 2010. *American Government: Deliberation, Democracy and Citizenship*. Belmont, California: Wadsworth.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My next major project is a study of the politics of autism. I tentatively plan to structure it around Lasswell's six phases of the policy process: Initiation—How did the issue achieve such prominence in recent years? Estimation—How much of the apparent increase in autism is real and how much reflects diagnostic substitution? Selection—What accounts for the passage of relevant state and federal legislation? Implementation—How does education policy interact with health policy on this issue? Evaluation—What do we know about the long-term success of behavioral interventions? Termination—Should the government scrap any existing policies?

Portz, JohnTheoretical Focus:

Northeastern University

Department of Political Science

303 Meserv Hall

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

303 Meserv Hall Boston, MA 02115

j.portz@neu.edu Substantive Focus: www.polisci.neu.edu Education Policy

Publications:

Portz, John and Robert Schwartz. 2009. "Governing the Boston Public Schools: Lessons in Mayoral Control." in *When Mayors Take Charge*, ed. Joseph P. Viteritti. Brookings Institution Press.

Portz, John. 2007. "Governance and the Boston Public Schools." In *Boston: A Decade of Urban School Reform*, ed. Paul Reville. Cambridge, MA: Harvard Education Press. Portz, John and Michael S. Dukakis. Forthcoming. *Leader-Managers in the Public Sector*. M.E. Sharpe Publisher.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My recent area of research is a study of leadership in the public sector. I just completed a book with Michael Dukakis titled The Leader-Manager in the Public Sector. This book builds from seven in-depth interviews with public sector leaders and will be published in 2010 by M.E. Sharpe. A second area of research involves an analysis of different governance structures in public education. I am particularly interested in the role of mayors in shaping school policies.

Pralle, Sarah
Syracuse University
Department of Political Science

100 Eggers Hall Syracuse, NY 13244 sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu

http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/

Pralle.asp

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Environmental Policy

Publications:

Pralle, Sarah. 2006. Branching Out, Digging In: Environmental Advocacy and Agenda Setting. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press.

Pralle, Sarah. 2006. "Timing and Sequence in Agenda Setting and Policy Change: A comparative study of lawn care pesticide politics in Canada and the U.S." *Journal of European Public Policy* 13 (7): 987–1005.

Pralle, Sarah. 2006. "I'm Changing the Climate, Ask Me How!: The Politics of the Anti-SUV Campaign." *Political Science Quarterly* 121 (3): 397–423.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research project investigates state-based environmental litigation. Specifically, I am examining how state attorneys general are attempting to shape national environmental policy through the courts. Recent lawsuits filed by state attorneys general on issues such as federal fuel economy standards, mercury pollution levels, and carbon dioxide emissions suggest that state litigation is becoming an increasingly popular tool for pressuring the federal government and private industries to change their policies and practices. However, scholars have not empirically examined the nature and history of state-based environmental litigation nor assessed the policy consequences of it. My project examines all state-initiated environmental litigation against the federal government and private parties in federal courts from 1970 to the present. I pay particular attention to multi-state lawsuits aimed at changing national policy. My goals are to discover litigation patterns and trends and to consider the consequences of state environmental litigation on federal regulatory policy.

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Education Policy
Governance
Science and Technology Policy
Social Policy

Publications:

Price, Byron E. Forthcoming 2009. "Economic Development Subsidies and the Funding of Private Prisons." *International Journal of Public Administration*.

Price, Byron E. 2009. "Race and Ethnicity as Determinants of Privatizing State Prisons." *International Review of Public Administration* 13 (3).

Price, Byron E. 2005. "Exploring the Determinants of Decisions to Privatize State Prisons." *American Review of Public Administration* 20 (1).

Current research includes prisoner reentry, prison privatization, violence prevention, race, gender, politics and public policy, civil rights, social justice and educational reform.

Price, Kimala J.

San Diego State University

Women's Studies

5500 Campanile Drive San Diego, CA 92182-6030 kprice@mail.sdsu.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Price, Kimala. N.d. Forthcoming. "What is Reproductive Justice? How Women of Color Activists Are Re-Defining the 'Pro-Choice' Paradigm." In *No Easy Choice: New Conversations in Abortion Politics*, ed. Jeannie Ludlow and Mary Thompson. Rutgers University Press.

Price, Kimala. 2009. "Teaching about Reproduction, Politics and Social Justice." *Transformations* 19 (2): 42–54.

Price, Kimala. Forthcoming. "Not Black Enough? Barack Obama and the Politics of Racial Representation." Special issue of Patterns of Prejudice.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on two book manuscripts: A Tale of Two Pills: The Discursive Politics of Reproductive Drug Policy and Strategies for Collecting and Analyzing Policy Narratives. My broad research interests include women, public policy and politics; women' health; reproductive rights and justice; the intersection of gender, race, class and sexuality in social policy; feminist activism; interpretive policy analysis; and qualitative research methods. I specifically focus on the impact of public discourse on public policy that regulates reproductive technologies; the political activism of women of color within the emerging reproductive justice movement in the United States; young women, feminism and hip hop; and the use of discourse and narrative analysis for policy analysis and research.

Prier, Eric

Florida Atlantic University
Department of Political Science
2912 College Avenue
Davie, FL 33314-7714
eprier@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

McCue, Clifford P., and Eric Prier. 2007. "Local Government Procurement and Safeguards Against Corruption." In *Local Public Financial Management*, ed. Anwar Shah. New York: World Bank Institute.

Prier, Eric and Kevin Wagner. 2009. "Running Unopposed: Assessing the Impact of Term Limits on Competition in Florida and Maine." *Journal of Politics and Policy* 37 (1): 101–125.

Prier, Eric and Clifford P. McCue. Forthcoming. "The Implications of a Muddled Definition of Public Procurement." *Journal of Public Procurement*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. Prier has focused his research on the recent changes in outsourcing and public contracting in both the private and public sectors. His current research agenda examines the intersection of political economy, organization theory, supply chain management, and the social and institutional barriers to enhancing accountability and good governance in public procurement.

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE

Suite 1706

Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481

Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Environmental Policy

Health Policy

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Proctor, Edward M. "The Greening Of John Locke: Balancing Property Rights And Environmental Sustainability."

Proctor, Edward M. "The Tragedy Of The Urban Commons: Housing Policy Values And Equivocation."

Puro, Steven

St. Louis University
Political Science
3500 Lindell Boulevard
McGannon Hall
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

puro@slu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy Governance

Social Policy

Publications:

Puro, Steven. 1987. "The United States as Amcius Curiae" in *Courts, Law, and Judicial Processes*, ed. S. Sidney Ulmer. New York, pp. 220–229.

Puro, Steven and R. Goldman. 1987. "Decertification of Police: An Alternative to Traditional Remedies for Police Misconduct." *Hastings Constitutional Law Quarterly* 45–80.

Puro, Steven, M. Puro and P. Begerson. 1986. "An Analysis of Judicial Diffusion: the Adoption of the Missouri Plan in the American States." *Publius* (Jan): 85–97.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

One project considers the national patterns of state removal of peace officers licenses for such officers that engage in misconduct as part of state patterns to control local police departments and the behavior of individual officers. A second project involves a dynamic analysis of internal US Supreme Court decision making and seeks to develop new concepts to understand that behavior. The period under investigation involves the Warren through Rehnquist Courts.

Quirk, Paul J.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science
Buchanan C426, 1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, B.C. Canada V6T 1Z1
quirk@politics.ubc.ca
http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2508

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Defense and Security

Publications:

Mucciaroni, Gary and Paul J. Quirk. 2006. *Deliberative Choices: Debating Public Policy in Congress*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Kuklinski, James and Paul J. Quirk. 2000. "Reconsidering the Rational Public: Cognition, Heuristics, and Mass Opinion." in *The Elements of Reason*, eds. Lupia, McCubbins, and Popkin. Cambridge University Press.

Derthick, Martha and Paul J. Quirk. 1985. The Politics of Deregulation. Brookings Institution.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Although I work in several subfields of American politics, my overriding concern for a number of years has been with the ability of democratic government to make intelligent policy decisions. Stated crudely, the issue is not, who wins and who loses?—the main preoccupation of behavioral political science for generations—but does government do smart things or dumb things? Of course, we can't often make such categorical distinctions; but decisions do vary with respect to their reliance on relevant evidence, thorough analysis, careful design, and so on. I might add that this kind of concern has been easier to explain in conversation since the first year of the Iraq War, which many see as a calamitous mistake. I have addressed this general problem of intelligence in policymaking—in varying degrees of depth—in relation to

processes of debate and deliberation in Congress, the competence of public opinion, advisory processes in presidential decision making, campaign debate in elections, and the influence of public opinion on policymaking. My main current project is about how American Government deliberates over one the most challenging policy dilemmas it has ever faced: the conflict between enhancing security against terrorism, on the one hand, and preserving privacy, defendants' rights, and ultimately political freedom, on the other. In collaboration with William Bendix, a Ph.D. candidate in US politics at the University of British Columbia, I am working on a book that will analyze the development of policies about wiretapping, surveillance, detention of suspects, and related issues. I have also agreed to write a chapter on "Deliberation in Congress" for the Oxford Handbook of Congress. Finally, I am co-editing a book that compares the US and Canadian political systems and their performance in policymaking. The two countries have generally quite similar societies and cultures, at least by world standards. But they have radically different formal political institutions. Two UBC colleagues and I have assembled a distinguished group of both American and Canadian authors and expect to produce a book that will attract wide interest on both sides of the border.

Radaelli, Claudio M.

University of Exeter UK Department of Politics Rennes Drive Exeter EX4 4RJUK C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Radaelli, C. M. 2010. "Regulating rule-making via impact assessment." *Governance* 23 (1).

Radaelli, C. M. "Measuring Policy learning across Europe; regulatory impact assessment in comparative perspective." *Journal of European Public Policy* 16 (8).

Radaelli, C. M. 2008. "Europeanization, policy learning and new modes of governance." *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis* 10 (3): 239–254.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research interest lie in the fields of Europeanization, the role of knowledge in the policy process, and the use of economics in government. Currently I am working on conflict management mechanisms in regulatory policymaking and on a major European Research Council grant to measure policy learning at the micro and macro level, using a mixed methods approach (meta-analysis, experiments, and process-tracing).

Radin, Beryl A.

American University
Public Administration and Policy
4201 Cathedral Ave, Apt. 1405
Washington, DC 20016
bradin@ix.netcom.com

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Radin, Beryl A., and Joshua M. Chanin. 2008. *Federal Government Reorganization: A Policy and Management Perspective*. Jones and Bartlett Publishers.

Radin, Beryl A. 2006. *Challenging the Performance Movement: Accountability, Complexity and Democratic Values.* Washington: Georgetown University Press.

Radin, Beryl A. Beyond Machiavelli: Policy Analysis Comes of Age. Georgetown University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on several topics. One involves the development of the policy analysis field. The second deals with questions of accountability. And the third highlights a range of federal management activities that have an impact on policy implementation. These activities include performance measurement efforts and reorganization decisions. Both of these provide insight into effort to increase accountability.

Radin, Dagmar

Mississippi State University
Political Science and Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
dradin@ps.msstate.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Health Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Radin, Dagmar. 2009. "Too Ill to Find the Cure? Corruption, Institutions, and Health Care Sector Performance in the New Democracies of Central and Eastern Europe." *East European Politics and Society* 23 (1): 105–125.

Radin, Dagmar. 2008. "World Bank Funding and Health Care Sector Performance in Central and Eastern Europe." *International Political Science Review* 29 (3).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Public opinion and agenda setting. Political parties and corruption.

Rahm, Dianne

Texas State University

Department of Political Science

Texas State University 601 University Drive

San Marcos, TX 78666

dr37@txstate.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Rahm, Dianne. 2010. *Climate Change Policy in the United States: The Science, the Politics and the Prospects for Change*. Jefferson, North Carolina, and London: McFarland & Company, Inc.

Thai, Khi V., Dianne Rahm, and Jerrell D. Coggburn, eds. 2007. *Handbook of Globalization and the Environment*. Boca Raton, London, and New York: CRC Press.

Rahm, Dianne, ed. 2006. *Sustainable Energy and the States: Essays on Politics, Markets, and Leadership.* Jefferson, North Carolina, and London: McFarland & Company, Inc. Publishers.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Environment and energy policy.

Reenock, Christopher M.

Florida State University

Department of Political Science

567 Bellamy Building

Tallahassee, FL 32306-2230

creenock@fsu.edu

http://mailer.fsu.edu/~creenock/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Reenock, Christopher, Michael Bernhard and David Sobek. 2007. "Regressive Socioeconomic Distribution and Democratic Survival." *International Studies Quarterly* 51 (3): 677–699.

Berkman, Michael and Christopher Reenock. 2004. "Incremental Consolidation and Comprehensive Reorganization of American State Executive Branches." *American Journal of Political Science* 48 (4): 796–812.

Reenock, Christopher and Brian Gerber. 2008. "Information Exchange and Interest Group Enfranchisement through Agency Design." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 18 (3): 415–440.

My research focuses on institutional and policy choices in democracies and how these choices affect democratic performance and sustainability. This interest extends across two subfields, comparative politics and public policy, and considers fundamental problems that all democracies must confront. The first strand of my research centers on the stability of democratic regimes. I explore why, in the face of challenges from anti-system political actors, some democracies are robust while others are more fragile. My research in this area considers this problem from two perspectives. First, it considers the role of both formal and informal institutions in democratic breakdown. Second, it considers the commitment dilemma that democracies confront with their citizens over both the social contract and juridical contracts. The second strand of my research is located at the intersection of the literatures on bureaucratic responsiveness, regulatory politics and legislative studies. I am interested in the policy implications of elected officials' manipulation of the structure and procedures of administrative agencies as a response to the delegation problem. Specifically, my research focuses on the following three questions. First, through precisely what design mechanisms do elected officials (legislators and chief executives) attempt to influence bureaucratic activity? Second, how do individual legislators attempt to intervene in agency affairs? Third, what are the consequences of manipulating institutional design features for the delivery of public policy? I explore these questions primarily in the context of environmental policy.

Reisman, Don

Earthscan
RFF Press
1616 P Street NW
Washington DC 20036
reisman@earthscanpublishing.com
www.rffpress.org

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance
International Relations
Science and Technology Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am very interested in hearing about your writing plans. RFF Press publishes books about energy, environmental, and natural resource issues. We focus on research-based works that are accessible for an interdisciplinary, policy-oriented audience in academia, industry, the advocacy community, and government. RFF Press is the book publishing imprint of Resources for Future, an independent, nonpartisan think tank, based in Washington DC. Operationally, RFF Press is licensed to Earthscan, a leading international publisher focusing on works about the environment and sustainability.

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein

UC Hastings College of the Law

200 McAllister St.

San Francisco, CA 94102 reissd@uchastings.edu

http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein. 2009. "Agency Accountability Strategies after Liberalization: Universal Service in the United Kingdom, France and Sweden." Law & Policy 31:

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein. Forthcoming 2010. "Administrative Agencies as Creators of Administrative Law Norms: Evidence from the U.K., France and Sweden." in Comparative Administrative Law, eds. Susan Rose-Ackerman & Peter Lindseth.

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein. Forthcoming 2009. "Tailored Participation: Modernizing the APA Rulemaking Procedures." in NYU Journal of Legislation and Public Policy.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on a project examining administrative agency's efforts to increase their accountability and the implementation problems involved. The project draws on secondary literature to discuss the EPA and on primary qualitative research to discuss the FDA and the IRS. I am also examining the California Public Utilities Commission from an organizational point of view. I am also working on a legal piece on reliance in government comparing the U.S. approach to estoppel to that of Israel and France.

Resodihardjo, Sandra Larissa

Leiden University

Public Administration

P.O. Box 9555

2300 RB Leiden

The Netherlands

reso@fsw.leidenuniv.nl

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Publications:

Resodihardjo, S. L. 2009. Crisis and Change in the British and Dutch Prison Services. Understanding Crisis-Reform Processes. Farnham: Ashgate.

Heyse, L., Resodihardjo, S. L., Lantink, T., Lettinga, B., eds. 2006. Reform in Europe: *Breaking the Barriers in Government*. Aldershot: Ashgate.

Breeman, G., Lowery, D., Poppelaars, C., Resodihardjo, S. L., Timmermans, A., De Vries, J. 2009. "Political Attention in A Coalition System: Analyzing Queen's Speeches in the Netherlands." 1945–2007 Acta Politica 44 (1): 1–27.

My research has centred on how crises led to policy change (especially reform). Lately, I have broadened the scope of my research to include the agenda-setting process and the blame game-strategies that actors use during a crisis.

Rich, Paul J.

George Mason University

1527 New Hampshire Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20036

pauljrich@gmail.com

http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

International Relations

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Rich, P. J. 2009. "Do I Think Policy Research Helps the World?" Available at: http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/32

Rich, P. J. 2009. "The Mexican Viceroy's French Cooks: Masonic Mysteries in the Palace Kitchens." *Plumbline, The Scottish Rite Research Society* 16.1. Available at: http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/18

Rich, P. J. 2009. "Robert Burns, Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, and the Mystery of the Master's Apron." *International Conference on the History of Freemasonry*. Edinburgh, Scotland. Available at: http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/7

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Impact of internet on scholarly publishing. Future of learned societies. Lingering imperial influences on the evolving Middle East. Evolution of fraternal and secret societies and their continuing significance for democratic society. Ritual in the legitimatizing of governance.

Richardson, Lilliard E. Theoretical Focus:

University of Missouri—Columbia Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Truman School of Public Affairs

105 Middlebush Hall

Columbia, MO 65211

Governance
richardsonle@missouri.edu

http://truman.missouri.edu

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Health Policy

Publications:

Richardson, Lilliard E., Jr., and David J. Houston. 2009. "Federalism and Safety on America's Highways." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 39 (1): 117–137.

Bertelli, Anthony, and Lilliard E. Richardson, Jr. 2008. "The Behavioral Impact of Drinking and Driving Laws." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (4): 545–569.

Neeley, Grant W., and Lilliard E. Richardson, Jr. 2009. "The Effect of State Regulations on Truck-Crash Fatalities." *American Journal of Public Health* 99 (3): 408–415.

I am interested in how state political institutions shape health and safety policy in the United States. I plan to continue research on the effectiveness of traffic safety laws in the American states (such as seat belt, drinking and driving, and motorcycle helmet laws), and I am expanding this research into more of a comparative context. In addition, I will continue my research on state legislative institutions (such as term limits and legislative professionalism) and their effects on representation, legislator behavior, and policymaking.

Rigby, Elizabeth

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall
Houston, TX 77204-3011
erigby@uh.edu
http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Rigby, Elizabeth. 2007. "Same Policy Area, Different Politics: How the Characteristics of Policy Tools Alter the Determinants of Early Childhood Policymaking." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (4): 653–670.

Grogan, Colleen and Elizabeth Rigby. 2009. "Federalism, Partisan Politics, and Shifting Support for State Flexibility: The Case of the U.S. State Children's Health Insurance Program." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 39: 47–69.

Rigby, Elizabeth, Joe Soss, Bridget C. Booske, Angela M. Rohan and Stephanie A. Robert. 2009. "Public Responses to Health Disparities: How Group Cues Structure Support for Government Intervention." *Social Science Quarterly* 90 (5): 1321–1340.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research examines the interplay of politics, social policy, and inequality. Current projects examine the representation of the poor across state legislatures, public opinion regarding health, education, and income inequality, and the distribution of political power in the current health reform debate.

Rios, Jo Marie

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi Social Sciences 6300 Ocean Drive Unit 5128 Corpus Christi, TX 78412 jo.rios@tamucc.edu Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy International Relations

Publications:

Rios, Jo Marie and Joseph Jozwiak. 2008. "NAFTA and the Border Environmental Cooperation Commission: Assessing Activism in the Environmental Infrastructure Certification Process." *Journal of Borderland Studies* 23 (2): 59–81.

Rios, Jo Marie and Pamela Meyer. 2009. "What Do Toilets have to Do With It? Health, the Enviornment, and the Working Poor in Rural South Texas Colonias." *On-line Journal of Rural Research and Policy* 4 (2).

Rios, Jo Marie. 2000. "Environmental Justice Groups: Grass-roots Movement or NGO Networks? Some Policy Implications." *Policy Studies Review* 17 (2): 168–200.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- 1. Environmental justice groups as nonprofit organization
- 2. Globalization of environmental justice groups
- 3. Environmental health on the Texas-Mexico border
- 4. Trade and the environment—environmental infrastructure

Ripberger, Joe

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 304
Norman, OK 73019
jtr@ou.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security International Relations Comparative Public Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently I am interested in the intersection of domestic and national security policy. To this end, my research focuses on the process of making national security policy and whether or not theories of the domestic policy process are relevant in the in the security domain. Substantively, I am interested in nuclear security policy, particularly the relationship between public and elite beliefs about the nature of national security and general policy preferences concerning nuclear disarmament.

Rivera, Jorge E.

The George Washington University, School of Business Strategic Management and Public Policy Funger Hall 615 2201 G Street, NW Washington, DC 20052

jrivera@gwu.edu

http://home.gwu.edu/~jrivera/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy International Relations

Publications:

Rivera, J. Forthcoming July 2010. *Business and public policy: Responses to environmental & social protection processes.* Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Rivera, J., Oetzel, J., de Leon, P., and Starik, M. 2009. "Business Responses to Environmental and Social Protection Policies: Towards a Framework for Analysis." *Policy Sciences* 42: 3–42.

Rivera, J., de Leon, P. and Koerber, C. 2006. "Is greener whiter yet? The Sustainable Slopes Program after five years." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (2): 195–224.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on studying the relationship between business strategies and public policy in the US and developing countries. In particular, I am now pursuing work that seeks to understand business responses to the creation and implementation of environmental and social protection policies. My research has also been studying how institutional pressures are associated with corporate environmental protection strategies. This work has evaluated whether participation in voluntary environmental programs is associated with business competitiveness and higher corporate environmental performance.

Robertson, David Brian

University of Missouri—St. Louis
Department of Political Science
One University Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63121
daverobertson@umsl.edu
http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Environmental Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Robertson, David Brian. 1989. "Planned Incapacity to Succeed? Policymaking Structure and Policy Failure." *Policy Studies Review* 8: 2, pp. 241–263.

Robertson, David Brian. 2003. "American Federalism and the Politics of Regulation." In *Evolving Federalisms: The Intergovernmental Balance of Power in America and Europe*. Syracuse, NY: Campbell Public Affairs Institute, the Maxwell School at Syracuse University.

Robertson, David Brian. 2005. "Madison's Opponents and Constitutional Design." American Political Science Review 99 (2): 225–243

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the way American policy-making institutions work, and the effect of these institutions on policy outcomes. My 2005 book, The Constitutional and America's Destiny, examines the design of the Constitution and its impact on policy processes and outcomes in the U.S. I currently am writing a book on Federalism and American Political Development, and a book titled What Were the Founders Thinking that examines the collective political reasoning of the Constitution's framers.

Robichau, Robbie Waters

Arizona State University
Public Administration

School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720

N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450 Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687 robbie.robichau@asu.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Robichau, R. W. and L. E. Lynn, Jr. 2009. "The Implementation of public policy: Still the missing link." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (1): 21–36.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in researching public-private partnerships in regards to economic development, growth, and community development. I would like to explore the role that governing structures in non-profit organizations play in delivering government services and aid to developing countries. My second research area is topics of organizational behavior. My research agenda is to gain insight into management issues and group behaviors in organizations, especially the work of nonprofits who provide services in the area of health and human services.

Robins, Philip K.

University of Miami

Economics

PO Box 248126 Coral Gables, FL 33124

probins@miami.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Social Policy

Publications:

Robins, Philip K., David Card and Charles Michalopoulos. 2005. "Making Work Pay for Itself: Evidence from a Randomized Social Experiment for Welfare Recipients." *Journal of Public Economics* 89 (1): 5–29.

Robins, Philip K. and David H. Greenberg. 2008. "Incorporating Nonmarket Time Into Benefit-Cost Analyses of Social Programs: An Application to the Self-Sufficiency Project." *Journal of Public Economics* 92 (3–4): 766–794.

Robins, Philip K., David H. Greenberg and Charles Michalopoulos. 2003. "A Meta-Analysis of Government-Sponsored Training Programs." *Industrial and Labor Relations Review* 57 (1): 31–53.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Effects of Non-Cognitive Personal Traits on Labor Market Productivity.

Robinson, Scott E.

Texas A&M University

Bush School of Government and Public Service

TAMU 4220

College Station, TX 77843-4220 srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Governance

Defense and Security

Publications:

Robinson, Scott E, Kenneth J. Meier, Laurence O'Toole, and Floun'say Caver. 2007. "Predicting Budgetary Punctuations: A Multivariate Test of Punctuated Equilibrium Models." *American Journal of Political Science* 51 (1): 140–150.

Robinson, Scott E., Britt Barrett, and Kelley Stone. 2006. "The Development of Collaboration in Response to Hurricane Katrina in the Dallas area." *Public Works Management and Policy* 10 (4): 315–327.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

After earning a Ph.D. in political science from Texas A&M in 2001, Scott Robinson, Associate Professor, taught at both Rice University and the University of Texas at Dallas. His research focuses on the management and politics of public agencies and the dynamics of public policy with special attention to education management and disaster preparedness. His work has been published in Policy Studies Journal, Review of Policy Research, the American Review of Public Administration, Political Research Quarterly, The Public Manager and the American Journal of Political Science.

Rocha, Rene R.

University of Iowa Political Science 341 Schaeffer Hall Iowa City, Iowa 52242 rene-rocha@uiowa.edu *Theoretical Focus:*

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Rocha, Rene R., and Rodolfo Espino. 2009. "Racial Threat, Residential Segregation, and the Policy Attitudes of Anglos." *Political Research Quarterly* 62: 415–426. Rocha, Rene R., and Daniel P. Hawes. 2009. "Racial Diversity, Representative Bureaucracy, and Equity in Multiracial School Districts." *Social Science Quarterly* 90: 326–344. Rocha, Rene R. 2007. "Black-Brown Coalitions in Local School Board Elections." *Political Research Quarterly* 60: 315–327.

My research examines how race/ethnicity influences public policy at the subnational level. I am specifically concerned with how different contexts, both residential and institutional, affect the formation of policy preferences, civic engagement, and representation.

Rodgers, Harrell R.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip Hoffman Hall
Houston, Texas 77204-3011
Hrodgers@uh.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Rodgers, Harrell and Lee Payne. 2007. "Child Poverty in the American States: The Impact of Welfare Reform, Economics, and Demographics." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (1): 1–23.

Rodgers, Harrell, Glenn Beamer, and Lee Payne. 2008. "No Race in Any Direction: State Welfare and Income Regimes." *Journal of Policy Research*.

Rodgers, Harrell. 2009. "The Multidimensionality of Public Opinion about Poverty and Welfare Populations." *Social Science Quarterly* 90: 745–769.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on American poverty and social welfare programs. My primary interest is the design, impact and reform of social welfare programs. Much of my research evaluates the impact and role of welfare programs in reducing poverty, particularly on highly vulnerable groups like female-headed households and children.

Rodriguez-Alvarez, Jose Manuel

Complutense University of Madrid
Political Science and International Relations
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3
3A 28023 Madrid, Spain
josemanuelra@yahoo.es
www.ucm.es

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Law and Policy
Governance
Comparative Public Policy

Decentralization standards in Europe and America; local and regional governments; international legal instruments on decentralization; local and regional framework and structures; comparative studies on decentralization and local governments; local policies, local elections and representation; citizens' participation at the local level; migrants' integration.

Rog, Debra J.

Westat

1600 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850 debrarog@westat.com Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Rog, D. J., and Knickman, J. 2004. "Strategies for comprehensive initiatives." In *Foundations and evaluations: Contexts and practices for effective philanthropy*, Eds. M. Braverman, N. Constantine, and J. Slater. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass, pp. 223–235.

Julnes, G., and Rog, D. J., eds. 2007. *Informing Federal policies on evaluation methodology: Building the evidence base for method choice in government-sponsored evaluation (New Directions for Evaluation 113)*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass

Rog, D. J., McCombs-Thornton, K. L., Gilbert-Mongelli, A. M., Brito, M. C., and Holupka, C. S. 1995. "Implementation of the Homeless Families Program: Characteristics, strengths, and needs of participant families." *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 65: 514–528.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to do research on homelessness and housing. Many of my studies are multisite efforts. I strive to use new methods in evaluation to maximize the opportunities to learn about the problem as well as the programs and policies being evaluated.

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Governance
Health Policy
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Substantive Focus:

Health Policy

Publications:

Rose, Richard. 2005. Learning from Comparative Public Policy: A Practical Guide. Routledge.

Rose, Richard. 2009. Understanding Transformation in Post-Communist Societies: A Bottom Up Approach. Routledge.

Many books and articles on electoral institutions and voting, pensions and pensioners, political economy and publications in social medicine journals using individual not ecological data.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- *Representing Europeans; Book length 2.5 year project on European Union started 10/2009.
- *Consolidation of Undemocratic as well as democratic regimes. Forthcoming book with Cambridge UP using Russian data
- *Relation between social policies and social conditions of individuals. Much work involving comparative analysis of 27-country European survey data

Rosenau, Pauline Vaillancourt

University of Texas School of Public Health Management, Policy, and Community Health Division 1200 Hermann Pressler, RAS E 915 Houston 77030-3900 Texas USA Pauline.Rosenau@uth.tmc.edu

http://myprofile.cos.com/prosenau

http://www.prosenau.com

Publications:

Rosenau, Pauline Vaillancourt and Christiaan Lako. 2008. "An Experiment with Regulated Competition and Individual Mandates for Universal Health Care: The New Dutch Health Insurance System." Journal of Health, Politics, Policy and Law 33 (6): 1055–1079.

Rosenau, Pauline Vaillancourt. 2009. "Health Policy and Healthy Populations: An Introduction to a special Issue of the Social Science Quarterly." Social Science Quarterly 90 (5): 1039–1051.

Rosenau, Pauline Vaillancourt, Lincy Lal and Jay Glasser. 2009. "U.S. Pharmacy Policy: A Public Health Perspective on Safety and Cost." Social Work in Public Health 24 (6).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Comparative international health policy, consumer groups in the health policy process in the USA, market competition for health insurance, pharmacy policy; rational drug use, long term residential care; international experience and promising practices, pay-for-performance in health care.

Rosenbloom, David Harry

City University of Hong Kong

Public and Social Administration B7302 Academic Building

Tat Chee Avenue

Kowloon, Hong Kong SAR rbloom313@hotmail.com

http://www.american.edu/spa/faculty/

rbloom.cfm

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Governance

Publications:

Rosenbloom, David Harry. 2000. Building a Legislative-Centered Public Administration: Congress and the Administrative State, 1946–1999. Tuscaloosa, AL: University of Alabama Press.

Rosenbloom, David. 1983. "Public Administrative Theory and the Separation of Powers." *Public Administration Review* 43: 219–227.

Rosenbloom, David. 1971. Federal Service and the Constitution: The Development of the Public Employment Relationship. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press. Cornell Studies in Civil Liberties.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- 1) Public Administration and Law: Bench and Bureau in the American Administrative State, Third Edition, Boca Raton: Taylor and Francis, forthcoming 2010. Coauthors: Rosemary O'Leary, Joshua Chanin.
- 2) Administrative dispute resolution in Hong Kong.
- 3) Intellectual history of U.S. public administration.

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy Governance Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Rothmayr Allison, Christine and Frédéric Varone. 2009. "Direct Legislation in North America and Europe: Promoting or Restricting." *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis* 11 (4).

Varone, Frédéric, Christine Rothmayr et Éric Montpetit. 2006. "Regulating Biomedicine in Europe and North America: A Qualitative Comparative Analysis ." *European Journal of Political Research* 45: 317–343.

Rothmayr, Christine et Audrey L'Espérance. 2007. "Le recours à la justice par les patients, chercheurs et groupes religieux dans le domaine de la biomédecine" in *La fonction politique de la justice*, ed. Jacques Commaille and Martine Kaluszynski. Paris: Éditions La Découverte: 191–209 (Collections "Recherches", Série "Territoires du politiques").

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Christine Rothmayr Allison is associate professor of political science at the Université de Montréal, QC, Canada. Her field of interest is comparative public policy, where she studies policies in the field of biotechnology, biomedicine and higher education. Her recent research looks at how courts contribute to shape biotechnology policies in Europe and North-America. Her work has been published in the European Journal of Political Research, Comparative Political Studies, and West European Politics among others. Before joining the Université de Montréal, she taught at the University of Geneva, Switzerland. She received her PhD from the University of Zurich, Switzerland.

Roth-Toledano, Hadas

Hebrew University
Department of Political Science
Mount Scopus
91905 Jerusalem, Israel
roth.hadas@gmail.com

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Sheffer, Gabriel and Hadas Roth-Toledano. 2006. Who leads? Israeli-Diaspora Relations.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Interaction between bureaucrats and Journalists and its implications on policy process.

Rushefsky, Mark E.

Missouri State University

Department of Political Science

901 S. National Ave Springfield, MO 65804

markrushefsky@missouristate.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Health Policy

Publications:

Rushefsky, Mark E. 2007. Public Policy in the United States: At the Dawn of the Twenty-First Century, 4th ed. Armonk, N.Y.: M.E. Sharpe.

Patel, Kant, and Mark E. Rushefsky. 2006. *Health Care Politics and Policy in America*, 3rd ed. Armonk, N.Y.: M.E. Sharpe.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in reform of the U.S. health care system, different strategies to achieve reform and political problems in achieving it. I also have an ongoing research project in the causes and consequences of child abuse, focusing on the county where I live which has the highest child abuse rate in the state.

Sabatier, Paul A.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science & Policy
One Shields Ave
Davis, CA 95616
pasabatier@ucdavis.edu
ucdavis.edu

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Weible, Christopher and Sabatier, Paul. 2009. "Coalitions, Science, and Belief Change: Comparing Adversarial and Collaborative Policy Subsystems." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (2): 195–212.

Weible, Christopher and Sabatier, Paul. 2009. "Themes and Variations: Taking Stock of the Advocacy Coalition Framework." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (1): 121–140. Weible, Christopher and Sabatier, Paul. 2009. "The Advocacy Coalition Framework." In *Encyclopedia of Political Science*, eds. Bertrand Badie, Dirk Berg-Schlosser, and Leonardo Morino. Thousand Oak, CA. Sage.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

During the 1970s and early 1980s, I did a lot of implementation research with Dan Mazmanian. In the mid-80s deficiencies in the implementation literature led me to develop the advocacy coalition framework (ACF) as a general theory of the policy process. The ACF has been critically applied to over 100 cases. During this period I have also been encouraging other researchers to develop and test alternative frameworks of the policy process.

Samuels, Warren J.

Michigan State University
Economics
8476 SW 10th Road
Gainesville, FL 32607
samuels@msu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy Economic Policy Governance

Publications:

Samuels, Warren J. 2007. The Legal-Economic Nexus. New York: Routledge.

Samuels, Warren J. 1966. The Classical Theory of Economic Policy. Cleveland: World.

Samuels, Warren J. Forthcoming. The Concept of the Invisible Hand. New York: Cam-

bridge University Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Critique of the concept and practice of the limitation of public discussion. Two hitherto unpublished materials on property by John R. Commons and Richard T. Ely. The decline of the "Government and Business" course: hypotheses and discussion.

Sanz-Menendez, Luis

CSIC

Institute of Public Goods and Policies (IPP) C/ Albasanz 26-28

3D13.E-28037, Madrid (SPAIN)

lsanz@iesam.csic.es

http://www.iesam.csic.es/Pi-ing/sanzi.htm

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Cruz-Castro, Laura and Luis Sanz-Menenedez. 2007. "Research Evaluation in Transition: Individual versus Organizational Assessment in Spain." in The Sociology of Sciences Yearbook; The Changing Governance of the Sciences. The Advent of the Research Evaluation Systems, eds. Richard Whitley and Jochen Gläser. Vol. 26, pp. 205–223. Sanz-Menendez, L. and L. Cruz-Castro. 2005. "Explaining the science and technology policies of regional governments." Regional Studies 39 (7): 939–954. Cruz-Castro, L and L. Sanz-Menendez. 2005. "Politics and institutions: European Parliamentary Technology Assessment." Technological Forecasting and Social Change 72 (4): 429–448.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

His research interests focus in science, technology and innovation policies, especially from a comparative perspective. He is working on the institutional and organizational aspects of the research systems, R&D centers and universities, and on human resources for S&T, research careers and the construction of indicators for R&D. He also has worked on the role of the evaluation and foresight, and Parliamentary technology assessment.

Sapotichne, Joshua

Michigan State University Political Science 303 S. Kedzie Hall East Lansing, MI 48824 sapotich@msu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Publications:

Sapotichne, Joshua, Peter J. May and Samuel Workman. 2009. "Widespread Policy Disruption: Terrorism, Public Risks, and Homeland Security." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (2): 171–194.

May, Peter J., Joshua Sapotichne, and Samuel Workman. 2006. "Policy Coherence and Policy Domains." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (3): 381–403.

Sapotichne, Joshua, Peter J. May and Samuel Workman. 2009. "Widespread Policy Disruption and Interest Mobilization." *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (4): 793–815.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Sapotichne's scholarly interests focus on American public policy processes and urban politics and policy. His research concentrates on the evolving contours of federal urban policy, the attention and interest group dynamics of the national homeland security initiative, and on agenda-setting processes in urban political organizations.

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.

Wayne State University
Department of Political Science
2061 Faculty Administration Building,
656 W Kirby
Detroit, MI 48202
mst@wayne.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie, John Strate, Kelly LeRoux, Lyke Thompson, Richard Elling, and Charles D. Elder. Forthcoming. "Legislators and Administrators: Complex Relationships Complicated by Term Limits." *Legislative Studies Quarterly*.

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie. Forthcoming. "Measuring 'Term Limitedness' in Cross Sectional Research." *State Politics and Policy Quarterly*.

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie, Lyke Thompson, Charles D. Elder, John Strate and Richard C. Elling. 2004. *The Political and Institutional Effects of Term Limits*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan division of St. Martin's Press. Reissued in paperback in 2006.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My two foci in the field of public policy are policy analysis and implementation. I am currently exploring the impact of implementing term limits in the Michigan Legislature. I am also working on a benefit-cost analysis of ways to reduce lead poisoning of children in Detroit.

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Theoretical Focus:

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Scattergood, Wendy E.

St. Norbert College

Political Science

St. Norbert College Survey Center

100 Grant Street

DePere, WI 54115

wendy.scattergood@snc.edu

http://www.snc.edu/politicalscience/profiles/

wendy.scattergood.html

Publications:

Scattergood, Wendy E. 2004. "The Social Justice Implications of Global Warming." In Globalization Redux, ed. Thomas Connor and Ikuko Torimoto. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

One area emphasizes the link between environmental justice and security concerns. This research draws from the international security, natural resource scarcity, World Systems Theory, and environmental justice literature. I am currently working on a manuscript that looks at the security threats posed by differential distribution of environmental hazards and the structural causes of those distributional differences. A second area of research is in public opinion. We have a small survey center on campus and I run the political polls. Typically this research is for public rather than purely academic consumption and varies in focus from elections to social issues and public opinion.

Scavo, Carmine P. F.

East Carolina University

Department of Political Science

A-135 Brewster

Greenville, NC 27858

scavoc@ecu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security

Publications:

Scavo, Carmine, Rick Kearney, and Rick Kilroy. 2008. "Challenges to Federalism."

Publius: The Journal of Federalism 38 (1): 81–110.

Scavo, Carmine. 2007. "Challenges to Federalism: Homeland Security and Disaster

Response." Publius: The Journal of Federalism.

Scavo, Carmine. "Citizen Participation and Direct Democracy Through Computer

Networking: Possibilities and Experience."

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Researching and writing on effects on federalism of US government homeland security and disaster policy.

Schmidt, Ronald J. Theoretical Focus: California State University, Long Beach Policy History

Department of Political Science Policy Analysis and Evaluation

1250 Bellflower Boulevard

Long Beach, CA 90840 Substantive Focus: rschmidt@csulb.edu Social Policy

www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Schmidt, Ronald J., Yvette Alex-Assensoh, Andrew Aoki, and Rodney Hero 2009. *Newcomers, Outsiders, and Insiders: Immigrants and American Racial Politics in the Early 21st Century.* University of Michigan Press.

Schmidt, Ronald J. 2000. *Language Policy and Identity Politics in the United States*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.

Schmidt, Ronald J. 2007. "Comparing Federal Government Immigrant Settlement Policies in Canada and the United States." *American Review of Canadian Studies* 37 (1): 103–122.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

New project involves a comparative value-critical analysis of immigrant settlement policies in the U.S., Canada, and several European countries.

Schneider, Anne L. Theoretical Focus:

Arizona State University Agenda Setting, Adoption and

Department of Political Science Implementation

2210 E. Siesta Drive

Phoenix, AZ 85042 Substantive Focus: anne.schneider@asu.edu Law and Policy http://www.mysouthmountain.com/ Social Policy

Publications:

Schneider, Anne. 2009. "Why is it that some Boundary Organizations 'Work' and Others Only Meet with Resistance? Examples from Juvenile Justice." *American Review of Public Administration* 39 (1): 60–79.

Schneider, Anne L. and Helen Ingram, eds. 2005. Deserving and Entitled: Social Construction and Public Policy. Albany: SUNY Press.

Schneider, Anne L. and Helen Ingram. 1997. *Policy Design for Democracy*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My work focuses on policy design: how and why we get the kinds of policy designs that we currently observe; and what the consequences of these kinds of policies are for democracy, citizenship, and the quality of life that we experience. By policy design, I am referring to the substantive content of policy: the problem definitions,

goals, benefits/burdens, target populations, rationales, social constructions, tools, rules, and the other empirical elements of policy. My colleague, Helen Ingram, and I continue to develop and use a theory of policy design that emphasizes the central role played by social constructions in understanding both the causes and consequences of policy. One central thesis is that policy making sometimes occurs (perhaps often) in conditions that are best described as "degenerative democracy" in which "winning" against ones "enemies" and inflicting a death blow to them and to their ideas is more important than solving collective problems and serving a collective and public interest. Whether this condition exists in the legislative halls of the nation's capital or in a university department, the result is public policy that serves only political ends. Unlike the pluralist theory of democracy, the policy design / social construction theory does not hold that there is some "automatic" corrective device where citizens will rise up and change the system. Instead, the policy designs themselves thwart corrective action because of a pervasive "feedback" effect they have on political voice. Much of the focus of my recent work has been in extending the initial ideas we developed in "The Social Construction of Target Populations," (1993), The American Political Science Review, Vol. 87, No. 2, pp. 334–346 to ascertain not only instances where the theory holds, but also exceptions to the degenerative democracy model and to learn from these exceptions how we might improve public policy making.

Schram, Sanford F.

Bryn Mawr College
Graduate School of Social Work and Social
Research
300 Airdale Road
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
sschram@brynmawr.edu
http://www.brynmawr.edu/Acads/GSSW/schram/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Schram, Sanford F., Joe Soss, Richard C. Fording, and Linda Houser. 2009. "Deciding to Discipline: A Multi-Method Study of Race, Choice and Punishment on the Frontlines of Welfare Reform." *American Sociological Review* 74 (3): 398–422.

Schram, Sanford F., Richard Fording and Joe Soss. 2008. "Neoliberal Poverty Governance: Race, Place and the Punitive Turn in U.S. Welfare Policy." *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society* 1 (1): 17–36.

Schram, Sanford F., Joe Soss, Richard Fording and Linda Houser. Forthcoming. "The Third Level of Welfare Reform: Neoliberal Pedagogy." *Citizenship Studies*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently completing a co-authored book based on a multi-method study of welfare reform in the state of Florida. The book focuses on devolution, privatization,

performance measurement and the increased use of punitive policy tools as reflective of a neoliberal approach to incorporating welfare recipients into the low-wage labor markets associated with a globalizing economy. A key dimension of this research highlights the role of race in identifying subordinate populations that can be singled out for more punitive treatment. Another co-authored book will be published in 2010 entitled Change Research: A Story of Housing Advocacy and Social Work Research (New York: Columbia University Press, in press).

Schroedel, Jean R.

Claremont Graduate University
Politics and Policy
160 East Tenth St
Claremont, CA 91711
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Peretz, Paul and Jean Reith Schroedel. 2009. "Financial Regulation in the United States: Lessons from History." *Public Administration Review* 603–612.

Merolla, Jennifer, Jean Reith Schroedel, and Mirya Holman. 2007. "The Paradox of Protestantism and Women in Elected Office in the United States." *Women, Politics & Policy* 29 (1): 77–100.

Schroedel, Jean Reith and Brooke herndon. 2004. "Cervical Cancer Screening Outreach Among Low Income, Immigrant and Minority Communities in Los Angeles County." *International Journal of Public Administration* 2 (1/2): 83–108.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I recently completed work on two edited books, Evangelicals and Democracy in America: Religion and Society and Evangelicals and Democracy in America: Religion and Politics. I am very close to completing a book on the foster care system. I also am working with several colleagues on a project examining campaign rhetoric. Given that I have written extensively about reproductive health issues over the past fifteen years, there is a high likelihood that I will continue to work on projects related to women's health and fetal policymaking.

Schultz, David Theoretical Focus:

Hamline UniversityAgenda Setting, Adoption, andSchool of BusinessImplementation570 Asbury Street Suite 305Policy Analysis and Evaluation

St Paul, MN 55105

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

dschultz@hamline.edu

http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/

http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/

Economic Policy

Publications:

Schultz, David. 2009. Evicted! Property Rights and Eminent Domain in America. Praeger Press.

Schultz, David. 2008. "Regulating the Political Thicket: Congress, the Courts, and State Reapportionment Commissions." 3 Charleston L. Rev. 109.

Schultz, David. 2009. *Encyclopedia of the United States Constitution*. New York: Facts on File, Inc.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Professor Schultz is the former editor for four book series on law, politics, and the media for Peter Lang Publishing and is currently an editor for a book series on Election Law for Ashgate Publishing. He is the author/editor of 25 books, 12 legal treatises, and over 70 articles on topics including civil service reform, election law, eminent domain, constitutional law, public policy, legal and political theory, and the media and politics.

Scott, Raymond S.

The George Washington University
Department of Political Science
Monroe Hall, Suite 440,
2115 G. Street NW
Washington, DC 20052
rstanton@gwu.edu

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Defense and Security

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Actors make public policy at a global level, notwithstanding the absence of a hierarchical government managing the process. I work on how this process fits into our understanding of the policy process and whether it means anything for theory. I hope to outline the prospective (incremental) formation of a global government. More generally, I study global governance and policy development by international institutions.

Seifert, Jeffrey

Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress Government & Finance Division 101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303 Washington, DC 20540-7470 jseifert@crs.loc.gov Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Defense and Security

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Seifert, Jeffrey W. and Jongpil Chung. 2009. "Using E-Government to Reinforce Government-Citizen Relationships: Comparing Government Reform in the United States and China." Social Science Computer Review 27 (1).

Seifert, Jeffrey. 2004. "Data Mining and the Search for Security: Challenges for Connecting the Dots and the Databases." *Government Information Quarterly* 21 (4). Bonham, G. Matthew and Jeffrey W. Seifert. 2003. "The Transformational Potential of E-Government in Transitional Democracies." *Public Management E-Journal* (2).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

In conceptual terms my research focuses on the impact of information technology on governance. In terms of specific issues, I work on a variety of subjects including government information technology management, electronic government (e-government), information sharing, continuity of operations (COOP) planning, electronic Congress (e-Congress), cybersecurity, open source software, data mining, enterprise architecture development, critical infrastructure protection, Internet censorship by foreign governments, electronic archiving, health information technology, and homeland security.

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Environmental Policy
Governance
International Relations
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Selin, H. 2010. Global Governance of Hazardous Chemicals: Challenges of Multilevel Management. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Selin, H. and S. D. VanDeveer., eds. 2009. *Changing Climates in North American Politics: Institutions, Policymaking and Multilevel Governance*. Cambridge: MIT Press. Selin, H. 2007. "Coalition Politics and Chemicals Management in a Regulatory Ambitious Europe." *Global Environmental Politics* 7 (3): 63–93.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the creation and operation of institutions for environmental and sustainable development governance. This research connects to issues in international relations, political science, and public policy theory of how institutions are built and maintained, and the effectiveness of cooperative arrangements across governance scales. I am primarily conducting empirical research in three topical areas: i) global politics of sustainable development; ii) global and regional management of hazardous substances and wastes; and iii) global and regional climate change action. To date, my primary regional focus has been Europe and North America. In the near-term, I will focus more on multilevel governance issues.

Seroka, Jim

Auburn University Political Science 7074 Haley Center Auburn, AL 36849 jseroka@auburn.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Defense and Security Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Seroka, Jim. 2008. "Issues with Regional Reintegration in the Western Balkans." *Journal of Southern Europe and the Balkans* 10 (1): 15–29.

Seroka, Jim. 2008. "Rural Government." in *Encyclopedia of Rural America* (Second Edition), ed. Gary Goreham. Millerton NY: Grey House Publishing, pp. 435–439. Seroka, Jim. 2008. "The Wrong Lessons Learned and Future Strategic Choices in the Western Balkans." Western Balkans Security Observer (9–10): 14–23.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Security policy in eastern and southeastern Europe and problems in rural public administration.

Shah, Paru R.

Macalester College

Department of Political Science

1600 Grand Avenue Saint Paul, MN 55105 shahp@macalester.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the intersections of urban politics with changing racial and ethnic landscapes across the United States. Current projects involve race and representation in local legislatures over time, and the substantive impact of this representation on policy.

Shapiro, Jacob N.

Princeton University

Department of Politics and the Woodrow Wilson School Corwin Hall

Princeton, NJ. 08544 jns@princeton.edu

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security

Publications:

Shapiro, Jacob N. and Dara K. Cohen. 2007. "Color Blind: Lessons from the Failed Homeland Security Advisory System." *International Security* 32 (2): 121–154.

Siegel, David A. and Shapiro, Jacob N. 2007. "Underfunding in Terrorist Organizations." *International Studies Quarterly* 51 (2): 405–429.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

His primary research interests are the organizational aspects of terrorism, insurgency, and security policy. Shapiro's ongoing projects study the causes of support for militancy in Islamic countries and the relationship between aid and political violence.

Sharp, Elaine B. Theoretical Focus:

University of Kansas Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Department of Political Science Implementation

1541 Lilac Lane

Lawrence, KS 66045

esharp@ku.edu

http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/

Social Policy

Sharp_Elaine.shtml

Publications:

Sharp, Elaine B. 2005. *Morality Issues and City Politics*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas

Sharp, Elaine B. 1999. *The Sometime Connection: Public Opinion and Social Policy*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.

Sharp, Elaine B. and Don Haider-Markel. 2008. "At the Invitation of the Court: Eminent Domain Reform in the Wake of the Kelo Decision." *Publius: Annual Review of American Federalism*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research agenda is two–pronged. The first part involves exploration of the application a state-centered model of public policy to urban policy issues. This entails original research on the impact of urban public policies on empowerment/disempowerment of citizens who are the targets/clients of those programs as well as secondary analysis of the broad literature on urban policy and citizen participation. The second part involves ongoing analysis of policy diffusion, implementation, public opinion and policy reinvention with respect to states' policies on eminent domain in the aftermath of the Supreme Court's Kelo decision.

Shelley, Mack C.

Iowa State University
Political Science, Statistics

539 Ross Hall

Ames, IA 50011-1204 mshelley@iastate.edu

http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Education Policy

Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Auh, Seongyeon, Stuart W. Shulman, Lisa A. Thrane, and Mack C. Shelley, II. Forthcoming. "Beyond the Digital Divide: Closing the Generation and Disability Gaps?" in *Handbook of Research on Overcoming Digital Divides: Constructing an Equitable and Competitive Information Society*, eds. Enrico Ferro, Yogesh K. Dwivedi, J. Ramon Gil-Garcia and Michael D. Williams. Hershey, PA: IGI Global.

Shelley, Mack, Yore, Larry, and Hand, Brian, eds. 2009. *Quality Research in Literacy and Science Education: International Perspectives and Gold Standards*. Dordrecht, NL: Springer.

Saunders, Kevin, Don Whalen, and Mack Shelley. Forthcoming 2010. "Leveraging What We Know to Enhance Short-term and Long-term Retention of University Students." *Journal of College Student Retention: Research, Theory & Practice* 11 (4).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Mack Shelley's research, external funding, and teaching focus on statistical methods and their applications to public policy and program evaluation. He has worked with funding from numerous federal agencies, state agencies, and nonprofits, including the National Science Foundation, the United States Department of Education, the Urban Mass Transportation Administration, the Iowa Department of Education, the Iowa Department of Public Health, the Des Moines Independent Community School District, the Iowa Department of Public Health, the Center for Substance Abuse Prevention, the Administration for Children and Families of the United States Department of Health and Human Services, the Iowa Department of Economic Development, the City of Des Moines, the Iowa Board of Regents, the Pew Foundation, and the American Judicature Society. His current and future work focuses on: (1) education policy, particularly as impacted by the No Child Left Behind and Education Sciences Reform Act legislation establishing canons for education research and evaluation; (2) science and technology policy, particularly regarding information technology and human-computer interaction; and (3) aging and disability policy, focused on implications for health care and social service delivery of single point of entry systems and Web-based access to information and referral resources. He also has made occasional forays into aspects of policy in other areas including transportation, environmental contamination, biotechnology, family and intergenerational care, gerontology, family businesses, and higher education administration.

Shipps, DorothyTheoretical Focus:Baruch College, CUNYPolicy History

School of Public Affairs Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

City University of New York Implementation

One Bernard Baruch Way

P.O. Box D-901

New York, NY 11010

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Shipps@mac.com

Governance

Publications:

Shipps, D. 2003. "Pulling Together: Civic capacity and urban school reform." *American Educational Research Journal* 40 (4): 841–878.

Shipps, D. 2009. "Updating tradition: The institutional underpinnings of modern mayoral control in Chicago." In *When mayors take charge: School governance in the city*, ed. J. P. Viteritti. Washington D.C.: Brookings Institution Press, pp. 117–147.

Shipps, D. and M. White, M. 2009. "A New Politics of the Principalship? Accountability-driven change in New York City." *Peabody Journal of Education* 84 (3): 350–373.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Urban education governance and its reform (historical and otherwise), accountability implications, distinctions between civic capacity and social capital as they affect high school improvement.

Shober, Arnold F.

Lawrence University

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History

Government Policy Analysis and Evaluation

711 E. Boldt Way

Appleton, WI 54911 Substantive Focus: arnold.shober@lawrence.edu Education Policy Governance

Publications:

Shober, Arnold F. 2010. Splintered Accountability: State Governance and Education Reform. Albany, N.Y.: SUNY Press.

Shober, Arnold F., Paul Manna, and John F. Witte. 2006. "Analyzing State Charter School Laws and the Formation of Charter Schools in the United States." *Policy Studies Journal* 34 (3): 263–287.

Witte, John F., David Weimer, Arnold F. Shober, and Paul Schlomer. 2007. "The Performance of Charter Schools in Wisconsin." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 26 (3): 567–588.

Partisan support for taxes for education (property and sales); political socialization in virtual charter schools; effect of state-level educational governance on local decision-making.

Shoup, BrianTheoretical Focus:Mississippi State UniversityPolicy Process Theory

Political Science/Public Administration

PO Box PC Substantive Focus:

Mississippi State, MS 39762 Comparative Public Policy bshoup@ps.msstate.edu

Publications:

Shoup, Brian. 2008. Conflict and Cooperation in Multi-Ethnic States: Institutional Incentives, Myths, and Counterbalancing (Asian Security Studies Series). London: Routledge Press.

Shoup, Brian, Sumit Ganguly and Andrew Scobell, eds. 2006. *US-India Strategic Cooperation Into the 21st Century: More Than Words (Asian Security Studies Series)*. New York: Routledge Press.

Shoup, Brian and Sumit Ganguly. 2005. "Between Dictatorship and Anarchy." *Journal of Democracy* 16 (4): 129–143.

My current work examines the ways that redistributive policies are used in ethnically divided states as a way of limiting conflict and building broader national identities.

Shumavon, Douglas H. Theoretical Focus:

Miami University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Department of Political Science

225 Harrison Hall

Oxford, OH 45056

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Shumavdh@muohio.edu

Governance

http://www.users.muohio.edu/shumavdh/

Publications:

Shumavon, Douglas H. "Role of Evaluations in Public Policy Implementation." Shumavon, Douglas H. "Budgeting in Armenia."

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Government consolidation.

Sidney, Mara S. Theoretical Focus:
Rutgers University-Newark Policy Process Theory

Department of Political Science

360 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive,
Hill Hall 7th Floor
Newark, NJ 07102

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Social Policy

msidney@andromeda.rutgers.edu

Publications:

Sidney, Mara S. 2003. *Unfair Housing: How National Policy Shapes Community Action*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Sidney, Mara S. and Anne Schneider. 2009. "What Is Next for Policy Design and Social Construction Theory?" *Policy Studies Journal* 37 (1): 103–119.

Sidney, Mara S. 2008. "Poverty, Inequality, and Social Exclusion." in *Theories of Urban Politics*, 2nd Edition, eds. Jonathan Davies and David Imbroscio. Sage Publications.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research examines immigrant incorporation in U.S. cities. It compares how institutions, policies, and political actors in the policy arenas of housing and education respond to new immigrants in cities.

Silva, Carol L.

University of Oklahoma

Center for Applied Social Research (CASR)

Department of Political Science

455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205 Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001

clsilva@ou.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Jenkins-Smith, Hank, Carol Silva, and Chris Murray. 2009. "Beliefs about Radiation: Scientists, the Public, and Public Policy." *Journal of Health Physics* 97 (5): 519–527. Moynihan, Donald P. and Carol Silva. 2008. "The Administrators of Democracy: A Research Note on Local Election Officials." *Public Administration Review* 68 (5): 816–827.

Silva, Carol L, H. Jenkins-Smith and R. Barke. 2007. "From Experts' Beliefs to Safety Standards: Explaining Preferred Radiation Protection Standards in Polarized Technical Communities." *Risk Analysis* 27 (3): 755–773.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research interests are in the intersection of a set of theoretical and methodological social science issues. The theoretical puzzles in social valuation generally, and the translation of social valuation into technological and environmental choice, are of substantial and continuing interest. As a necessary component of environmental and scientific policy decision making, I have also focused extensively on theories of risk perception. The empirical underpinnings of both valuation and risk perception research are grounded in applied survey research methodologies. The specific topics of research interest include: environmental politics and policy; science and technology policy; contingent valuation methodology; policy analysis; cost benefit analysis; risk analysis and assessment; and gender and risk perception.

Simon, Jeanne W.

University of Concepcion

Public Administration and Political Science

Edmundo Larenas 140 Concepcion, CHILE jsimon@udec.cl Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Gonzále, Claudio and Jeanne Simon. 2008. "All that glitters is not gold: Resettlement, Vulnerability and Social Exclusion in the Pehuenche Community Ayin Mapu, Chile." *American Behavioral Scientist* 51 (12): 1774–1789.

Simon, Jeanne & Claudio Gonzále. February 2009. "Identity, well-being, external forces and internal dynamics in indigenous communities of the Biobio Region, Chile." 50th Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association. New York, New York.

Simon, Jeanne and M. Inés Picazo. Sept. 2005. "Reconfigurations Of The Chilean State In Social Policy." *Research Council 19 Of The International Sociological Association*, Chicago, EE.UU.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research has focused on the design and implementation of social policy in Chile, especially in the period 1990—present. In the area of public administration, my specialty is in public participation and local development. I am currently participating in two research projects: 1) the implementation of educational policy and 2) the implementation and impact of public policies on indigenous communities.

Siplon, Patricia D.

psiplon@smcvt.edu

Saint Michael's College Department of Political Science One Winooski Park, Box 372 Colchester, VT 05439

Implementation

Theoretical Focus:

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Publications:

Siplon, Patricia D. 2002. *AIDS and the Policy Struggle in the United States*. Washington DC: Georgetown University Press.

Siplon, Patricia D. and Jamila Headley. 2006. "Roadblocks on the Road to Treatment: Lessons from Brazil and Barbados." *Perspectives on Politics* 4 (4): 655–661.

Siplon, Patricia D. and Jeffrey Ayres. 2007. "Divergent Campaigns towards Global Health Governance." *American Public Policy* (69).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in the social movements and the policy process as they relate to health issues, particularly HIV/AIDS in the United States and developing countries, particularly African countries. I hope to begin a research project very soon that will bring together my interests in climate change, health development aid, gender and HIV/AIDS. This project will look at how droughts induced by climate change in sub-Saharan Africa are having severe and gender-specific repercussions on heavily AIDS-impacted areas, and how policy makers might address these problems.

Skidmore, Max J. *University of Missouri-Kansas City*Theoretical Focus:
Policy History

Department of Political Science

Haag 213
Substantive Focus:
5100 Rockhill Road
Governance
Kansas City, MO 64110
Health Policy
skidmorem@umkc.edu
Social Policy

Publications:

Skidmore, Max J. 2008. Securing America's Future: A bold plan to preserve and expand social security. Rowman and Littlefield.

Skidmore, Max J. 2004. Presidential Performance: A Comprehensive Review. McFarland. Skidmore, Max J. and Peter Lang. 1999. Legacy to the world: a Study of America's Political Ideas.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Max J. Skidmore is University of Missouri Professor of Political Science and Thomas Jefferson Fellow. He teaches at the University of Missouri-Kansas City. Skidmore has been Distinguished Fulbright Lecturer to India, Senior Fulbright Scholar at the University of Hong Kong, and when he was an arts and sciences dean was awarded a short-term Fulbright to Germany for administrators. He is a prolific author; several of his books have been translated into foreign-languages, appearing in Arabic, Armenian, Chinese, French, Hungarian, Russian, and Spanish editions; some under the auspices of the U.S. Department of State. Although well-known as a scholar of politics and language, American political thought, political ideologies, and general American government Skidmore also has published widely in American studies and popular culture, especially regarding transportation and America's forgotten early highways. In recent years, however, in addition to the U.S. presidency, much of his work has dealt with the politics of Social Security, Medicare, and health care in the U.S. These latter interests led him to accept the position of editorin-chief of Poverty and Public Policy: A Global Journal of Social Security, Income, Aid, and Welfare. Skidmore holds a Ph.D. in American Studies from the University of Minnesota.

Slack, James D.

University of Alabama-Birmingham Dept. of Government 1530 3rd Ave. South Birmingham, AL 35294-1152 jslack@uab.edu Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Publications:

Slack, James D. 2009. *Abortion, Execution and the Consequences of Taking Life.* Transaction Publishers.

Slack, James D. 2009. "Barack Obama and the Public Administration of Faith." *International Journal of Public Administration*.

Slack, James D. 2009. "The Founders, Bonhoeffer and Spiritual Faith Guiding Government Decisions." *International Journal of Public Administration*, Special Symposium Issue: "Spiritual Faith and Government Decisions."

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Theocentric phenomenological exploration of life-death policy in the American political community.

Smith, Zachary A.

Northern Arizona University
Politics and International Affairs
BOX 15036
Flagstaff, AZ 86011
zachary.smith@nau.edu
http://jan.ucc.nau.edu/~zas/

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Smith, Zachary A. and Justin Ervin. 2008. *Globalization (Contemporary World Issues)*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO Press.

Smith, Zachary and Katrina Taylor. 2008. *A Renewable and Alternative Energy Resources (Contemporary World Issues)*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO Press. Smith, Zachary A. and Janet R. Hunter. 2005. *Protecting Our Environment Lessons from the European Union*. Albany, New York: State University of New York Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: IENGOs Arts management.

Snow, Douglas R.

Suffolk University
Public Management
8 Ashburton Place
Boston, MA 02108-2770
dsnow@suffolk.edu
www.suffolk.edu

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Education Policy Governance

Publications:

Snow, D. and Gianakis, G. 2009. "Stabilization Fund Strategies In Massachuetts: A Survey of Chief Financial Officers." *Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management*.

Snow, Douglas, Gerasimos Gianakis, and Eric Fortess. 2008. "Simulating Massachusetts Municipalities' Recession Readiness: Early Warnings of a Perfect Storm?" *Journal of Public Budgeting and Finance* 28 (1): 1–21.

Gerasimos Gianakis and Douglas Snow. 2007. "The Implementation and Utilization of Stabilization Funds by Local Governments in Massachusetts." *Journal of Public Budgeting and Finance* 27 (1): 86–103.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to follow my interest in local government budget practices within an intergovernmental budget policy context. I am currently working on changes in budget practices among Massachusetts school districts within the context of the state school finance formula, mandatory testing, and local fiscal conditions.

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation
Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance Health Policy

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Role of scientific and technical experts in policymaking institution.

Staudt, Kathleen

University of Texas at El Paso
Department of Political Science

500 W University El Paso, TX 79968 kstaudt@utep.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Staudt, Kathleen. 2008. Violence and Activism at theBorder: Gender, Fear, and everyday life in Ciudad Juarez. Austin: University of Texas Press.

Staudt, Kathleen, ed. 2009. *Rights Along the U.S.-Mexico Border: Gendered Violence and Insecurity*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press. (3 chapters therein).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Lead editor of *Cities and Citizenship at the U.S.-Mexico Border: The Paso Del Norte Region.* NY: Palgrave USA. (forthcoming 2010) (lengthy preface and two co-authored chapters therein).

Steinberg, Paul F. *Harvey Mudd College*

Department of Humanities, Social Sciences & Arts

Harvey Mudd College

301 E. Platt Blvd

Claremont, CA 91711 paul_steinberg@hmc.edu

http://www.hmc.edu/steinberg

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Steinberg, Paul F. 2001. *Environmental Leadership in Developing Countries*. MIT Press. Steinberg, Paul F. 2009. "Institutional Resilience amid Political Change: The Case of Biodiversity Conservation." *Global Environmental Politics* 9 (3): 61–81.

Steinberg, Paul F. 2007. "Causal Assessment in Small-N Policy Studies." *Policy Studies Journal* 35 (2): 181–204.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Policy theory in developing countries; comparative environmental politics; advances in qualitative research methods; applications of historical institutionalism to theories of policy change.

Stephenson, Max O.

Virginia Tech

Institute for Policy and Governance

205 West Roanoke Street Blacksburg, Virginia 24061

mstephen@vt.edu

http://www.ipg.vt.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Stephenson, Max O. Forthcoming 2009. "Corporatism." In *International Encyclopedia of Civil Society*, eds. Helmut K. Anheier and Stefan Toepler. New York: Springer Publishing Company.

Stephenson, Max O. and Marcy Schnitzer. 2009. "Exploring the Challenges and Prospects for Polycentricity in International Humanitarian Relief." *American Behavioral Scientist, Democracy in an Age of Networked Governance* 52 (6), pp. 919–932.

Stephenson, Max O. and Lisa Schweitzer. 2007. "Environmental Justice: Right Answers, Wrong Questions: Environmental Justice as Urban Research." *Urban Studies* 44 (2): 319–337.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I currently have interests in 1. Humanitarian relief, disaster risk mitigation and resilience 2. Global environmental governance 3. The roles of community based philanthropy in peace building processes 4. The role of the arts in civic/community change processes.

Stewart, Patrick A.

University of Arkansas

Political Science

428 Old Main

Fayetteville, AR 72701

pastewar@uark.edu

http://www.uark.edu/depts/plscinfo/faculty/

stewart.php

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Stewart, Patrick A. and William P. McLean. 2008. "The Third Generation of Agricultural Biotechnology and Individual Perceptions of Benefit and Risk." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (4): 333–348.

Stewart, Patrick A., David Harding and Esther Day. 2002. "Regulating the New Agricultural Biotechnology by Managing Innovation Diffusion." *American Review of Public Administration* 32 (1): 78–99.

Stewart, Patrick A. 2008. "Subliminals in the 2000 Presidential Election: Policy Implications of Applied Neuroscience." *Public Integrity* 10 (3): 215–231.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Analysis of the face-to-face interactions between citizens and civil servants using organizational ethology methodology. Currently, I am pilot studying interactions within farmers' markets with my students to understand how to establish public commons that establish social capital within the community. My future expectations are that, through the findings of my research, I will be able to help public administrators structure face-to-face interactions that are mutually beneficial and fulfilling, in turn leading to greater citizen efficacy and appreciation for government services.

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Policy Analysis and Evaluation
Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Law and Policy Governance International Relations Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Art Stewart has over twenty-five years of experience across the spectrum of his profession, including sixteen years as head of his own firm. His expertise as a transformation strategist extends across several key management disciplines and is strengthened by uncommon exposure to a diversity of organizations, industries and "publics". Art's rich consulting experience runs the gamut—from innovative technology based start-ups and early stage ventures to mature bricks and mortar leaders as well as venerable non-profit and cause related institutions. Recognized as an effective problem solver, he has attracted a diverse array of organizations as clients—most of whom are leaders in their respective domains. His professional endeavors have taken him to the forefront of the green/sustainability movement and in the management of stakeholder issues and social responsibility since the early 1990's. He serves on the Thought Leader Advisory Panel of the Center for Consumer Research at the Haub School of Business at Saint Joseph?s University. Art earned a mid-career (2008) Master's in Policy Management from Georgetown University's Public Policy Institute as well as a postgraduate certificate in Senior Executive Leadership, also from Georgetown. He holds an undergraduate degree in Mass Communications from Emerson College and has completed "Dealing with an Angry Public," with the MIT-Harvard Law School Public Disputes and Negotiation Program. His professional achievements have earned Art inclusion in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in Business & Finance, and Who's Who in the Media & Communications.

Stich, Bethany

Mississippi State University

Political Science & Public Administration

197 Bowen Hall

MS State, MS 39762

bstich@ps.msstate.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Governance

Publications:

Stich, Bethany and Chad Miller. Forthcoming 2010. "A New Philosophy for A New Railroad Era." *Administrative Theory & Praxis* 32 (2).

Stich, Bethany and Chad Miller. 2009. "Leveraging a Flat World with Intermodal Hubs." *Global Horizons* 2 (2).

Stich, Bethany and Chad Miller. 2008. "Using the Advocacy Coalition Framework to Understand Freight Transportation Policy Change." *Public Works Management and Policy* 13 (1): 62–74.

Freight Based Economic Development

Stinebrickner, Bruce

DePauw University

Political Science

304 Asbury Hall

Greencastle, IN 46135 stinebri@depauw.edu Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Stinebrickner, Bruce. 1984. "The Allocation of Scarce Infants: Adoption Policies and Practices in the United States." paper presented at the Australasian Political Studies Association.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in developing a typology or framework that helps us make better sense of the myriad of activities through which American governments at the local, state, and national levels address children and their welfare. Existing policy typologies and frameworks do not seem to apply well to "children-related public policies" such as public schooling, custody arrangements (adoption, foster care, kinship care, child support, etc.), juvenile justice processes and procedures, youth curfews, provision of day care, tax deductions for dependent children, etc.

Stoker, Robert P.

George Washington University
Department of Political Science

414 Government

Washington, D.C. 20052 stoker@gwu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Publications:

Stoker, Robert P. and Laura A. Wilson. 2006. When Work is Not Enough: State and Federal Policies to Assist Needy Workers. Washington, D.C.: The Brookings Institution. Stoker, Robert P. 1992. Reluctant Partners: Implementing Federal Policy. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Stoker is currently completing two projects relating to urban policy. The first is an evaluation of the Empowerment Zone initiative. The second focuses on neighborhood revitalization in Baltimore, Maryland in a cross-national comparative context. Stoker is conducting a series of deliberative democracy experiments that will test the influence of issue framing and decision rules on participants' attitudes and policy preferences.

Stone, Diane L.Theoretical Focus:University of WarwickPolicy Process Theory

PAIS Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Coventry

CV4 7AL Substantive Focus: Governance

diane.stone@warwick.ac.uk Governance
http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/pais/ International Relations

staff/stone/

Publications:

Stone, Diane. 2008. "Global Public Policy, Transnational Policy Communities and their Networks." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (10): 19–38.

Stone, Diane. 2007. "Garbage Cans, Recycling Bins or Think Tanks? Three Myths about Policy Institutes." *Public Administration* 85 (2): 259–278.

Stone, Diane. 2004. "Transfer Agents and Global Networks in the 'Transnationalisation' of Policy." *Journal of European Public Policy* 11 (3): 545–66.

Diane Stone holds her permanent position is as Professor in the Department of Politics and International Studies at the University of Warwick where she has been based since January 1996. She is also Professor in the Department of Public Policy at Central European University in Budapest and was the Founding Director of the CEU's Master's Program in Public Policy (MPP). From 2004 to 2008, she was Marie Curie Chair in the Center for Policy Studies with a European Commission Fp6 award.

She teaches in the area of public policy, globalisation and governance. While working in the World Bank Institute in Washington DC. she was a member of the Secretariat that launched the Global Development Network in 1999 subsequently becoming a member of its Governing Body for three years. In addition, she is a member of the Council of the Overseas Development Institute—a London based think tank. Professor Stone is a founding member of the Steering Committee of the Researchers Alliance for Development and from 2007 to 2009 Chair of RAD. From 2005–2008 she was co-editor of Global Governance: A Review of Multilateralism and International Institutions sponsored by the Academic Council of the United Nations System.

Stone, Deborah A.Theoretical Focus:Dartmouth CollegePolicy Process Theory

Department of Government

P.O. Box 367

Goshen, NH 03752

Deborah.Stone@Dartmouth.edu

Substantive Focus:
Health Policy
Social Policy

http://www.dartmouth.edu/~govt/faculty/ Comparative Public Policy

stone.html

Publications:

Stone, Deborah A. 2008. The Samaritan's Dilemma: Should Government Help Your Neighbor? New York: Nation Books.

Stone, Deborah A. 2007. "Welfare Policy and the Transformation of Care." in *Remaking America: Democracy and Public Policy in the Age of Inequality*, eds. Joe Soss, Jacob Hacker and Suzanne Mettler, New York: Russell Sage, pp. 183–202.

Stone, Deborah A. 2005. "How Market Ideology Guarantees Racial and Ethnic Inequality." in *Healthy, Wealthy and Fair*, eds. James A. Morone and Lawrence R. Jacobs. New York: Oxford University Press, pp. 65–89.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Welfare states, especially Denmark; US health reform; comparative health policy.

Straus, Ryane M. Theoretical Focus:
College of Saint Rose Policy Process Theory

History and Political Science

432 Western Ave
Albany, NY 12203

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy

strausr@strose.edu

Publications:

Straus, Ryane McAuliffe. 2010. "Measuring Multi-Ethnic Desegregation." Education and Urban Society 42 (2).

Straus, Ryane M. 2004. "Reconstructing Los Angeles Magnet Schools: Representations in Newspapers." *Peabody Journal of Education* 79 (2): 98–121.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in how policy images change, especially policy images related to urban schools and desegregation. I generally rely on qualitative methods and textual analysis.

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Health Policy
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Studlar, Donley T. 2002. *Tobacco Control: Comparative Politics in the United States and Canada*. Peterborough: Broadview Press.

Studlar, Donley T. 2009. "Tobacco Control Policy in Western Europe: A Case of Protracted Paradigm Change." in *The Dynamics and Drivers of Policy: European and North American Experiences of Policy Change*, eds. Giliberto Capano and Michael Howlett. London: Routledge, pp. 71–90.

Studlar, Donley T. 2001. "What Constitutes Morality Policy? A Cross-National Analysis." in *The Public Clash of Private Values: The Politics of Morality Policy*, ed. Christopher Z. Mooney. Chatham House, NJ: Chatham House, pp. 37–51.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Currently I am continuing research on comparative tobacco control policy, including a forthcoming entry in Paul Quirk and William Cunion (eds.) Governing America: Major Policies and Decisions of Federal, State, and Local Governments. New York, NY: Facts on File, 2010. Other work investigating comparative quantitative indicators of tobacco control policy adoption and implementation effects in Western and Eastern Europe will appear in journals, based on policy process and diffusion theories. With Paul Cairney and Hadii Mamudu, I am co-authoring a book, Global Tobacco Control: A Study in Multi-Level Governance, which should be published in 2011. I am also returning to the study of morality policy, with a paper and eventual publication of an updated study of the domestic and international sources of the agenda and influences on policy adoption across advanced industrial democracies.

Swindell, David

University of North Carolina-Charlotte

9201 University City Blvd.

Colvard Bldg., Rm 3040

Charlotte, NC 28223 daswinde@uncc.edu

www.uncc.edu/ppol

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Rosentraub, Mark and David Swindell. 2009. "Of Devils and Details: Bargaining for Successful Public/Private Partnerships Between Cities and Sports Teams." *Public Administration Quarterly* 33 (1): 118–148.

Swindell, David and Janet Kelly. 2005. "Performance Measurement Versus City Service Satisfaction: Intra-City Variation in Quality." *Social Science Quarterly* 86 (3): 704–723.

Swindell, David. 2000. "Issue Representation in Neighborhood Organizations: Questing for Democracy at the Grassroots." *Journal of Urban Affairs* 22 (2): 123–137.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- Effects of Light Rail Stations on Local Crime Rates
- What Motivates Citizens to Participate in Neighborhood Associations
- Organizational Theory's Relevance to Neighborhood Associations
- Integrating Neighborhood Organizations into Local Governance

Tatalovich, Raymond

Loyola University Chicago

Department of Political Science

1000 Lake Avenue E

Wilmette, IL 60091 rtatalo@luc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Tatalovich, Raymond and John Frendreis. Forthcoming 2010. "A Hundred Miles of Wet: Religion and the Persistence of Prohibition in the American States." *State Politics & Policy Quarterly*.

Tatalovich, Raymond and Chris Dolan and John Frendreis. 2009. "A Presidential Economic Scorecard: Performance and Perception." *PS:Political Sciences & Politics* pp. 689–694.

Tatalovich, Raymond and Mildred Schwartz. 2009. "Cultural and Institutional Factors Affecting Political Contention Over Moral Issues." *Comparative Sociology* 8: 76–104.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I do policy analysis on moral conflicts, having extended the policy framework of Theodore J. Lowi to normative issues that tend not to be grounded in economic self-interest. My past work involved abortion, official English legislation, and gay rights, most typically in the United States though I also have authored papers and books that apply comparative policy analysis to the United States as well as Canada and Europe.

Tavares, António F.

University of Minho
International Relations and Public
Administration
4710-057 Braga
PORTUGAL
atavares@eeg.uminho.pt
http://www.eeg.uminho.pt/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance

Publications:

Tavares, António and Pedro Camoes. Forthcoming 2010. "New Forms of Local Governance: A Theoretical and Empirical Analysis of Municipal Corporations in Portugal." *Public Management Review*.

Feiock, Richard C., António F. Tavares, and Mark Lubell. 2008. "Policy Instrument Choices for Growth Management and Land Use Regulation." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (3): 461–480.

Tavares, António F., Sílvia M. Mendes, and Claudia S. Costa. 2008. "The Impact of Deterrence Policies on Reckless Driving: The Case of Portugal." *European Journal on Criminal Policy and Research* 14 (4): 417–429.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My main research interests lie in the fields of intergovernmental relations, local government, and urban politics. Research topics include service delivery, local government cooperation and regional governance, land use management, and urban development. Recently, I have been working with members of the Local Governance Research Group at Florida State University to apply multilevel analysis to some of these topics.

Taylor, Mark Zachary

Georgia Institute of Technology
Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
781 Marietta St NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
mzak@gatech.edu
http://mzak.net

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
International Relations
Science and Technology Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Taylor, Mark Z. 2009. "International Linkages and National Innovation Rates: An Exploratory Probe." *Review of Policy Research* 26 (1–2): 127–149.

Taylor, Mark Z. and Sue V. Rosser. 2008. "Economic Security: Expanding Women's Participation in US Science." *Harvard International Review* 30 (3): 20–24.

Taylor, Mark Z. 2004. "Empirical Evidence Against Varieties of Capitalism's Theory of Technological Innovation." *International Organization* 58 (3): 601–631.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Zak Taylor, formerly a solid-state physicist, now specializes in international relations, political economy, and comparative politics. In his research, he seeks to explain why some countries are better than others at science and technology. He uses statistical analysis of patents, scholarly publications, and high technology production data combined with country-level case studies, to test the relative impact of different policies and institutions on national innovation rates. In addition to his work on technological innovation, Zak's research interests include the politics of science, comparative democratic institutions, and the politics of economic growth & structural adjustment. His research has appeared in the journals Foreign Affairs, International Organization, Harvard International Review, Review of Policy Research, the Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law, and the Journal of Political Science Education. Zak currently serves as the Chair of the Science, Technology, and Environmental Politics Section of the American Political Science Association. He is also the Book Reviews editor for the Review of Policy Research (RPR) published by Wiley-Blackwell. RPR is an international peer-reviewed journal specializing in the politics and policy of science, technology, and innovation.

Taylor, Jami K.

University of Toledo

Dept. of Political Science & Public Admin.

Scott Hall 2043 Mail Stop 511 2801 W. Bancroft St Toledo, OH 43606

jami.taylor@utoledo.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Publications:

Taylor, Jami. 2007. "Transgender identities and public policy in the United States: The relevance for public administration." Administration & Society 39 (7): 833–856. Taylor, Jami. 2008. "The adoption of gender identity inclusive legislation in the American states." Doctoral dissertation: North Carolina State University.

Taylor, J. Forthcoming 2009. "Economic development policy." In *Governing America: Major Decisions of Federal, State, and Local Government,* eds. P. Quirk and W. Cunion. Ed, New York: Facts on File.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Much of my work has focused on the adoption transgender inclusive public policies. At present, I am investigating surprising cases of state level policy non-adoption, an often overlook area of study. Of further interest is the development and maintenance of advocacy coalitions in the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender rights policy domain. I also intend to look at the diffusion of gender identity inclusive laws in the areas of hate crimes, nondiscrimination and vital records.

Thomas, Craig W.

University of Washington, Seattle
Evans School of Public Affairs
109 Parrington Hall, Box 353055
Seattle, WA 98195
thomasc@washington.edu

http://www.evans.washington.edu/faculty-staff/bios/current-hz/thomas

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Governance

Publications:

Thomas, Craig W. 2003. Bureaucratic Landscapes: Interagency Cooperation and the Preservation of Biodiversity. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Khagram, Sanjeev, and Craig W. Thomas. 2009. "Evidence for Development Effectiveness." *Journal of Development Effectiveness* 1 (3): 247–270.

Koontz, Tomas M., and Craig W. Thomas. 2006. "What Do We Know and Need to Know About the Environmental Outcomes of Collaborative Management?" *Public Administration Review*, Special Issue on Collaborative Management, supplement to issue 66 (6): 111–121.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working with Tom Koontz on a new project focusing on environmental performance systems in local, state, and federal agencies in the U.S. I am also studying how diverse governance systems (bureaucratic, regulatory, collaborative) shape environmental outcomes; and developing methods for these purposes.

Thompson, Robert J.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
Brewster A-125
Greenville, NC 27858-4353
thompsonro@ecu.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working on obesity as a health policy issue in terms of how it has been perceived, acted upon, and its implications for future public health consequences.

Thurber, James A.

American University
Center for Congressional and Presidential
Studies
4400 Massachusetts Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20016
thurber@american.edu
www.american.edu/spa/ccps

Publications:

Thurber, James A. 2009. *Rivals for Power: Presidential-Congressional Relations*. 4th edition.

Thurber, James A. and Candice Nelson. 2009. *Campaigns and Elections, American Style*. 3rd edition.

Thurber, James A. Forthcoming. "Corruption and Scandal in Washington: Have Lobbying and Ethics Reform Made a Difference? Exploring the Relationship among Candidates, Campaign Consultants, Lobbyists, and Elected and Appointed Public Officials." In *Corruption and American Politics*, eds. Michael A. Genovese and Victoria Farrar-Myers.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Researching the president, congress and lobbying reform. Researching the intended and unintended consequences of lobbying reform.

Tompkins, Mark E.

University of South Carolina

Department of Political Science
817 Henderson St.

Columbia, SC 29208

tompkins.mark@sc.edu

http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/

Theoretical Focus: Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Jos, P. H. and M. E. Tompkins. 2009. "Keeping It Public: Defending Public Service Values in a Customer Service Age." *Public Administration Review* 69 (6): 1077–1086. Tompkins, Mark E. 1988. "Have Gubernatorial Elections Become More Distinctive Contests?" *The Journal of Politics* 50 (1): 192–205.

Tompkins, Mark E. et al. 1985. "The Risk of Low Birth Weight: Alternative Models of Neonatal Mortality." *American Journal of Epidemiology* 122 (6): 1067–1079.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on projects focused on accountability mechanisms in public policy. The most important of these projects involves an investigation of the processes of professional discipline (notably the law and medicine).

Torenvlied, René

Utrecht University
Department of Sociology
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS
r.torenvlied@uu.nl
www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Schalk, J., R. Torenvlied and J. Allen. 2010. "Network embeddedness and organizational performance. The strength of strong ties in Dutch higher education." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*. (Published online JPART advance access 31 July 2009).

Schalk, J., R. Torenvlied, J. Weesie and F. Stokman. 2007. "The power of the presidency in EU-Council decision-making." *European Union Politics* 8 (2): 229–250. Torenvlied, R. 2000. *Political decisions and agency performances*. Dordrecht/Boston/London: Kluwer Academic Publishers (ISBN 0-7923-6092-3).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I have two main research interests. The first research interest is the systematic study of the policy process using analytical models. A major funded research project concerns "policy implementation under adversity", and studies the effect of policy polarization on the policy deviations of implementation agencies. The second research interest is public management and inter-organizational networks—more in particular the relation between network embeddedness of organizations and their performance. A major funded interdisciplinary research project concerns "the implementation of policy innovations in organizations" and integrates sociological research on policy implementation with psychological research on occupational health and employee performance. Applications are in various areas of public service delivery.

Trousset, Sarah R.Theoretical Focus:University of OklahomaPublic Opinion

Center for Applied Social Research 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072

sarahkinsley@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/sarahtrousset/ Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Environmental Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Sarah Trousset is a doctoral student in Political Science at the University of Oklahoma. She received a BA in Public Affairs and Administration, with a minor in

French, from the University of Oklahoma (2008). Her studies have focused on non-profit and nongovernmental organizations, Education Policy, and Public Opinion and Policy. Sarah is a graduate affiliate with the Center for Applied Social Research at OU, where she actively participates in a range of funded research projects.

Twetten, Matthew J.

*University of Illinois-Chicago*Department of Political Science

4636 N. Albany Ave, 2

Chicago, IL 60607

matttwetten@yahoo.com

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy Health Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Twetten, Matthew, J. 2007. "Dance Partners But Who Leads? Education Policy in Illinois 1964–2006." Presented at Midwest Political Science Association Meeting, April 2007.

Twetten, Matthew, J. 2007. "Federal Health Expenditures and the Role of Physician Associations." Presented at Midwest Political Science Association meeting, April 2007.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am interested in urban policy and in particular urban planning, economic development and transportation policy. I am currently conducting research on the relationship between quasi-governmental political institutions and policy outcomes and intend to develop this research into a dissertation or at the least, a substantial research endeavor.

Ueno, ShinyaTheoretical Focus:

Kumamoto University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Center for Policy Studies

39-1, Kurokami 2 Chome Substantive Focus: Kumamoto City, Kumamoto Governance

JAPAN 860-8555 Social Policy

ueno@gpo.kumamoto-u.ac.jp Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Ueno, Shinya. 2005. "Making sustainable society." Seibundo, JAPAN.

Ueno, Shinya. "Social Network Structure of Community and Social Capital." *Kumamoto Law Review* (116): 299–323.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Social Capital, Decentralization for local government, Less favored area policy.

Uslaner, Eric M.Theoretical Focus:University of Maryland-College ParkPublic Opinion

Department of Government and Politics

College Park, MD 20742

euslaner@gvpt.umd.edu

http://www.bsos.umd.edu/gvpt/uslaner.html

Social Policy

Publications:

Uslaner, Eric M. 2002. *The Moral Foundations of Trust*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Uslaner, Eric M. 2008. Corruption, Inequality, and the Rule of Law. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Uslaner, Eric M. 1993. *The Decline of Comity in Congress*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Eric M. Uslaner is Professor of Government and Politics, University of Maryland—College Park and Senior Research Fellow, Center for American Law and Political Science, Southwest University of Political Science and Law, Chongqing, China. His current research focuses on how residential segregation, rather than diversity, drives down trust and altruistic behavior. The book, tentatively titled Segregation and Mistrust: Isolation, Diversity, and Altruism is under advance contract to Cambridge University Press. It will examine the link between integration, diverse social networks, and trust and altruism in the United States, Canada, the United Kingdom, and Sweden.

Vandenbosch, Susanne E. Theoretical Focus:

Retired Policy Analysis and Evaluation

6233 52nd Ave NE

Seattle, WA 98115-7713 Substantive Focus:

suevanden@aol.com Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Vandenbosch, Robert and Susanne E. Vandenbosch. 2007. *Nuclear Waste Stalemate: Political and Scientific Controversies*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.

Vandenbosch, Robert and Susanne E. Vandenbosch. 2006. "Should the U. S. Reprocess Spent Nuclear Fuel?" *Physics and Society*.

Vandenbosch, Robert and Susanne E. Vandenbosch. 2009. "The Revised Radiation Protection Standards for the Yucca Mountain Nuclear Waste Repository." *Physics and Society*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am continuing the research published in Nuclear Waste Stalemate: Political and Scientific Controversies. The recent decision of President Obama to stop work on the Yucca Mountain repository has reopened all policy options. Reprocessing is being considered as well as other locations for a permanent repository. Meanwhile the

nuclear waste is being stored at the reactor sites. The waste produced in nuclear reactors, often referred to as spent fuel, remains radioactive for hundreds of thousands of years. The scientific problems are related to the difficulty of isolating spent fuel from the water supply and the political problems involve the resistance of residents of potential storage locations to storing the waste. Although my emphasis has been on the situation in the U. S. I plan to continue my research on efforts of foreign nuclear power users to deal with their spent fuel. Thus far, no country has solved this problem although Finland is making significant progress on developing an underground repository.

Vanderheiden, Steve

University of Colorado-Boulder
Department of Political Science
Ketchum 106
333 UCB
Boulder, CO 80309-0333
vanders@colorado.edu
http://spot.colorado.edu/~vanders/

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Publications:

Vanderheiden, Steve. 2008. *Atmospheric Justice: A Political Theory of Climate Change*. New York: Oxford University Press. (monograph).

Vanderheiden, Steve. 2008. *Political Theory and Global Climate Change (edited volume)*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Vanderheiden, Steve. 2008. "Two Conceptions of Sustainability." *Political Studies* 56 (2): 435–55.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to work on various aspects of global climate policy, including the architecture of a post-Kyoto framework that takes into account the demands of climate justice as well more local approaches that aim to reconstruct the norms that structure individual greenhouse gas emissions-related behavior. My next book project is on individual responsibility for climate change, and I intend to complete most of the work for it in 2010.

Varda, Danielle M.

University of Colorado Denver
School of Public Affairs
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500
Denver, CO 80204
danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu
http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/
Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/
DanielleVarda.aspx

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Defense and Security

Publications:

Varda, Danielle M., Rich Forgette, David Banks, and Noshir Contractor. 2009. "Social Network Methodology in the Study of Disasters: Issues and Insights Prompted by Post-Katrina Research." *Population Research & Policy Review* 27 (6).

deLeon, Peter and Varda, Danielle M. 2009. "Toward a Theory of Collaborative Policy Networks: Identifying Structural Tendencies." *Policy Studies Journal*. 37 (1): 59–74.

Varda, Danielle M., Anita Chandra, Stefanie Stern, and Nicole Lurie. Forthcoming 2008. "Core Dimensions of Connectivity in Public Health Collaboratives." *Journal of Public Health Management and Practice* 14 (5).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Danielle Varda is an Assistant Professor at the University of Colorado School of Public Affairs. Her research focus is on collaborative management and interorganizational networks. Her specific topic area is in public health system research and emergency management.

Vedlitz, Arnold

Texas A&M University

Bush School of Government and Public Service

4350 TAMU

College Station, Texas 77843-4350

avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu

bush.tamu.edu

Theoretical Focus: Public Opinion

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy

Science and Technology Policy

Publications:

Kellstedt, P. M., S. Zahran and A. Vedlitz. 2008. "Personal Efficacy, the Information Environment and Attitudes toward Global Warming and Climate Change in the United States." *Risk Analysis* 28 (1): 113–126.

Wood, B.D. and A. Vedlitz. 2007. "Issue Definition, Information Processing and the Politics of Global Warming." *American Journal of Political Science* 51 (3): 552–568.

Rosenberg, S., A. Vedlitz, D. Cowman, and S. Zahran. Forthcoming. "Climate change: A profile of U.S. climate scientists' perspectives." *Climatic Change*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focus is on the role of scientific information in the framing of policy decisions of the public and decision-makers. My current and future publications will continue to examine and test the creation of information, its movement through the policy process and its impacts on attitudes and behaviors of relevant public policy makers and citizens.

Vergari, Sandra

State University of New York-Albany Ed Admin and Policy Studies

ED #344

Albany, NY 12222 vergari@albany.edu Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Governance

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Sandra Vergari. 2009. "Charter School Policy Issues and Research Questions." in *Handbook of Education Policy Research*, eds. Gary Sykes, Barbara Schneider, and David N. Plank with Timothy Ford. New York: Routledge, pp. 478–490.

Sandra Vergari. 2007. "Federalism and Market-Based Education Policy: The Supplemental Educational Services Mandate." *American Journal of Education* 113 (2): 311–339.

Sandra Vergari. 2007. "The Politics of Charter Schools." *Educational Policy* 21 (15): 15–39.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current projects focus on U.S. federalism and education policy, state-level education policy, and comparative analysis of education governance and policy in Canada and the U.S.

Vigoda-Gadot, Eran

University of Haifa

Public Administration & Policy School of Political Sciences

Haifa 31905

ISRAEL

eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il

http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/

Theoretical Focus: Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Governance Social Policy

Publications:

Vigoda-Gadot, E. 2007. "Citizens' perceptions of organizational politics and ethics in public administration: A five-year study of their relationship to satisfaction with services, trust in governance, and voice orientations." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 17: 285–305.

Vigoda, E. 2002. "From responsiveness to collaboration: Governance, citizens, and the next generation of public administration." *Public Administration Review* 62 (5): 515–528.

Vigoda, E. 2002. "Stress-related aftermaths to workplace politics: The relationship among politics, job distress, and aggressive behavior in organizations." *Journal of Organizational Behavior* 23: 571–591.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current and future research projects follow two tracks: (1) Organizational behavior and management: here I further investigate advanced aspects of organizational politics, especially in the public sector, and potential explanatory models for its emergence and consequences. I also focus on the meaning of organizational citizenship behavior (OCB), especially its dark side of Compulsory OCB, innovation and change in public organizations, as well as behavior in this environment. My goal is to explore the effect of these behaviors on performance and affectivity, both at the individual and organizational levels. Another track is to advance knowledge on the comparative prospects for the private and the public sectors; (2) Public administration and politics: here I intend to focus on trust and satisfaction of citizens and their impact on public policy and on political behavior and involvement. I try to explore citizens' role in governance, citizens' participation in politics and in public administration activity, collaboration among the three sectors (private, public, and third sector), citizens' attitudes towards governments and their relationship with democratic mechanisms both in the federal, state, and the local level. In this area I examine the behaviors of both citizens and public personnel under dynamics of change and reforms in modern nations.

Vlahou, Angelis

The American University of Athens Social Science Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564

angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Governance
International Relations

Publications:

Vlahou, A. 2004. "Highways to American social democracy motor fuel tax trends and policies." Thesis (Ph.D.)—Southern Illinois University Carbondale.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Greek Public policy and the European Union. The Loss of Legitimacy and Sovereignty of The Greek State.

Volden, Craig

The Ohio State University

Department of Political Science
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall
Columbus, OH 43210-1373
volden.2@osu.edu
http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/
cvolden/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Volden, Craig. 2006. "States as Policy Laboratories: Emulating Success in the Children's Health Insurance Program." *American Journal of Political Science* 50 (2): 294–312.

Volden, Craig and Alan E. Wiseman. 2007. "Bargaining in Legislatures over Particularistic and Collective Goods." *American Political Science Review* 101 (1): 79–92

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current projects include studies of innovation and policy diffusion across states and localities, an examination of business-government relations regarding product quality regulations, and an analysis the legislative effectiveness of individual members of Congress.

Wagle, Udaya R.

Western Michigan University
School of Public Affairs and Administration
1903 W Michigan Ave.
Kalamazoo, MI 49008

udaya.wagle@wmich.edu

http://homepages.wmich.edu/~uwagle

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Wagle, Udaya R. 2008. Multidimensional Poverty Measurement: Concepts and Applications. New York: Springer.

Wagle, Udaya R. 2009. "Capability Deprivation and Income Poverty in the United States, 1994 and 2004: Measurement Outcomes and Demographic Profiles." *Social Indicators Research* 94 (3): 509–33.

Wagle, Udaya R. 2006. "Political Participation and Civic Engagement in Kathmandu: An Empirical Analysis with Structural Equations." *International Political Science Review* 27 (3): 301–22.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Current research projects include Food Stamps and Income Security in the United States and Poverty and Inequality in the Advanced OECD Countries. In the future, I expect to contribute to understanding how public policies are shaped with the contribution of the public and how the resulting public policies in turn affect the masses. My strategy is to focus on social policies to understand this.

Walcott, Charles E.

Virginia Tech
Department of Political Science
531 Major Williams Hall
Blacksburg, VA 24061
cwalcott@vt.edu

http://www.psci.vt.edu/walcott/index.htm

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Governance

Publications:

Hult, Karen M. and Charles E. Walcott. 2004. *Empowering the White House: Governance under Nixon, Ford, and Carter.* Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.

Hult, Karen M. Charles E. Walcott and David B. Cohen. 2009. "Not Always According to Plan: Theory and Practice in the Bush White House." in *Judging Bush*, eds. Robert Maranto, Tom Lansford, and Jeremy Johnson. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.

Walcott, Charles E. and Karen M. Hult. 2005. "White House Structure and Decision Making: Elaborating the Standard Model." *Presidential Studies Quarterly* 35 (2): 303–318.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Articles and prospective book on the evolution of the job of White House Chief of Staff, in collaboration with David B. Cohen and Karen M. Hult.

Walker, Edward T. *University of Vermont*Sociology

31 South Prospect Street Burlington, VT 05405

ewalker@uvm.edu

http://www.edwardwalker.org

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Governance Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Walker, Edward T. 2009. "Privatizing Participation: Civic Change and the Organizational Dynamics of Grassroots Lobbying Firms." *American Sociological Review* 74 (1): 83–105.

Walker, Edward T., Andrew W. Martin and John D. McCarthy. 2008. "Confronting the State, the Corporation, and the Academy: The Influence of Institutional Targets on Social Movement Repertoires." *American Journal of Sociology* 114 (1): 35–76.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Edward Walker is Assistant Professor of Sociology at the University of Vermont, currently on leave (2009–2011) as a Robert Wood Johnson Scholar in Health Policy Research at the University of Michigan. His scholarly interests include civil society, political participation, organizations, social movements, and the non-profit sector. Most broadly, his research focuses on how institutions influence civic and political participation. His current projects include a longitudinal study of community organizations across the U.S., an examination of the influence of grassroots lobbying on political participation and policymaking, and research on how institutional contexts shape protest. As an RWJF Scholar, he is examining the role of professional grassroots lobbying and public affairs campaigns in mobilizing stakeholders on health issues.

Walker, Edward T.

University of Vermont

Sociology

31 South Prospect Street

Burlington, VT 05405 ewalker@uvm.edu

http://www.edwardwalker.org

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Governance Health Policy Social Policy

Publications:

Walker, Edward T. 2009. "Privatizing Participation: Civic Change and the Organizational Dynamics of Grassroots Lobbying Firms." *American Sociological Review* 74 (1): 83–105.

Walker, Edward T., Andrew W. Martin and John D. McCarthy. 2008. "Confronting the State, the Corporation, and the Academy: The Influence of Institutional Targets on Social Movement Repertoires." *American Journal of Sociology* 114 (1): 35–76.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Edward Walker is Assistant Professor of Sociology at the University of Vermont, currently on leave (2009–2011) as a Robert Wood Johnson Scholar in Health Policy Research at the University of Michigan. His scholarly interests include civil society, political participation, organizations, social movements, and the non-profit sector. Most broadly, his research focuses on how institutions influence civic and political participation. His current projects include a longitudinal study of community organizations across the U.S., an examination of the influence of grassroots lobbying on political participation and policymaking, and research on how institutional contexts shape protest. As an RWJF Scholar, he is examining the role of professional grassroots lobbying and public affairs campaigns in mobilizing stakeholders on health issues.

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy

University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive

Regina, SK S4S 0A2

jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Agenda Setting, Adoption and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Governance

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Wallner, Jennifer M. 2009. "How Necessary Are National Standards? A Test with Canadian Elementary and Secondary Education." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism*.

Wallner, Jennifer M. 2008. "Legitimacy and Public Policy: Seeing Beyond Effectiveness, Efficiency and Performance." *Policy Studies Journal* 36 (3): 421–443.

Wallner, Jennifer M. 2008. "Empirical Evidence and Pragmatic Explanations: Canada's Contributions to Comparative Federalism." in *The Comparative Turn in Canadian Political Science* Vancouver: UBC Press, pp. 158–176.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Public Policy in Federal Systems—A Comparison Between Australia, Canada and the United States. This project examines the dynamics of intergovernmental policy-making in an effort to better understand what mechanisms facilitate policy coherence across sub-state jurisdictional boundaries. The project begins with the elementary and secondary education sector and will gradually expand to include child-care, immigration policy and environmental policy.

Wälti, Sonja

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016
walti@american.edu
http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Enderlein, Henrik, Sonja Wälti and Michael Zorn, eds. 2010. *Multilevel Governance Handbook*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

Wälti, Sonja. 2004. "How Multilevel Structures Affect Environmental Policy in Industrialized Countries." *European Journal of Political Research* 43 (4): 597–632.

Wälti Sonja, Daniel Kübler, and Yannis Papadopoulos. 2004. "How Democratic is "Governance"? Lessons from Swiss Drug Policy." *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration* 17 (1): 81–111.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dr. Walti is an international scholar in public policy. Her fields of specialization include comparative public policy and public administration, policy analysis, comparative federalism, and environmental policy. She has conducted research related to land use planning, environmental policy, energy policy, nuclear waste management, fiscal policy, and urban drug policy from both a domestic and comparative perspective. Current work in progress revolves around participatory environmental governance and comparative environmental policy. She serves as the vice-chair and program chair of the International Political Science Association's Research Committee RC28-Comparative Federalism and Federation.

Watson, Robert P. Theoretical Focus:
Lynn University Policy History

3601 North Military Trail

Boca Raton, Florida 33431

Fuvironmental Policy rwatson@lynn.edu

Governance

rwatson@lynn.edu Governar www.lynn.edu

Publications:

American Politics

Devine, Watson, and Wolz. 2008. *Israel and the Legacy of Harry S. Truman*. Truman State University Press.

Watson, Robert P. 2000. *The Presidents' Wives: Reassessing the Office of First Lady*. Lynne Rienner Publishers.

Watson, Robert P. 2001. Public Administration: Cases in Managerial Role-playing. Longman Publishers.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- 1. American presidents and presidency
- 2. Terrorism and national security policy
- 3. Political scandals
- 4. Presidential policy and decision-making

Waugh, William L. Theoretical Focus:

Georgia State University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Administration and Urban Studies

14 Marietta Street, NW, Ste 337

Atlanta, GA 30302-3992

Environmental Policy

wwaugh@gsu.edu Governance

http://aysps.gsu.edu/people/waughw.htm

Publications:

Waugh, William L., Jr. 2006. "The Political Costs of Failure in the Responses to Hurricanes Katrina and Rita." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 604: 10–25, Special Issue on "Shelter from the Storm: Repairing the National Emergency Management System after Hurricanes Katrina and Rita."

Waugh, William L., Jr. and Gregory Streib. 2006. "Collaboration and Leadership for Effective Emergency Management." *Public Administration Review* 66: 131–140, Special Issue on Collaborative Management.

Waugh, William L., Jr. and Kathleen Tierney, eds. 2007. *Emergency Management: Principles and Practice for Local Government*, 2nd Edition. Washington, DC: ICMA.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My work focuses primarily on policy design and local capacity building for emergency management and Homeland Security. The sociopolitical, as well as legal, environment is one in which authority is fragmented, resources are dispersed, and

capacities are uneven. It is an environment that requires intergovernmental, intersector, and inter-organizational collaboration. Disasters, including terrorism-related disasters, also require considerable flexibility and improvisation. Identifying mechanisms that encourage effective collaboration at the organizational level and the skill-set that supports collaboration at the individual level is the goal.

Webber, David J.

University of Missouri

Department of Political Science

205 Professional Bldg. Columbia, MO 65211

WebberD@Misssouri.edu

web.missouri.edu/~webberd

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Environmental Policy

Publications:

Webber, David J. 2008. "Earth Day and its Precursors: Continuity and Change in the Evolution of Mid-Twentieth Century U.S, Environmental Policy." *Review of Policy Research* 25 (4): 313–332.

Webber, David J. Forthcoming 2010. "School District Democracy: School Board Voting and School Performance." *Politics and Policy*.

Webber, David J. and Richard J. Hardy. 2008. "Is it President or president of the United States?" *Presidential Studies Quarterly* 38: 159–182.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I have two current projects: the development of environmental policies 1945–1977 and the effect of state institutional policy density on education policy.

Weible, Christopher

University of Colorado Denver

School of Public Affairs

1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500

Denver, CO 80204

chris.weible@cudenver.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:

Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Xavier, Basurto, Gordon Kingsley, Kelly McQueen, Mshadoni Smith, and Christopher M. Weible. Forthcoming 2009. "A Systematic Approach to Institutional Analysis: Applying Crawford and Ostrom's Grammatical Syntax." *Political Research Quarterly*.

Weible, Christopher M. 2008. "Expert-Based Information and Policy Subsystems: A Review and Synthesis." *Policy Studies Journal*.

Weible, Christopher M. 2007. "An Advocacy Coalition Framework Approach to Stakeholder Analysis: Understanding the Political Context of California Marine Protected Area Policy." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 17 (1): 95–117.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on policy process theories, governance, and science and policy. I have examined marine protected area policy, Lake Tahoe water quality policy, watershed partnerships, and organizational preparedness to disaster risks. Current projects include research on public-private partnerships and aquaculture partnerships.

Weidner, Helmut Theoretical Focus:

Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Sozialforschung

Reichpietschufer 50 Substantive Focus:
D-10785 Berlin Environmental Policy

weidner@wzb.eu Governance

www.wzb.eu Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Weidner, Lutz, Mez. 2008. "German Climate Change Policy: A Success Story With Some Flaws." The Journal of Environment & Development 17: 356–378.

Weidner, Helmut. 2002. "Capacity Building for Ecological Modernization: Lessons From Cross-National Research." In *Globalization, Governance, and the Environment, Special Issue: American Behavioral Scientist,* eds. David A. Sonnenfeld and Arthur P. J. Mol. 45 (9): 1340–1368.

Weidner, Helmut. 2005. "Global Equity versus Public Interest? The Case of Climate Change Policy in Germany." WZB discussion paper Nr. SP IV 05-102, Berlin: Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Global Climate Change Policy: Role of Fairness/Equity Norms in Various Industrial Countries; Global Governance by Multi-stakeholder Cooperation (mining sector); Capacity Building in Environmental Policy.

Weimer, David L.

University of Wisconsin-Madison
Political Science/Robert M. La Follette School of
Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu

http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/

weimer-david.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Governance Health Policy

Publications:

Weimer, David L. 2010. *Medical Governance: Values, Expertise, and Interests in Organ Transplantation*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University.

Weimer, David L. and Mark A. Sager. 2009. "Early Identification and Treatment of Alzheimer's Disease: Social and Fiscal Outcomes." *Alzheimer's & Dementia* 5 (3): 215–226.

Weimer, David L., Aidan R. Vining, and Randall K. Thomas. 2009. "Cost-Benefit Analysis Involving Addictive Goods: Contingent Valuation to Estimate Willingness-to-Pay for Smoking Cessation." *Health Economics* 18 (2): 181–202.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Substantively, I am interested in the question: How can we organize the governance of medicine to integrate appropriately values, interests, and expertise? My current efforts to answer this question involve a study of decision making within the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network, an organization that engages in private rule-making. I also have a long-standing interest in policy craft. Most recently this interest has led me to the question of whether or not the wider application of cost-benefit analysis would promote better social policy. A volume, co-edited with Aidan Vining, addressing this question based on a project done for the MacArthur Foundation will be published next year by Georgetown University Press. In addition to these ongoing interests, I am engages in health services research looking at the impact of health report cards and racial disparity in access to quality health care, the social and fiscal impacts of early detection and treatment of Alzheimer's disease, and the proper accounting for addiction in cost-benefit analysis. An empirical effort employing contingent valuation methods to relate the willingness-to-pay of smokers to eliminate addiction to the "unaddicted" demand schedule for cigarettes will appear this year in Health Economics. Finally, I am interested in how we can design institutions to promote better the use of evidence policy making.

Weissburg, Paul

Augustana College Political Science 639 38th Street Rock Island, IL 61201 pweissburg@yahoo.com Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Fritschler, A. Lee, Paul Weissburg and Phillip Magness. "Changing Relationships with Governments in Europe and the US: Balancing Quality Concerns with the Desire for Intellectual Independence in the University." In *Essays in Supportive Peer Review*, ed. Alberto Amaral. Hauppauge, NY: NOVA Science Publishers, Inc. Weissburg, Paul. 2008. "Shifting Alliances in the Accreditation of Higher Education: On the Long Term Consequences of the Delegation of Government Authority to Self-Regulatory Organizations." A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of

the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at George Mason University. Available at: http://digilib.gmu.edu:8080/xmlui/bitstream/1920/3423/1/Weissburg_Paul.pdf

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently working on a book about Private Governance with Dr. A. Lee Fritschler, Dr. Catherine E. Rudder, and Michelle Ranville. Additionally, I am co-writing a variety of articles with my students, mostly focused on issues of private governance, self-regulation, and public administration.

Weldon, S. Laurel

Purdue University
Department of Political Science
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907

weldons@purdue.edu http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/

Faculty/weldon.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Weldon, S. Laurel. Forthcoming 2010. When Protest Makes Policy: How Social Movements Represent Disadvantaged Groups. University of Michigan Press.

Weldon, S. Laurel and Mala Htun. 2010. "When Do Governments Promote Women's Rights? A Framework for a Comparative Politics of Sex Equality Policy." *Perspectives on Politics* 8 (1).

Weldon, S. Laurel. 2006. "Women's Movements, Identity Politics and Policy Impact: A Study of Policies on Violence Against Women in the 50 U.S. States." *Political Research Quarterly* 58 (1).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I work at the nexus of comparative public policy, women and politics, and political theory. Theoretically, my work explores the role of social movements, bureaucracies and elected officials in representing historically disadvantaged constituencies in democratic policy processes. Empirically, I focus on the effect of these modes of political representation on public policy outcomes, especially policies of importance to advancing gender, race and class equality. I have special expertise in policies addressing violence against women, policies affecting women's work, and in living wage policies and other policies affecting working poor people in the United States. I have examined the relationship between social movements, public bureaucracies and public policies at a local, state, national and even international level. My work is distinguished by my use of both qualitative and quantitative methods. I use both large-scale, cross-national comparisons, using statistical methods as well as more qualitative field research methods employing intensive analysis of primary documents and artifacts and interviewing. I am currently working on two books, one with Mala Htun, tentatively entitled When and Why do Governments Promote Women's

Rights? which is in progress. This co-authored book is a global comparative study of women's rights. I am also beginning a new book project entitled _Inequality and the State_ that examines the ways that race, class and gender combine in processes of social policy formation. The project examines cross-national variation in welfare states, looking at the patterns of variation in social policies that are chiefly distributive in nature (income assistance, old-age pensions) and comparing them to cross-national patterns of variation for those that are non-distributive, focused more on physical security, legal rights and/or societal recognition (violence against women, multiculturalism). I am also working on an article on strategies for building solidarity in transnational social movements.

Weston, Ian P.

Children's National Medical Center Emergency Medical Services for Children 8737 Colesville Road, Suite 400 Silver Spring, MD 20910 iweston@cnmc.org Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Improving the U.S. pediatric emergency care infrastructure through revisions of pre-hospital and in-hospital pediatric trauma protocols.

Whitaker, Gordon P.

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill School of Government Campus Box 3330 Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3330 gwhitake@eamil.unc.edu www.sog.unc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Governance

Publications:

Whitaker, Gordon P., Margaret Henderson and Lydian Altman-Sauer. 2006. *Public Intersection Toolkit*. Chapel Hill: School of Government.

Whitaker, Gordon P., Lydian Altman-Sauer and Margaret Henderson. 2004. "Mutual Accountability Between Governments and Nonprofits: Moving Beyond Surveillance to Service." *American Review of Public Administration* 34:115–133.

Whitaker, Gordon P. 2007. "Service Delivery Alternatives," in *Managing Local Government Services: A Practical Guide*, eds. Carl W. Stenberg and Susan Lipman Austin. Washington: ICMA, pp. 369–388.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

How people organize and participate to accomplish strategic change in communities and organizations serving the public.

White, Joseph

Case Western Reserve University
Department of Political Science
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109
joseph.white@case.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Governance
Health Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

White, Joseph. 2003. "Three Meanings of Capacity; Or, Why the Federal Government Is Most Likely to Lead on Insurance Access Issues." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 2 (3): 217–244.

White, Joseph. 2007. "Markets and Medical Care: The United States, 1993–2005." *The Milbank Quarterly* 85 (3): 395–448.

White, Joseph. 2009. "What Not to Ask of Budget Processes: Lessons from George W. Bush's Years." *Public Administration Review* 69 (2): 224–232.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My work has focused on federal budgeting policy and politics, health policy and politics both in the U.S. and across the advanced industrial democracies, and entitlement or social insurance policy and politics in the United States. One theme of my work is to be careful about the scale of effects: for example, the econometric evidence about the relationship between budget balances and economic growth does not support strong policy prescriptions. Another is to define problems carefully: thus the health care costs associated with population aging in the U.S. are much greater if you focus on our federal budget than on society, which is an artifact of having Medicare and Medicaid but not having national health insurance. A third is to recognize limitations on knowledge and institutional capacity: my work on health care cost control emphasizes that many trendy ideas require technology or institutions that don't exist, while price regulation is much more practical on both dimensions. Currently I am working a bit on international health policy comparisons, some on issues related to national health insurance reform in the U.S., and on a book about health care cost control.

White, Linda A.

University of Toronto
Department of Political Science
100 St. George Street
Toronto, Ontario M5S 3G3
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory
Agenda Setting, Adoption, and
Implementation

Substantive Focus:
Education Policy
Social Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

White, Linda A. 2009. "Explaining Differences in Child Care Policy Development in France and the USA: Norms, Frames, Programmatic Ideas." *International Political Science Review* 30 (4): 1–21.

White, Linda A. 2009. "The United States in Comparative Perspective: Maternity and Parental Leave and Child Care Benefits Trends in Liberal Welfare Regimes." *Yale Journal of Law and Feminism* 21 (1): 185–232.

Newman, Jacquetta A. and Linda A. White. 2006. Women, Politics, and Public Policy: The Political Struggles of Canadian Women. Don Mills: Oxford University Press Canada.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Working title: Science and Public Judgment: Early Childhood Education Policy Change in Liberal Welfare States; This project examines the emergence of universal pre-kindergarten as a policy idea and its varied implementation in liberal welfare states. It examines the role of actors in popularizing UPK as well as the factors that affect whether and how a government takes up the idea.

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu

aw.myweb.uga.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus:
Law and Policy
Economic Policy
Environmental Policy

Governance

Science and Technology Policy Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Whitford, Andrew B. 2007. "Competing Explanations for Bureaucratic Preferences." *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 19 (3): 219–248.

Whitford, Andrew B. 2007. "Decentralized Policy Implementation." *Political Research Quarterly* 60 (1): 17–30.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research agenda investigates how the policy process considers and delivers administrative and economic institutions that shape how individuals relate to the market.

Williams, Colin C.

University of Sheffield

School of Management

9 Mappin Street Sheffield S1 4DT

United Kingdom

C.C.Williams@sheffield.ac.uk

http://www.sheffield.ac.uk/management/

staff/profile/williams.html

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Publications:

Williams, C. C. and Edward Elgar. 2008. The Hidden Enterprise Culture: entrepreneurship in the underground economy. Cheltenham.

Williams, C. C. and Renooy, P. 2009. "Measures to Combat Undeclared Work in 27 European Union Member States and Norway." European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions, Dublin.

Marcelli, E. A., Williams, C. C. and Joassart, P., eds. 2010. *Informal Work in Developed Nations*. Routledge, London.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My personal research interests are on evaluating the extent and nature of the underground economy (or what is often termed the informal, cash-in-hand, hidden, shadow or undeclared economy) and examining policy approaches for tackling this sphere. Recent clients include the European Commission, European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions and numerous departments of national governments.

Williams, Daniel W.

Baruch College

School of Public Affairs D901

One Bernard Baruch Way

New York, NY 10010

daniel.williams@baruch.cuny.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy History

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Governance

Publications:

Williams, Daniel W. and Mordecai Lee. 2008. "Déja Vu All Over Again: Contemporary Vestiges of the Early 1900s' Municipal Budget Exhibit." *American Review of Public Administration* 38 (2): 203–224.

Chen, Greg and Daniel W. Williams. 2007. "How Political Support Influences Red Tape through Organizational Process." *Policy Studies Journal* 45 (3): 419–436.

Miller, Don M. and Dan Williams. 2004. "Damping Seasonal Factors: Shrinkage Estimators for the X-12-ARIMA Program." *International Journal of Forecasting* 20 (4): 529–549.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My principal research agenda is in the history of public administration in the 19th, 20th and 21st centuries. I am particularly interested in issues of epistemology and political theory that can be discussed in this history. My second research agenda is in matters of management science with special focus on performance, budgeting, and forecasting. In the immediate future, I expect to complete several papers on revenue forecasting.

Williams, Fred Laurence

U.S. Department of Transportation 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20590 fred.williams@dot.gov Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Publications:

Lewis, David and Fred Laurence Williams. 1999. *Policy and Planning as Public Choice: Mass Transit in the United States.* Aldershot: Ashgate.

Winter, Michael and Fred Laurence Williams. 2001. "Transit Access for Americans: A Proposal for the Next Stage of Implementing the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990." *Policy Studies Journal* 29 (4): 674.

Williams, Fred Laurence. 1974. "Union Democracy in France: The French Democratic Confederation of Labor." Doctoral Dissertation. University of Illinois. University Microfilms.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Implementing market principles in surface transportation infrastructure, e.g., congestion pricing. Formal measurement of economic costs and benefits in surface transportation, e.g., who gets what, when, and what is it worth? Establishing the discount rate for future costs and benefits as a formal legislative prerogative, e.g., to calculate costs and benefits of climate change policies.

Williamson, Abby Theoretical Focus:

Harvard University Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Kennedy School of Government Ph.D. Mailboxes79 JFK Street

Cambridge, MA 02138
abby_williamson@ksgphd.harvard.edu

Substantive Focus:
Governance
Social Policy

Publications:

Williamson, Abigail. 2008. "Declining Trust amidst Diversity? A Natural Experiment in Lewiston, Maine." Paper presented at the Midwest Political Science Association, Chicago, IL, April 5.

Williamson, Abigail and Archon Fung. 2004. "Public Deliberation: Where Are We, Where Can We Go?" *National Civic Review* 93 (4): 3–15.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses on the intersection between political participation, immigration policy, and state and local politics. In particular, my dissertation examines the processes of contemporary immigrant political incorporation in the United States, particularly in smaller cities for which immigration is a new phenomenon. Unlike some other immigrant-receiver nations, the United States lacks a uniform immigrant incorporation policy. Federal immigration policy specifies conditions of entry, while naturalization policy specifies conditions of citizenship. In between these milestones, immigrants and the states and localities where they settle must negotiate their own systems of interaction, which in turn influence subsequent incorporation. Examining new immigrant destinations offers unique insight into the nascent development of local immigrant-related policies and their role in shaping how immigrants become members of the polity. By analyzing the interaction between policy responses and immigrant incorporation in four new immigrant destinations, I intend to improve understanding of contemporary political incorporation processes and, ultimately, to suggest what localities can do to ease immigrants' transition from uncertain newcomers to political actors. Future work will consider national immigrant incorporation policies in comparative perspective and include targeted mixedmethod evaluations of particular immigrant incorporation efforts. More broadly, my on-going research agenda will continue to probe interrelations between social structure and policy.

Winfield, Betty H.

University of Missouri

Journalism Studies & Political Science
205 Neff Hall

Columbia, MO 65211

WinfieldB@missouri.edu

Theoretical Focus:
Policy History
Policy Process Theory

Substantive Focus: Social Policy

Publications:

Winfield, Betty H. 2008. "1908 A Very Political Year for the Press." In *Journalism* 1908, *Birth of a Profession*, ed. Betty Houchin Winfield. Columbia, MO: University of Missouri Press.

Winfield, Betty H. and Zengjung Peng. 2009. "Market & Party Controls." in *Crime & Media* London: Sage Publications.

Winfield, Betty H. and Jeongsub Lim Nachadoches. 2007. "An Intelligent Account of the Day's Events in a Context Which Gives Them Meaning: Historical Referents in European and North American Immigration News Stories." John C. Merrill: Freedom Fighter, LA: University of Northern Louisiana Press.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

1) Gender Representation during the 2008 presidential campaign. 2) Impact of a web-based political site for political action and civic engagement. 3) Effects of historical referents in political news stories.

Winter, Søren C.

SFI—The Danish National Centre for Social

Research

Herluf Trolles Gade 11

DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark

scw@sfi

http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Education Policy

Environmental Policy

Governance Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Winter, Søren C. 2006. "Implementation." In *Handbook of Public Policy*, eds. B. Guy Peters and Jon Pierre. New York/London: Sage Publications, pp. 151–166.

May, Peter J. and Søren C. Winter. 2009. Politicians, Managers, and Street-Level Bureaucrats: Influence on Policy Implementation." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 19 (3): 453–476.

May, Peter J. and Søren C. Winter. 2007. "Collaborative Service Arrangements, Patterns, Bases, and Perceived Consequences." *Public Management Review* 9 (4): 479–502.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Winter's research focuses on various aspects of implementation, including the roles of policy and organizational design, networks, management, street-level bureaucrats, target groups, and effects on performance. Recent projects focus on the implementation of employment policy in various organizational settings and comparing the implementation and its effects on performance in welfare state policies on employment, integration, and vulnerable children. Future research will examine the relationships between school management, teaching, and student performance.

Wlezien, Christopher

Temple University

Department of Political Science

Gladfelter Hall

Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089

Wlezien@temple.edu

http://www.temple.edu/polsci/wlezien/

index.htm

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:

Economic Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Wlezien, Christopher. 1995. "The Public as Thermostat: Dynamics of Preferences for Spending." *American Journal of Political Science*.

Wlezien, Christopher and Mark Franklin. 1997. "The Responsive Public: Issue Salience, Policy Change, and Preferences for European Unification." *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 9.

Wlezien, Christopher. 2004. "Patterns of Representation: Dynamics of Public Preferences and Policy." *Journal of Politics* 66.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I have just completed a book with Stuart Soroka, entitled Degrees of Democracy (Cambridge University Press, 2010), that examines public responsiveness to policy and the representation of public preferences in policy across a range of domains in the United States, Canada, and the United Kingdom. The book demonstrates that representative democratic government works surprisingly well, although there is substantial variation in responsiveness and representation. Most importantly, there are significant differences owing to the public salience of different domains and the design of governing institutions themselves â€" specifically, federalism (versus unitary government) and presidentialism (versus parliamentarism). I also am editing a book with Peter Enns, entitled Who Gets Represented? (under contract with Russell Sage Foundation), that addresses representational inequality in the United States. The volume focuses on: (a) the degree to which preferences for policy actually differ across groups in the US, and (b) how the evident differences in preferences matter for policy itself, i.e., whether some opinions are better represented than others. The chapters reveal that there is substantial similarity in preferences across groups and that, even where differences exist, the preferences of those in the middling and upper socioeconomic status are strikingly similar. Most of the chapters also show that policymakers are more responsive to the preferences of the middle and upper strata than those at the bottom. The finding is not surprising given the patterned similarities in public preferences and the electoral importance of the median voter.

Wolf, Patrick J.

University of Arkansas
Education Reform
201 Graduate Education Building
Fayetteville, AR 72703
pwolf@uark.edu
www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Education Policy

Publications:

Kisida, Brian and Patrick J. Wolf. Forthcoming 2010. "School Governance and Information: Does Choice Lead to Better-Informed Parents?" *American Politics Research*.

Howell, William G., Patrick J. Wolf, David E. Campbell, and Paul E. Peterson. 2002. "School Vouchers and Academic Performance: Results from Three Randomized Field Trials." *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management* 21: 191–217.

Wolf, Patrick J. 1997. "Why Must We Reinvent the Federal Government? Putting Historical Developmental Claims to the Test." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 7 (3): 353–88.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am leading longitudinal evaluations of the impacts of school voucher programs in Washington, DC, and Milwaukee, WI. The DC evaluation is a random assignment study that will run from 2004 to 2010. The Milwaukee evaluation has a matched panel design and will run from 2006 to 2012. Both studies examine the effects of vouchers on participating students, non-participating students, schools, and communities. My research team is especially eager to examine the organizational characteristics of schools that might mediate the effects of school vouchers on student achievement.

Wolfe, Barbara L.

University of Wisconsin-Madison
La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Dr
Madison, WI 53706
Wolfe@lafollette.wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/wolfe-barbara.html

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Publications:

Wolfe, Barbara, Robert Haveman, Thomas Kaplan, and Yoon Young Cho. 2006. "SCHIP Expansion and Parental Coverage: An Evaluation of Wisconsin's Badger-Care." *Journal of Health Economics* 25: 1170–192.

Wolfe, Barbara, Robert Haveman, Karen Holden, and Andrei Romanov. 2007. "Assessing the Maintenance of Savings Sufficiency Over the First Decade of Retirement." *International Tax and Public Finance* 14: 481–502.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research focuses broadly on poverty and health issues. Current projects examine the effect of expansions in public health insurance on health-care coverage and crowd-out; trying to understand what lies behind the income-health gradient including a study of the role of income on health using a natural experiment; whether housing voucher programs lead to higher earnings, higher quality child care, and less reliance on other public assistance programs; the adequacy of resources when individuals retire and during their first decade of retirement; and the increasing selectivity of high quality universities.

Wolman, Harold (Hal)

George Washington University

Departments of Political Science and of Public

Policy

805 21st St., NW, Room 615

Washington, DC 20052 hwolman@gwu.edu Substantive Focus:

Theoretical Focus:

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Publications:

Blumenthal, P., E. Hill and Wolman, H. N.d. 2009. "Understanding the Economic Performance of Metropolitan Areas in the United States." *Urban Studies*, pp. 605–627. Wolman, H. 2008. "Comparing Local Government Systems Across Countries: Conceptual and Methodological Challenges to Building a Field of Comparative Local Government Studies." *Government and Policy* 26 (1): 87–103.

Lawrence, E., R. Stoker and Wolman, H. Forthcoming. "Crafting Urban Policy: The conditions of Public Support for Urban Policy Initiatives." *Urban Affairs Review*.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am currently pursuing a research agenda on urban and regional economic performance and its determinants both in the US and in the UK. A related study involves work on regional economic resilience. Another set of work involves calculating indexes of local autonomy across states in the US (and across countries internationally) and then using the resulting values as variables to examine the effect of local autonomy on a variety of important outcomes.

Woods, Denis J.

Shepherd University

Department of Political Science

PO Box 3210 Shepherdstown, WV 25443

dwoods@shepherd.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Health Policy

Publications:

Woods, Denis J. 2006. "Forty Million Uninsured: The Ethics of Public Policy." *Public Integrity* 8 (2): 149–164.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working on a methodological manuscript that may be of use to undergraduate teachers of public policy. The method attempts to identify policies by tracing eight indicators of policy. Many of the eight are familiar to policy analysts; others less so. U.S. housing policy is used as the primary example.

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Public Opinion

Substantive Focus:
Law and Policy
Environmental Policy
Governance
Science and Technology Policy
Social Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Dustin Woods is a doctoral student in Political Science at the University of Oklahoma. He received a BA in Political Science, with a minor in Botany, from the University of Oklahoma (2008). His studies have focused on Science and Technology, Environmental, and Public Opinion and Policy. Dustin is a graduate affiliate with the Center for Applied Social Research at OU, where he actively participates in a range of funded research projects. His current research agenda is concerned with environmental policy focusing on scientists' willingness to be policy advocates.

Workman, Samuel

The University of Texas-Austin

Government

1 University Station A1800 Austin, TX 78712-0119 sworkman@austin.utexas.edu http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/

government/faculty/sw23882

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy Governance

Policy Process Theory

Publications:

May, Peter J. and Samuel Workman. Forthcoming. "The Paradox of Agency Issue Attention: The Bush Administration and the Undermining of Homeland Security." In Extraordinary Times, Extraordinary Powers? President George W. Bush's Influence Over Bureaucracy and Policy, ed. Colin Provost and Paul Teske. New York: Palgrave Publishers.

May, Peter J., Joshua Sapotichne, and Samuel Workman. 2006. "Policy Coherence and Policy Domains." *The Policy Studies Journal* 34 (3): 381–403.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My research interests center on the bureaucracy, congressional-bureaucratic interactions, and the role of public administration in policy making. My current projects examine the role of bureaucracy in agenda setting in the administrative state, congressional attention to bureaucracy, and how policy makers and bureaucrats cope with and interact under uncertainty in policy making. I am currently finishing a

manuscript tentatively titled Economizing Attention: Agenda Setting and the Influence of Bureaucracy in American Politics. A separate project, "Attention, Politics, or Performance? Explaining Congressional Attention to the Bureaucracy", examines sources of variation in congressional attention to federal agencies and programs over time.

Yackee, Susan W.

University of Wisconsin

La Follette School of Public Affairs and

Department of Political Science

1225 Observatory Drive Madison, WI 53706

syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus:

Law and Policy

Governance

Publications:

Yackee, Susan Webb. 2006. "Sweet-Talking the Fourth Branch: Assessing the Influence of Interest Group Comments on Federal Agency Rulemaking." *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory* 26: 103–124.

Yackee, Jason Webb and Susan Webb Yackee. 2006. "A Bias toward Business? Assessing Interest Group Influence on the Bureaucracy." *Journal of Politics* 68: 128–139.

Yanow, Dvora

Vrije Universiteit

Culture, Organization, & Management

Faculty of Social Sciences

De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam

THE NETHERLANDS

d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:

Social Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Yanow, Dvora. 2007. "Interpretation in policy analysis: On methods and practice." *Critical Policy Analysis* 1: 109–121.

Yanow, Dvora and Peregrine Schwartz-Shea. 2008. "Reforming Institutional Review Board policy: Issues in implementation and field research." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 401: 483–94.

Yanow, Dvora. 1996. "American ethnogenesis and public administration." *Administration & Society* 27: 483–509. A forerunner of the 2003 book, "Constructing American *Race and Ethnicity*. Category-making in public policy and administration; winner of 2004 ASPA and 2007 APSA Herbert Simon book awards.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I continue to be concerned with the communication of policy meanings, both the methods and tools of communication and the substantive meanings, the latter in certain policy issue areas. Current research extends the earlier analysis of US race-ethnic categories in public policy and administrative practices to The Netherlands, and the EU beyond that, in the context of "migration" and "integration" policies. Other work looks at policy frames/framing and frame analysis; state research regulation policies and practices (e.g., US IRBs); science museums and the idea of "science"; insider/outsider research relationships; and reflective practice.

Zahariadis, Nikolaos

University of Alabama-Birmingham
Dept. of Government
416 Heritage Hall
1530 Third Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35294
nzaharia@uab.edu
www.uab.edu/its

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Process Theory

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and

Implementation

Substantive Focus: Economic Policy

Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Zahariadis, Nikolaos. 2008. "Ambiguity and Choice in European Public Policy." *Journal of European Public Policy* 15 (4): 514–530.

Zahariadis, Nikolaos. 2008. *State Subsidies in the Global Economy*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

My current research examines policy-making and the effects of cognition and emotion under conditions of ambiguity. Data are drawn from European Union state aid policy, Greek foreign policy, and US security, energy, and foreign aid policies.

Zebich-Knos, Michele

Kennesaw State University
Department of Political Science and
International Affairs
International Policy Management Program
1000 Chastain Road, M.D. 2205
Kennesaw, GA 30144
mzebich@kennesaw.edu
http://mzebich.wordpress.com/

Theoretical Focus:

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Substantive Focus: Environmental Policy Health Policy

Publications:

Zebich-Knos, Michele. 2007. "Conflict Avoidance and Environmental Protection: The Antarctic Paradigm." in *Peace Parks: Conservation and Conflict Resolution*. MIT Press. Zebich-Knos, Michele. 2008. "Ecotourism, Park Systems and Environmental Justice in Latin America." in *Environmental Justice in Latin America*. MIT Press.

Zebich-Knos, Michele and Heather Nicol, eds. 2005. Foreign Policy Toward Cuba: Isolation or Engagement? Lexington Books.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

International environmental policy; polar issues; international environmental regime development. Current research conducted in conjunction with Dr. Lassi Heinenen, University of Lapland, focuses on linkage and application of the Antarctic Treaty System to Arctic issues. Future research agenda will include global obesity issues and emerging health policy ramifications. This is an offshoot of my Ph.D. dissertation research.

Zhao, Zhirong

University of Minnesota Hubert H. Humphrey Institute of Public Affairs #246, 301 19th Avenue South Minneapolis, MN 55455 zrzhao@umn.edu http://www.hhh.umn.edu/people/jzhao/ Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Substantive Focus:
Economic Policy
Comparative Public Policy

Publications:

Zhao, Zhirong. 2009. "Fiscal Decentralization and Provincial-level Fiscal Disparities: A Sino-US Comparative Perspective." *Public Administration Review* 69: 567–574. Zhao, Zhirong. 2005. "Motivations, Obstacles, and Resources: The Adoption of the General Purpose Local Option Sales Tax in Georgia Counties." *Public Finance Review* 33: 721–746.

Zhao, Zhirong and Yilin Hou. 2008. "Local Option Sales Taxes and Fiscal Disparities among Localities: Evidence from Georgia." *Public Budgeting and Finance* 28 (1): 39–57.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

- 1. Local fiscal capacities
- 2. Transportation finance
- 3. China's fiscal reforms

Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat

National Endowment for Democracy
International Forum for Democratic Studies
1025 F Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20004
radwan.ziadeh@gmail.com
www.scpss.org

Theoretical Focus: Policy History

Substantive Focus:
Law and Policy
Governance
International Relations

Publications:

Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat. Forthcoming 2010. Power and Policy in Syria: Intelligence Services, Foreign Relations and Democracy in the Modern Middle East. I.B.Tauris. Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat. April 2009. The Kurds in Syria: Fuelling Separatist Movements in the Region, Special Report No. 220. U.S. Institute of Peace: Washington, D.C. Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat. 2005. The Near Peace: The Syrian-Israeli Negotiations.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

I am working right now on a research paper entitled "Political Division and Democratization in the Middle East." A small description on the project: When we look to the legislative elections in Lebanon, The Palestinian Authority, and Iraq. These elections, rather than creating conditions of stability and political harmony, accelerated their societies' entrance into to conflict and political rivalry, setting the stage for intense fighting and outbidding. Although the touted paradigm of democratic transition claims to guarantee peace and stability, it appears difficult, if not impossible for political entities in the Middle East, even the ones which have seemingly adhered to the standards of democratization, to attain peace and stability. The strange paradox present in the three latter cases is that the need for democracy is supposed to rise higher than degrees of division and unity. It is believed to be able to moderate the positions of the involved parties, spurring them to re-draft both evaluations and calculations, ultimately leading them to consensus, and even perhaps compromise. The exact opposite, however, happened in these cases.

Zimmerman, Rae

New York University

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public

Service

295 Lafayette Street—2nd floor

New York, NY 10012

rae.zimmerman@nyu.edu

http://wagner.nyu.edu/zimmerman

Theoretical Focus:

Policy Analysis

Substantive Focus:

Defense and Security

Environmental Policy Science and Technology Policy

Social Policy

Publications:

Zimmerman, R. Forthcoming 2009. "Making Infrastructure Competitive in a Changing World Through Investment." In *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, eds. S. Wachter and E. L. Birch. Philadelphia, PA: AAPSS.

Zimmerman, R. and J. S. Simonoff. 2009. "Transportation Density and Opportunities for Expediting Recovery to Promote Security." *Journal of Applied Security Research* 4: 48–59.

Zimmerman, R., C. E. Restrepo, J. S. Simonoff, L. Lave. 2007. "Risk and Economic Cost of a Terrorist Attack on the Electric System." chapter 14 in *The Economic Costs and Consequences of Terrorism*, eds. H. W. Richardson, P. Gordon and J.E. Moore II. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishers, pp. 273–290.

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Rae Zimmerman is Professor of Planning and Public Administration at New York University's Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service and since 1998, Director of the Institute for Civil Infrastructure Systems (ICIS), a center, initially funded by the National Science Foundation (NSF) for interdisciplinary engineering and social science research on infrastructure. She is a AAAS Fellow and a Fellow and past president of the Society for Risk Analysis. Her research and teaching spans transportation, energy and water infrastructure, which she has approached from the

perspectives of the environment, climate change, natural hazards, social justice, risk and security. Future research will be directed toward integrating competing needs for public infrastructure services in order to achieve co-benefits among environmental, security, and performance needs and interests.

Zimmerman, Tom

George Mason University
tzimmerman@health-edinstitute.org

Substantive Focus: Health Policy

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations: Health policy

Zittrain, Jonathan

Harvard University

zittrain@law.harvard.edu

http://www.jz.org

Substantive Focus:
Law and Policy
Science and Technology Policy

Zittrain, Jonathan. 2008. *The Future of the Internet – And How to Stop It*. Yale University Press & Penguin UK.

Ronald Deibert, John G. Palfrey, Rafal Rohozinski & Jonathan Zittrain eds. 2008. *Access Denied: The Practice and Policy of Global Internet Filtering.* MIT Press. Zittrain, Jonathan. "Lost in the Cloud." *The New York Times*, July 19, 2009, (Op-Ed).

Current Research Agenda and Future Expectations:

Jonathan Zittrain is Professor of Law at Harvard Law School, where he co-founded its Berkman Center for Internet & Society. Previously he was Professor of Internet Governance and Regulation at Oxford University.; His research interests include battles for control of digital property and content, cryptography, electronic privacy, the roles of intermediaries within Internet architecture, and the useful and unobtrusive deployment of technology in education.; He performed the first large-scale tests of Internet filtering in China and Saudi Arabia in 2002, and now as part of the OpenNet Initiative he has co-edited a study of Internet filtering by national governments, "Access Denied: The Practice and Policy of Global Internet Filtering." His book "The Future of the Internet—And How to Stop It" was released last year from Yale University Press and Penguin UK—and under a Creative Commons license. Papers may be found at http://www.jz.org.



Theoretical Focus

Agenda Setting, Adoption, and Implementation

Aldrich, Daniel

Purdue University
Political Science
Beering Hall, Department of Political Science
100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
daniel.aldrich@gmail.com
http://web.ics.purdue.edu/~daldrich/

Allin, Craig W.

Cornell College
Department of Politics
600 First Street S.W.
Mount Vernon, IA 52314
callin@cornellcollege.edu
http://people.cornellcollege.edu/callin/

Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill UNC Department of Public Policy CB# 3435, Abernethy Hall Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435 pete_andrews@unc.edu http://www.unc.edu/~andrewsr

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com 276 Theoretical Focus

Axelrod, Regina

Adelphi University
Department of Political Science
Blodgett Hall Room 202
1 South Avenue
Garden City, NY 11530
rsa@adelphi.edu

Bali, Valentina A.

Michigan State University
Department of Political Science
338 South Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
baliv@msu.edu
https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/

Baumgartner, Frank R.

UNC-Chapel Hill
Department of Political Science
313 Hamilton Hall
Campus Box 3265
Chapel Hill NC 27599-3265
frankb@unc.edu
http://www.unc.edu/~fbaum

Beem, Betsi E.

University of Sydney, Australia
Department of Government and International Relations
Merewether H04
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia
b.beem@usyd.edu.au
http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Belco, Michelle H.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
230 Plantation Road
Houston, Texas 77024
mbelco@earthlink.net

Benyon, John

University of Leicester, UK
Institute of Lifelong Learning
128 Regent Road
Leicester, LE1 7PA, United Kingdom
JohnBenyon@scarman.freeserve.co.uk
http://www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/

Berggren, Heidi M.

University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth Political Science and Women's Studies 285 Old Westport Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747 hberggren@umassd.edu

Beritashvili, Tia B.

George Mason University
School of Public Policy
Center for the Study of Intl. Medical Policies and Practices
4400 University Drive, MS 3C6
Fairfax, Virginia, 22030, USA
tberitas@gmu.edu
http://www.psocommons.org/wmhp/; http://policy-csimpp.gmu.edu/

Bird, Stephen D.

Clarkson University
Humanities and Social Science
8 Clarkson Avenue, Box 5750
Potsdam NY 13699
sbird@clarkson.edu

278 Theoretical Focus

Birkland, Thomas A.

North Carolina State University
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)
Caldwell Hall
2221 Hillsborough Street
Campus Box 8102
Raleigh, NC 27695
tom_birkland@ncsu.edu
http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla

Blind, Peride K.

United Nations
Economic and Social Affairs
3070 Lawrenceville Road
Lawrenceville, NJ 08648
peride.blind@gmail.com

Bosso, Christopher J.

Northeastern University
Political Science
110 Meserve Hall
Boston, MA 02115
c.bosso@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/

Bowman, Warigia M.

University of Mississippi
Department of Public Policy Leadership
107 Odom Hall, University, MS 38677
mwbowman@olemiss.edu
http://www.warigiabowman.com

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Bratt, Rachel G.

Tufts University
Department of Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning
Tufts University
97 Talbot Avenue
Medford, MA 02155
rachel.bratt@tufts.edu
http://www.tufts.edu/~rbratt/

Brenner, Christine Thurlow

Rutgers University
Public Policy and Administration
401 Cooper St.
Camden, NJ 08021
ctbrenn@camden.rutgers.edu

Bressers, Hans

University of Twente
CSTM—Twente Centre for Studies in
Technology and Sustainable Development
7500AE Enschede
The Netherlands
j.t.a.bressers@utwente.nl
http://www.utwente.nl/cstm

Brown, Heath A.

Roanoke College Public Affairs 220 College Lane Salem, VA 24153 hbrown@roanoke.edu

Clark, Gordon

University of Oxford
School of Geography and the Environment
Oxford University Centre for the Environment
Hinshelwood Road
Oxford
OX1 3QY
United Kingdom
gordon.clark@ouce.ox.ac.uk
http://www.geog.ox.ac.uk/staff/index.html

280 Theoretical Focus

Clarke, Susan E.

University of Colorado at Boulder Political Science UCB 333 clarkes@colorado.edu

Clavel, Pierre

Cornell University
City and Regional Planning
Department of City and Regional Planning
106 W. Sibley Hall
Cornell University
Ithaca, NY 14850
pc29@cornell.edu
http://www.aap.cornell.edu/crp/research/pcnp/index.cfm

Clinger, James Craig

Murray State University
Government, Law and International Affairs
Department of Government, Law and International Affairs
Murray State University
Murray, KY 42071
james.clinger@murraystate.edu

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Cole, Roland J.

Sagamore Institute for Policy Research 5315 Washington Blvd Indianapolis, IN 46220-3062 rollie@sipr.org http://www.sipr.org

Collins, Brian K.

University of North Texas
Department of Public Administration
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366
Denton, TX 76201
brian.collins@unt.edu

Cook, Daniel Martin

University of Nevada-Reno School of Community Health Sciences Mailstop 274 Reno NV 89557 dmcook@unr.edu

Corley, Elizabeth A.

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 480
Mail Code 3720
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
corley.elizabeth@gmail.com
http://www.public.asu.edu/~ecorley/

Craw, Michael C.

Michigan State University James Madison College 368 South Case Hall East Lansing, MI 48825 craw@msu.edu

Dalton, Kathleen M.

54 Laura Drive Latham, NY 12110 kathleenmdalton@gmail.com

Damonte, Alessia

Universita Degli Studi Di Milano (State University, Milan)
Department of Social and Political Studies
via Conservatorio
7 20122 Milan EU
alessia.damonte@unimi.it
http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_
paginapersonale_damonte.html

282 Theoretical Focus

Dar, Luciana

University of California-Riverside Graduate School of Education 6470 Gaynor Ave Lake Balboa, CA 91406 luciana.dar@ucr.edu

Darnall, Nicole

George Mason University
Environmental Science and Policy
4400 University Drive, MSN 5F2
Fairfax, VA 22030
ndarnall@gmu.edu
http://mason.gmu.edu/~ndarnall

Delehanty, William Kirby

University of Kansas Political Science 1541 Lilac Lane Blake Hall, Room 504 Lawrence, KS. 66045 wkd@ku.edu http://www.ku.edu

deLeon, Peter

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street—Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 peter.deLeon@ucdenver.edu http://www.cudenver.edu

Doan, Alesha E.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
Blake Hall, Rm. 504
1541 Lilac Ln.
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177
adoan@ku.edu

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.

Saint Mary's University
Department of Political Science
923 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3H 3C3
adobrowolsky@smu.ca
http://www.stmarys.ca

Doig, Jameson W.

Princeton University
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School
3 Sargent Street,
Hanover NH 03755
jimdoig@princeton.edu

Duffy, Robert J.

Colorado State University
Department of Political Science
Clark C 343
Fort Collins, CO 80523
robert.duffy@colostate.edu
http://www.colostate.edu/Depts/PoliSci/

Dunaway, Johanna

Louisiana State University
Department of Political Science
240 Stubbs Hall
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
jdunaway@lsu.edu

Durant, Robert F.

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.
Washington, DC 20016
durant@american.edu
http://american.edu

Eberlein, Burkard

York University
Schulich School of Business
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, ON, M6P 2X8
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca
http://www.schulich.yorku.ca

Edwards, George C.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4348
gedwards@tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/

Eisner, Marc A.

Wesleyan University Government Wesleyan University Middletown CT, 06459 meisner@wesleyan.edu

Elliott-Teague, Ginger L.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
DAHT 307
455 W. Lindsey St.
Norman, OK 73019
gielliot@ou.edu

Else, Daniel H.

Congressional Research Service Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade 101 Independence Ave., SE Washington, DC 20540-7640 delse@crs.loc.gov

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Ernst, Howard R.

United States Naval Academy
Department of Political Science
589 McNair Road
Annapolis, Maryland 21402-5030
ernst@usna.edu
http://www.howardernst.com

Fawkes, David Owen

Edengene
International
25 Park Lane
Mayfair
London W1K 1RA
United Kingdom
davidfawkes@gmail.com
http://www.edengene.com

Feiock, Richard

Florida State University
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy
Room 627 Bellamy Building
113 Collegiate Loop
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250
rfeiock@fsu.edu
http://localgov.fsu.edu

Ferraiolo, Kathleen

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
ferraikm@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_ferraiolo.html

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Fording, Richard C.

University of Kentucky
Department of Political Science
1615 POT
Lexington, KY 40506-0027
rford@uky.edu
http://www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm

Franklin, Aimee L.

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 W. Lindsey DAHT 205 Norman, OK 73019 alfranklin@ou.edu

Franklin, Marianne

Goldsmiths (University of London)
Media and Communications
New Cross
London SE14 6NW
United Kingdom
m.i.franklin@gold.ac.uk
http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/media-communications

Fuhrman, Susan H.

Teachers College, Columbia University
President
525 West 125th Street
Box 163
New York, NY 10025
SusanF@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.edu

Furlnog, Scott Remington

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences 2420 Nicolet Drive Green Bay, WI 54311-7001 furlongs@uwgb.edu

Gains, Francesca

University of Manchester

Department of Politics
School of Social Science
University of Manchester, UK, M13 9PL
Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/

Gallagher, Deborah Rigling

Duke University
Nicholas School of the Environment
Box 90328
Durham, NC 27708-0328
deb.gallagher@duke.edu
http://www.env.duke.edu/people/faculty/gallagher.html

Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.

Virginia Union University
History/Political Science
Political Science and Public Administration
1500 N. Lombardy St.
Richmond, VA 23220
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu
http://www.vuu.edu

Gartzke, Erik

9500 Gilman Dr., #0521 egartzke@ucsd.edu http://dss.ucsd.edu/~egartzke

Gilboa, Eytan

Bar-Ilan University
Political Studies/Communication
Ramat-Gan 52900
Israel
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il
http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html

Ginsberg, Leon

Appalachian State University Physics and Astronomy ASU Box 32106 Boone, NC 28608 ginsberglh@appstate.edu http://www.appstate.edu

Godwin, Marcia L.

University of La Verne
Public and Health Administration
1950 Third Street
La Verne, CA 91750
mgodwin@laverne.edu
http://www.laverne.edu

Golden, Marissa Martino

Bryn Mawr College
Department of Political Science
101 North Merion Avenue
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
mgolden@brynmawr.edu

Goss, Kristin A.

Duke University
Sanford Institute of Public Policy
Box 90245 Duke University
Durham, NC 27708
kgoss@duke.edu
http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss

Haas, Peter M.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Political Science 216 Thompson Hall 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 haas@polsci.umass.edu

Haider-Markel, Donald P.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66044
dhmarkel@ku.edu

Hale, Kathleen

Auburn University
Department of Political Science and MPA Program
7080 Haley Center
Auburn, AL 36849
halekat@auburn.edu

Hall, Jeremy L.

University of Texas—Dallas
Public Affairs
Jeremy L. Hall School of Economic, Political and Policy Sciences
GR3.104
Box 830688
Richardson, Texas, USA 75083
Jeremy.Hall@utdallas.edu

Hall, Thad E.

University of Utah
Department of Political Science
260 South Central Campus Drive, Room 252
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
thadhall@gmail.com
http://www.poli-sci.utah.edu/HALL.html

Hammon, Denise

AICUM
Policy and Research
11 Beacon Street, Suite 1224
Boston, MA 02108
denise.hammon@bc.edu
http://aicum.org

Handberg, Roger

University of Central Florida

Department of Political Science
PH 302
Orlando, FL 32816
handberg@mail.ucf.edu
http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg

Hansen, Dan J.

2707 California St. Everett, WA 98201 phoenixdjh@yahoo.com

Henig, Jeffrey R.

Columbia University
Professor of Political Science & Education
Teachers College, Box 67
525 W 120th St
New York, NY 10027
henig@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.columbia.edu/faculty/index.htm?facid=jh2192

Henry, David L.

Western Michigan University
Department of Political Science
703 N. Church St.
Tekonsha, MI 49092
David.Henry@wmich.edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry

Hess, Frederick Michael

American Enterprise Institute 1150 17th Street, NW Washington DC 20036 rhess@aei.org http://www.aei.org

Hicklin, Alisa

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, OK 73019
ahicklin@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/H/Alisa.K.Hicklin-1/

Hildreth, W. Bartley

Georgia State University
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
BartHildreth@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu

Hird, John A.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Department of Political Science 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 jhird@polsci.umass.edu http://polsci.umass.edu

Howard, Robert M.

Georgia State University
Department of Political Science
38 Peachee Center Ave.—Suite 1005
Atlanta, GA 30303-2514
polrmh@langate.gsu.edu
http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html

Howard, Joseph Yuichi

University of Central Arkansas Political Science 201 S. Donaghey Ave Irby Hall 217-I Conway, AR 72035 jhoward@uca.edu

Hoyman, Michele Matis

The University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Department of Political Science
361 Hamilton Hall, Campus Box #3265
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27599-3265
hoyman@unc.edu
http://www.unc.edu/depts/polisci/faculty_pages/hoyman.html

Hula, Richard C.

Michigan State University
Department of Political Science
304 S. Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
rhula@msu.edu
http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm

Ingle, William Kyle

Bowling Green State University
Educational Foundations, Leadership and Policy
519 Education Building
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
wingle@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/colleges/edhd/directory/eflp/page58223.html

Jennings, Edward T.

University of Kentucky
Martin School of Public Policy and Administration
415 Patterson Tower
Lexington, KY 40506
pub714@uky.edu
http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/faculty/jennings/jennings.html

Jennings, Will

University of Manchester
School of Social Sciences
Institute for Political and Economic Governance
Oxford Road
Manchester
M13 9PL
will.jennings@manchester.ac.uk

Jochim, Ashley E.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3055
aew9@u.washington.edu
http://students.washington.edu/aew9

John, Peter Charles

University of Manchester
Politics
Institute for Political and Economic Governance
School of Social Siences
University of Manchester
Oxford Road
Manchester M13 9PL
United Kingdom
peter.john@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.ipeg.org.uk

Johnston, Van R.

University of Denver Management 7314 So Quince Ct. Centennial, CO 80112 vjohnsto@du.edu

Jones, Bryan D.

University of Texas at Austin
Department of Government
1 University Station A1800
Austin, TX 78712-0119
bdjones@austin.utexas.edu

Jordan, Sara R.

University of Hong Kong
Dept. of Politics and Public Administration
639 Meng Wah Complex
Pokfulam Road
Hong Kong, HKSAR
sjordan@hku.hk
http://www.hku.hk/ppaweb

Kamieniecki, Sheldon

University of California, Santa Cruz

Dean, Division of Social Sciences and Professor, Department of Environmental Studies

460 Humanities and Social Sciences Building

1156 High Street

Santa Cruz, CA 95064

sk1@ucsc.edu

http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu

Karch, Andrew J.

University of Texas at Austin

Department of Government

1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/karch/andrew/

Keller, Ann C.

University of California, Berkeley Department of Public Health 50 University Hall, MC 7360 Berkeley, CA 94720-7360 annk@berkeley.edu

Kennedy, Sheila S.

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis Public and Environmental Affairs 801 W. Michigan St.#4061 Indianapolis, IN 46202 shekenne@iupui.edu http://www.sheilakennedy.net

Kettunen, Pekka

Department of Social Sciences and Philosophy Faculty of Social Sciences, PB 35, 40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland pekka.t.kettunen@jyu.fi http://www.jyu.fi

Kingsley, Gordon A.

Georgia Institute of Technology
School of Public Policy
685 Cherry St.
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu

Knott, Jack H.

University of Southern California
School of Policy, Planning, and Development
650 Childs Way, Lewis Hall
Los Angeles, CA 90089
jhknott@usc.edu
http://www.usc.edu/sppd

Koski, Chris J.

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
koskicj@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_koski.html

Kraft, Michael E.

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Public and Environmental Affairs MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr. Green Bay, WI 54311 kraftm@uwgb.edu

Krane, Dale

University of Nebraska at Omaha School of Public Administration 6001 Dodge Street Omaha, NE 68182 dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu

Kropf, Martha E.

University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Department of Political Science
440 Fretwell Hall
9201 University City Blvd
Charlotte, NC 28223
mekropf@uncc.edu

Krutz, Glen S.

University of Oklahoma
Carl Albert Center
Monnet Hall 101
Norman, OK 73019-4031
gkrutz@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/

Kurtz, Rick S.

Central Michigan University
Office of the Dean CHSBS
Anspach Hall 106
Mount Pleasant, MI 48859
Kurtz1rs@cmich.edu
http://cmich.edu/chsbs/x22188.xml

Lamb, Charles M.

University at Buffalo, SUNY Political Science 520 Park Hall Buffalo, NY 14260 clamb@buffalo.edu

Lamothe, Meeyoung Song

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205 Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001 mlamothe@ou.edu

Lamothe, Scott

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey, Room 205 Norman, OK 73019 slamothe@ou.edu

Lazin, Fred

Ben Gurion University of the Negev Politics and Government 260 West 52nd Street Apt. 25A New York, NY 10019 lazin@bgu.ac.il http://www.fredlazin.com

Leach, William D.

California State University, Sacramento Public Policy and Administration 6000 J Street Sacramento, CA 95819-6081 wdleach@csus.edu http://fresca.calstate.edu/faculty/1877

Lewis, Paul G.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 873902
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902
PGL@asu.edu
http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html

Lindquist, Eric

Texas A&M University
Institute for Science, Technology and Public Policy ISTPP 4350-TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4350
elindquist@bushschool.tamu.edu
http://bush.tamu.edu/faculty/elindquist/

Logan, John

Brown University
Department of Sociology, Box 1916
Brown University
Providence, RI 02912
john_logan@brown.edu
http://www.s4.brown.edu

Manna, Paul

College of William and Mary
Department of Government and the Thomas Jefferson
Program in Public Policy
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall
PO Box 8795
Williamsburg, VA 23185
pmanna@wm.edu
http://pmanna.people.wm.edu/

Margetts, Helen Zerlina

Oxford University
Oxford Internet Institute
1 St Giles
Oxford
OX1 3JS
helen.margetts@oii.ox.ac.uk
http://www.governmentontheweb.org

Marschall, Melissa

Rice University
Department of Political Science
MS-24PO Box 1892
Houston, TX 77251-1892
marschal@rice.edu

Matland, Richard E.

Loyola University Chicago 6525 N. Sheridan Road Chicago, IL 60626 rmatlan@luc.edu http://orion.luc.edu/~rmatlan/

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

May, Peter J.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Campus Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3530
pmay@u.washington.edu
http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

McGuinn, Patrick J.

Drew University
Department of Political Science
36 Madison Ave.
Madison, NJ 07940
pmcguinn@drew.edu
http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html

McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.

Neumann College
Department of Political Science
One Neumann Drive
Aston, PA 19014
mcmonagr@neumann.edu
http://www.neumann.edu

McQuide, Bryan S.

University of Idaho
Department of Political Science
875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration Building
Moscow, ID 83844
mcquide@uidaho.edu

Mead, Lawrence M.

New York University
Department of Politics
19 West 4th Street
New York, NY 10012
LMM1@nyu.edu
http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/LawrenceMMead.html

Michaels, Sarah

University of Nebraska
Department of Political Science
533 Oldfather Hall
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, NE 68588-0328
michaels2@unl.edu
http://polisci.unl.edu/dept/michaels/michaels.aspx

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point Department of Political Science 484 Collins Classroom Center Stevens Point, WI 54481 emiller@uwsp.edu

Miller, Edward Alan

University of Massachusetts-Boston
100 Morrissey Blvd.
Boston, MA 02125
edward.miller@umb.edu
http://www.mccormack.umb.edu/academic/gerontology/facultypages/
Miller.php

Miller, Lisa L.

Rutgers University
Department of Political Science
89 George Street
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
miller@polisci.rutgers.edu

Miller, Hugh T.

Florida Atlantic University
School of Public Administration
111 E. Las Olas Blvd.
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
hmiller@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/caupa/spa/faculty/hmiller.html

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Mintrom, Michael

University of Auckland
Political Studies
Private Bag 92019
Auckland New Zealand
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz
http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012

Mitchell, Neil J.

University of Aberdeen
Politics and International Relations
Dunbar Street
Aberdeen AB24 3QYUK
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Mooney, Christopher Z.

University of Illinois at Springfield Political Science Institute of Government and Public Affairs One University Plaza, PAC 451 Springfield, IL 62703-5407 cmoon1@uis.edu

Mortensen, Peter B.

Aarhus University
Department of Political Science
Aarhus University
Bartholins Allé 7
DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark
peter@ps.au.dk
http://person.au.dk/en/peter@ps.au.dk

Moskowitz, Eric S.

College of Wooster
Department of Political Science
400 E. University Street
Wooster, OH 44691
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

Mullin, Megan

Temple University
Department of Political Science
408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22),
1115 West Berks Street
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089
mmullin@temple.edu
http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Neff-Sharum, Emily A.

University of North Carolina-Pembroke
Political Science
PO Box 1510
One University Dr.
Pembroke, NC 28372-1510
emily.neffsharum@uncp.edu
http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml

Nice, David C.

Washington State University Political Science 801 Johnson Tower Pullman, WA 99164-4880 dnice@wsu.edu

Nielsen, Helle Oersted

Aarhus University
National Environmental Research Institute
Grenaavej 14
8410 Roende, Denmark
hon@dmu.dk
http://www.dmu.dk

Nordyke, Shane A.

University of South Dakota
Department of Political Science
414 E. Clark Street
Vermillion, SD 57069
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Oliver, Thomas R.

University of Wisconsin
School of Medicine and Public Health
610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF
Madison, WI 53726
troliver@wisc.edu
http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/toliver.html

Orenstein, Mitchell A.

Johns Hopkins University
European Studies
1619 Massachusetts Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20036 USA
morenstein@jhu.edu
http://www.mitchellorenstein.com

O'Toole, Laurence J.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
cmsotool@uga.edu
http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm

Patel, Kant

Missouri State University
Political Science
901 S. National
Strong Hall
Springfield, MO 65897
kantpatel@missouristate.edu
http://courses.missouristate.edu/KantPatel/patel.htm

Pierce, Patrick A.

Saint Mary's College
Political Science
Saint Mary's College
Notre Dame, IN 46556
ppierce@saintmarys.edu
http://www.saintmarys.edu/~ppierce

Pitney, John J.

Claremont McKenna College
Government
850 Columbia Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-6420
jpitney@cmc.edu
http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/jpitney/

Portz, John

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
303 Meserv Hall
Boston, MA 02115
j.portz@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu

Pralle, Sarah

Syracuse University
Department of Political Science
100 Eggers Hall
Syracuse, NY 13244
sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu
http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/Pralle.asp

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Prier, Eric

Florida Atlantic University
Department of Political Science
2912 College Avenue
Davie, FL 33314-7714
eprier@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Puro, Steven

St. Louis University
Political Science
3500 Lindell Boulevard
McGannon Hall
St. Louis, Missouri 63108
puro@slu.edu

Radin, Beryl A.

American University
Public Administration and Policy
4201 Cathedral Ave, Apt. 1405
Washington, DC 20016
bradin@ix.netcom.com

Radin, Dagmar

Mississippi State University
Political Science and Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
dradin@ps.msstate.edu

Rahm, Dianne

Texas State University
Department of Political Science
Texas State University
601 University Drive
San Marcos, TX 78666
dr37@txstate.edu

Reenock, Christopher M.

Florida State University
Department of Political Science
567 Bellamy Building
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2230
creenock@fsu.edu
http://mailer.fsu.edu/~creenock/

Reisman, Don

Earthscan
RFF Press
1616 P Street NW
Washington DC 20036
reisman@earthscanpublishing.com
http://www.rffpress.org

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein

UC Hastings College of the Law 200 McAllister St. San Francisco, CA 94102 reissd@uchastings.edu http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563

Resodihardjo, Sandra Larissa

Leiden University
Public Administration
P.O. Box 9555
2300 RB Leiden
The Netherlands
reso@fsw.leidenuniv.nl

Rigby, Elizabeth

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall
Houston, TX 77204-3011
erigby@uh.edu
http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/

Rios, Jo Marie

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi Social Sciences 6300 Ocean Drive Unit 5128 Corpus Christi, TX 78412 jo.rios@tamucc.edu

Ripberger, Joe

University of Oklahoma Political Science Center for Applied Social Research 455 W. Lindsey St., Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 jtr@ou.edu

Robichau, Robbie Waters

Arizona State University
Public Administration
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

Robinson, Scott E.

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
TAMU 4220
College Station, TX 77843-4220
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

Rocha, Rene R.

University of Iowa Political Science 341 Schaeffer Hall Iowa City, Iowa 52242 rene-rocha@uiowa.edu

Rodgers, Harrell R.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip Hoffman Hall
Houston, Texas 77204-3011
Hrodgers@uh.edu

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Roth-Toledano, Hadas

Hebrew University
Department of Political Science
Mount Scopus
91905 Jerusalem, Israel
roth.hadas@gmail.com

Sapotichne, Joshua

Michigan State University Political Science 303 S. Kedzie Hall East Lansing, MI 48824 sapotich@msu.edu

Schneider, Anne L.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science
2210 E. Siesta Drive
Phoenix, AZ 85042
anne.schneider@asu.edu
http://www.mysouthmountain.com/

Schram, Sanford F.

Bryn Mawr College
Graduate School of Social Work and Social Research
300 Airdale Road
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
sschram@brynmawr.edu
http://www.brynmawr.edu/Acads/GSSW/schram/

Schroedel, Jean R.

Claremont Graduate University
Politics and Policy
160 East Tenth St
Claremont, CA 91711
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

Schultz, David

Hamline University
School of Business
570 Asbury Street Suite 305
St Paul, MN 55105
dschultz@hamline.edu
http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/
http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Seroka, Jim

Auburn University Political Science 7074 Haley Center Auburn, AL 36849 jseroka@auburn.edu

Sharp, Elaine B.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66045
esharp@ku.edu
http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp_Elaine.shtml

Shipps, Dorothy

Baruch College, CUNY
School of Public Affairs
City University of New York
One Bernard Baruch Way
P.O. Box D-901
New York, NY 11010
shipps@mac.com

Simon, Jeanne W.

University of Concepcion
Public Administration and Political Science
Edmundo Larenas 140
Concepcion, CHILE
jsimon@udec.cl

Siplon, Patricia D.

Saint Michael's College
Department of Political Science
One Winooski Park, Box 372
Colchester, VT 05439
psiplon@smcvt.edu

Smith, Zachary A.

Northern Arizona University
Politics and International Affairs
BOX 15036
Flagstaff, AZ 86011
zachary.smith@nau.edu
http://jan.ucc.nau.edu/~zas/

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Staudt, Kathleen

University of Texas at El Paso
Department of Political Science
500 W University
El Paso, TX 79968
kstaudt@utep.edu

Steinberg, Paul F.

Harvey Mudd College
Department of Humanities, Social Sciences & Arts
Harvey Mudd College
301 E. Platt Blvd
Claremont, CA 91711
paul_steinberg@hmc.edu
http://www.hmc.edu/steinberg

Stich, Bethany

Mississippi State University
Political Science & Public Administration
197 Bowen Hall
MS State, MS 39762
bstich@ps.msstate.edu

Stoker, Robert P.

George Washington University
Department of Political Science
414 Government
Washington, D.C. 20052
stoker@gwu.edu

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Tatalovich, Raymond

Loyola University Chicago
Department of Political Science
1000 Lake Avenue E
Wilmette, IL 60091
rtatalo@luc.edu

Tavares, António F.

University of Minho
International Relations and Public Administration
4710-057 Braga
PORTUGAL
atavares@eeg.uminho.pt
http://www.eeg.uminho.pt/

Taylor, Jami K.

University of Toledo
Dept. of Political Science & Public Admin.
Scott Hall 2043
Mail Stop 511
2801 W. Bancroft St
Toledo, OH 43606
jami.taylor@utoledo.edu

Thompson, Robert J.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
Brewster A-125
Greenville, NC 27858-4353
thompsonro@ecu.edu

Torenvlied, René

Utrecht University
Department of Sociology
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS
r.torenvlied@uu.nl
http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied

Vergari, Sandra

State University of New York-Albany Ed Admin and Policy Studies ED #344 Albany, NY 12222 vergari@albany.edu

Volden, Craig

The Ohio State University
Department of Political Science
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall
Columbus, OH 43210-1373
volden.2@osu.edu
http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/cvolden/

Walker, Edward T.

University of Vermont
Sociology
31 South Prospect Street
Burlington, VT 05405
ewalker@uvm.edu
http://www.edwardwalker.org

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive Regina, SK S4S 0A2 jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Webber, David J.

University of Missouri
Department of Political Science
205 Professional Bldg.
Columbia, MO 65211
WebberD@Misssouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~webberd

Weldon, S. Laurel

Purdue University
Department of Political Science
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
weldons@purdue.edu
http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html

Weston, Ian P.

Children's National Medical Center Emergency Medical Services for Children 8737 Colesville Road, Suite 400 Silver Spring, MD 20910 iweston@cnmc.org

Whitaker, Gordon P.

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill School of Government Campus Box 3330 Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3330 gwhitake@eamil.unc.edu http://www.sog.unc.edu

White, Joseph

Case Western Reserve University
Department of Political Science
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109
joseph.white@case.edu

White, Linda A.

University of Toronto
Department of Political Science
100 St. George Street
Toronto, Ontario M5S 3G3
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

Williams, Colin C.

University of Sheffield
School of Management
9 Mappin Street
Sheffield S1 4DT
United Kingdom
C.C.Williams@sheffield.ac.uk
http://www.sheffield.ac.uk/management/staff/profile/williams.html

Williams, Daniel W.

Baruch College School of Public Affairs D901 One Bernard Baruch Way New York, NY 10010 daniel.williams@baruch.cuny.edu

Williams, Fred Laurence

U.S. Department of Transportation 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20590 fred.williams@dot.gov

Winter, Søren C.

SFI-The Danish National Centre for Social Research Herluf Trolles Gade 11 DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark scw@sfi http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Wlezien, Christopher

Temple University
Department of Political Science
Gladfelter Hall
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089

Wlezien@temple.edu

http://www.temple.edu/polsci/wlezien/index.htm

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com

Workman, Samuel

The University of Texas-Austin
Government
1 University Station A1800
Austin, TX 78712-0119
sworkman@austin.utexas.edu
http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/sw23882

Yackee, Susan W.

University of Wisconsin
La Follette School of Public Affairs and Department of Political Science
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

Yanow, Dvora

Vrije Universiteit
Culture, Organization, & Management
Faculty of Social Sciences
De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam
THE NETHERLANDS
d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

Zahariadis, Nikolaos

University of Alabama-Birmingham
Dept. of Government
416 Heritage Hall
1530 Third Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35294
nzaharia@uab.edu
http://www.uab.edu/its

Zebich-Knos, Michele

Kennesaw State University
Department of Political Science and International Affairs
International Policy Management Program
1000 Chastain Road, M.D. 2205
Kennesaw, GA 30144
mzebich@kennesaw.edu
http://mzebich.wordpress.com/

Policy Analysis and Evaluation

Albelda, Randy

University of Massachusetts

Economics and Center for Social Policy

Economics Department

randy.albelda@umb.edu

http://www.umb.edu/academics/cla/dept/economics/faculty/albelda.html

Aldrich, Daniel

Purdue University
Political Science
Beering Hall, Department of Political Science
100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
daniel.aldrich@gmail.com
http://web.ics.purdue.edu/~daldrich/

Allard, Scott W.

University of Chicago School of Social Service 969 E. 60th Street Chicago, IL 60637 sallard@uchicago.edu http://scottwallard.com

Aman, Mohammed M.

University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee School of Information Studies P.O. Box 413 Milwaukee, WI 53201 aman@uwm.edu http://www.uwm.edu/~aman

Ananda, Jayanath

La Trobe University
Regional School of Business
University Drive
Albury-Wodonga Campus
Wodonga, Victoria
j.ananda@latrobe.edu.au
http://www.latrobe.edu.au/aw

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com

Averill, Marilyn

University of Colorado at Boulder
Department of Environmental Studies
Center for Science and Technology Policy Research
1333 Grandview Ave.
Boulder, CO 80309-0488
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

Axelrod, Regina

Adelphi University
Department of Political Science
Blodgett Hall Room 202
1 South Avenue
Garden City, NY 11530
rsa@adelphi.edu

Blind, Peride K.

United Nations
Economic and Social Affairs
3070 Lawrenceville Road
Lawrenceville, NJ 08648
peride.blind@gmail.com

Bluestone, Barry

Northeastern University
Dukakis Center for Urban and Regional Policy
339 Holmes Hall
Northeastern University
Boston, MA 02115
b.bluestone@neu.edu
http://www.curp.neu.edu

Bohara, Alok K.

University of New Mexico
Department of Economics
MSC 05 3060
1 University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM 87131-0001
Ph: 505-277-5903/5304(w); Fax:505-277-9445
bohara@unm.edu
http://www.unm.edu/~econ/faculty/professors.html

Boschken, Herman L.

San Jose State University
Organization and Management
711 Puma Court
Davis, CA 95618
boschken_h@cob.sjsu.edu

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Bratt, Rachel G.

Tufts University
Department of Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning
Tufts University
97 Talbot Avenue
Medford, MA 02155
rachel.bratt@tufts.edu
http://www.tufts.edu/~rbratt/

Brenner, Christine Thurlow

Rutgers University
Public Policy and Administration
401 Cooper St.
Camden, NJ 08021
ctbrenn@camden.rutgers.edu

Bressers, Hans

University of Twente
CSTM-Twente Centre for Studies in
Technology and Sustainable Development
7500AE Enschede
The Netherlands
j.t.a.bressers@utwente.nl
http://www.utwente.nl/cstm

Bryner, Gary

Brigham Young University
Public Policy Program and Department of Political Science
745 SWKT
Provo,UT 84602
gary_bryner@byu.edu

Cammarano, Joe

Providence College
Political Science
Howley Hall Room 315
Providence, RI 02918
jpcammar@providence.edu

Carbone, Esq., John Michael

Carbone and Faasse Attorneys at Law 401 Goffle Road Ridgewood, New Jersey 07450 jmcesq@optimum.net

Carpenter, Dick M.

University of Colorado, Institute for Justice Research 16630 Mesquite Road Peyton, CO 80831 dcarpenter@ij.org

Centner, Terence

University of Georgia
College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences
313 Conner Hall
Athens, GA 30602
tcentner@uga.edu

Chen, Greg G.

Baruch College, City University of New York School of Public Affairs One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-0901 New York, NY 10010 greg.chen@baruch.cuny.edu

Clinger, James Craig

Murray State University
Government, Law and International Affairs
Department of Government, Law and International Affairs
Murray State University
Murray, KY 42071
james.clinger@murraystate.edu

Clovis, Samuel H. Jr.

Morningside College Business Administration and Economics 1501 Morningside Avenue Sioux City, IA 51106 clovis@morningside.edu

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Cole, Roland J.

Sagamore Institute for Policy Research 5315 Washington Blvd Indianapolis, IN 46220-3062 rollie@sipr.org http://www.sipr.org

Comfort, Louise K.

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
Pittsburgh, PA 15260
comfort@gspia.pitt.edu
http://www.cdm.pitt.edu

Conner, Thaddieus W.

The University of Oklahoma Department of Political Science 455 W. Lyndsey, Room 205 Norman, OK 73019-2001 conner03@ou.edu

Corley, Elizabeth A.

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 480
Mail Code 3720
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
corley.elizabeth@gmail.com
http://www.public.asu.edu/~ecorley/

Cowhey, Peter F.

University of California-San Diego
School of International Relations and Pacific Studies
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, CA 92093-0519
pcowhey@ucsd.edu
http://irps.ucsd.edu/faculty/faculty-directory/peter-f-cowhey.htm

Craw, Michael C.

Michigan State University James Madison College 368 South Case Hall East Lansing, MI 48825 craw@msu.edu

Darnall, Nicole

George Mason University
Environmental Science and Policy
4400 University Drive, MSN 5F2
Fairfax, VA 22030
ndarnall@gmu.edu
http://mason.gmu.edu/~ndarnall

Dawes, Roy A.

Gettysburg College
Political Science
Campus Box 406
300 North Washington Street
Gettysburg, PA 17325
rdawes@gettysburg.edu

Daynes, Byron W.

Brigham Young University
Department of Political Science
740 SWKT
Provo, Utah 84602
byron_daynes@byu.edu
http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/

de la Garza, Rodolfo O.

Columbia University
Department of Political Science
IAB 1432
420 W. 118th ST.
New York, NY 10027
rdelagarza03@gmail.com

Diaz, Cristina B.

Universidad Nacional de Rosario
Departamento de Administracion Publica
Berutti y Riobamba-Monoblock I.
Ala Oeste-Primer Piso S.C.I.
(201)2000-Rosario
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar
http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.

Saint Mary's University
Department of Political Science
923 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3H 3C3
adobrowolsky@smu.ca
http://www.stmarys.ca

Dodge, Jennifer

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service Research Center for Leadership in Action 295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012 jed234@nyu.edu

Dunleavy, Patrick John

London School of Economics
Chair, LSE Public Policy Group; Department of Government
Houghton Street
LONDON WC2A 2AW.
United Kingdom
p.dunleavy@lse.ac.uk
http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/LSEPublicPolicy/Default.htm

Dyson, Dana Denise

University of Michigan-Flint
Political Science & MPA Program
220 David M. French Hall
303 E. Kearsley
Flint, MI 48502-1950
dysond@umflint.edu

Eberlein, Burkard

York University
Schulich School of Business
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, ON, M6P 2X8
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca
http://www.schulich.yorku.ca

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph
Department of Political Science
Guelph
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1
feidlin@uoguelph.ca
http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml

Else, Daniel H.

Congressional Research Service
Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade
101 Independence Ave., SE
Washington, DC 20540-7640
delse@crs.loc.gov

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Ernst, Howard R.

United States Naval Academy
Department of Political Science
589 McNair Road
Annapolis, Maryland 21402-5030
ernst@usna.edu
http://www.howardernst.com

Fawkes, David Owen

Edengene
International
25 Park Lane
Mayfair
London W1K 1RA
United Kingdom
davidfawkes@gmail.com
http://www.edengene.com

Feldman, David L.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Planning, Policy, and Design
202 Social Ecology I
Irvine, CA 92697-7075
feldmand@uci.edu
https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand

Fiallo, Josue A.

London School of Economics and Political Science Government 3508 NW 114th Ave, Suite A, Bm #3227 Doral, FL 33178-1841 j.a.fiallo@lse.ac.uk http://personal.lse.ac.uk/fiallo/

Firestone, Jeremy

University of Delaware
College of Earth, Ocean, and Environment
Robinson Hall, Room 204
Newark, DE 19716
jf@udel.edu
http://www.ceoe.udel.edu/people/jf

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Fleming, David J.

Furman University
Department of Political Science
3300 Poinsett Hwy.
Greenville, SC 29613
david.fleming@furman.edu

Forster, Greg

Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice Research One American Sq. #2420 Indianapolis, IN 46268 greg@friedmanfoundation.org http://www.friedmanfoundation.org

Franklin, Marianne

Goldsmiths (University of London)
Media and Communications
New Cross
London SE14 6NW
United Kingdom
m.i.franklin@gold.ac.uk
http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/media-communications

Franzel, Joshua M.

Center for State and Local Government Excellence & International City/County
Management Association
777 North Capitol St., NE
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20002-4201
jfranzel@icma.org
http://www.slge.org http://www.icma.org/

Frisbee, Stephanie J.

West Virginia University

Department of Community Medicine / Department of Political Science
Robert C. Byrd Health Sciences Center

1 Medical Center Drive / PO Box 9105

Morgantown, WV 26506-9105

sfrisbee@hsc.wvu.edu

Fuhrman, Susan H.

Teachers College, Columbia University
President
525 West 125th Street
Box 163
New York, NY 10025
SusanF@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.edu

Furlnog, Scott Remington

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences 2420 Nicolet Drive Green Bay, WI 54311-7001 furlongs@uwgb.edu

Gais, Thomas L.

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government 411 State Street Albany, NY 12203 gaist@rockinst.org http://www.rockinst.org

Gallagher, Deborah Rigling

Duke University
Nicholas School of the Environment
Box 90328
Durham, NC 27708-0328
deb.gallagher@duke.edu
http://www.env.duke.edu/people/faculty/gallagher.html

Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.

Virginia Union University
History/Political Science
Political Science and Public Administration
1500 N. Lombardy St.
Richmond, VA 23220
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu
http://www.vuu.edu

Gartzke, Erik

9500 Gilman Dr., #0521 egartzke@ucsd.edu http://dss.ucsd.edu/~egartzke

Gerber, Brian J.

Louisiana State University
Associate Professor, Stephenson Disaster Management Institute
3200 Patrick Taylor Hall
PAI-LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
bgerber@lsu.edu
http://www.bus.lsu.edu/pai/

Gilboa, Eytan

Bar-Ilan University
Political Studies/Communication
Ramat-Gan 52900
Israel
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il
http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University **International Relations** 9 West Packer Avenue Bethlehem, PA 18015 jmg304@lehigh.edu

http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

Ginsberg, Leon

Appalachian State University Physics and Astronomy ASU Box 32106 Boone, NC 28608 ginsberglh@appstate.edu http://www.appstate.edu

Godwin, R. Kenneth

University of North Carolina-Charlotte Department of Political Science 9201 University City Blvd Charlotte, NC 28223 godwink@gmail.com

http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/godwink/

Graddy, Elizabeth A.

University of Southern California School of Policy, Planning & Development **RGL 312** Los Angeles, CA 90089-0626 graddy@usc.edu http://www.usc.edu/schools/sppd/faculty/detail.php?id=13

Greenberg, David H.

University of Maryland-Baltimore County Economics (Emeritus) 5531 High Tor Hill Columbia, MD 21045 dhgreenb@umbc.edu

Grissom, Jason A.

University of Missouri
Harry S Truman School of Public Affairs
118 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
GrissomJA@missouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~grissomja

Gugushvili, Alexi George

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via dei Roccettini 9, 50014
San Domenico di Fiesole
Florence, Italy
alexi.gugushvili@eui.eu
http://www.eui.eu

Hajer, Maarten A.

University of Amsterdam
Department of Political Science
Oudezijds Achterburgwal 237
1012 DL Amsterdam
Netherlands
m.a.hajer@uva.nl
http://www.maartenhajer.nl

Handberg, Roger

University of Central Florida

Department of Political Science
PH 302
Orlando, FL 32816
handberg@mail.ucf.edu
http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg

Harkness, Suzan Jane

University of the District of Columbia Center for Academic Technology 4200 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20008 sharkness@udc.edu http://www.udc.edu

Harpaz, Marcia D.

Hebrew University of Jerusalem International Relations 26 Ela St. POB 554 Mevasseret Zion Israel 90805 marcia_h@netvision.net.il

Harrison, Kathryn

University of British Columbia
Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, BC
Canada V6T 1Z1
kathryn.harrison@ubc.ca
http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2466

Hart, Jeffrey A.

Indiana University
Department of Poitical Science
Woodburn Hall 210
Indiana University
Bloomington, IN 47405
hartj@indiana.edu
http://mypage.iu.edu/~hartj

Heflin, Colleen M.

University of Missouri
Truman School of Public Affairs
120 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
heflincm@missouri.edu

Hemelt, Steven W.

Cornell College
Politics
600 First St. SW
Mount Vernon, IA 52314
shemelt@cornellcollege.edu

Henig, Jeffrey R.

Columbia University
Professor of Political Science & Education
Teachers College, Box 67
525 W 120th St
New York, NY 10027
henig@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.columbia.edu/faculty/index.htm?facid=jh2192

Hess, Frederick Michael

American Enterprise Institute 1150 17th Street, NW Washington DC 20036 rhess@aei.org http://www.aei.org

Hildreth, W. Bartley

Georgia State University
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
BartHildreth@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu

Hird, John A.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Department of Political Science 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 jhird@polsci.umass.edu http://polsci.umass.edu

Hong, Uk Heon

Uiduk University
Police Administration
780-713Gangdong Yuguem 525
Gyeongju, Korea
uhhong@uu.ac.kr
http://www.uu.ac.kr

Howard, Joseph Yuichi

University of Central Arkansas Political Science 201 S. Donaghey Ave Irby Hall 217-I Conway, AR 72035 jhoward@uca.edu

Hula, Richard C.

Michigan State University
Department of Political Science
304 S. Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
rhula@msu.edu
http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm

Hwong, Thaddeus

York University
School of Public Policy and Administration &
School of Administrative Studies
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario Canada M3J 1P3
thwong@yorku.ca
http://tinyurl.com/yh94mjc

Ingle, William Kyle

Bowling Green State University
Educational Foundations, Leadership and Policy
519 Education Building
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
wingle@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/colleges/edhd/directory/eflp/page58223.html

Ivanova, Maria

College of William and Mary
Government
Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars
1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20004
mivanova@wm.edu
http://www.mivanova.com

Ivory, Ming

James Madison University
Integrated Science and Technology Dept.
MSC 4102
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
ivorymx@jmu.edu

Jacques, Peter J.

University of Central Florida
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 161356
4000 Central Florida Blvd.
Orlando, FL 32816-1356
pjacques@mail.ucf.edu
http://ucf.academia.edu/PeterJacques/

James, Thomas

University of Oklahoma Institute for Public Affairs 455 W. Lindsey St., Ste. 304 Norman, OK 73069 tjames@ou.edu

John, Peter Charles

University of Manchester
Politics
Institute for Political and Economic Governance
School of Social Siences
University of Manchester
Oxford Road
Manchester M13 9PL
United Kingdom
peter.john@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.ipeg.org.uk

Johnston, Van R.

University of Denver Management 7314 So Quince Ct. Centennial, CO 80112 vjohnsto@du.edu

Kahan, Dan M.

Yale University
Law
127 Wall Street/PO Box 208215
New Haven, CT 06520
dan.kahan@yale.edu
http://www.culturalcognition.net/kahan

Kapucu, Naim

University of Central Florida
Public Administration & Center for Public and Nonprofit Management
4000 Central Florida Boulevard
HPA II Suite 238 M
Orlando, FL 32816
nkapucu@mail.ucf.edu
http://pegasus.cc.ucf.edu/~nkapucu/

Kauneckis, Derek L.

University of Nevada
Department of Political Science
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302
Reno, NV 89557
kauneck@unr.edu
http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/

Kennedy, Sheila S.

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis
Public and Environmental Affairs
801 W. Michigan St.#4061
Indianapolis, IN 46202
shekenne@iupui.edu
http://www.sheilakennedy.net

Kettunen, Pekka

Department of Social Sciences and Philosophy Faculty of Social Sciences, PB 35, 40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland pekka.t.kettunen@jyu.fi http://www.jyu.fi

Kingsley, Gordon A.

Georgia Institute of Technology
School of Public Policy
685 Cherry St.
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu

Koht, Harald

Oslo University College
Public Administration
Postboks 4 St. Olavs pl.N-0130
Oslo Norway
Harald.Koht@sam.hio.no
http://www.hio.no

Koniskyd, David M.

University of Missouri
Truman School of Public Affairs
105 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
koniskyd@missouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd

Kraft, Michael E.

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Public and Environmental Affairs MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr. Green Bay, WI 54311 kraftm@uwgb.edu

Krane, Dale

University of Nebraska at Omaha School of Public Administration 6001 Dodge Street Omaha, NE 68182 dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu

Kübler, Daniel

University of Zurich
Political Science
Mühlegasse 21
8001 Zürich
Switzerland
Daniel.Kuebler@ipz.uzh.ch
http://www.ipz.uzh.ch/index_en.html

Kumar, David Devraj

Florida Atlantic University College of Education 2912 College Avenue Davie, Florida 33314 david@fau.edu

Lamothe, Meeyoung Song

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205 Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001 mlamothe@ou.edu

Lamothe, Scott

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey, Room 205 Norman, OK 73019 slamothe@ou.edu

Langbein, Laura

American University
Public Administration and Policy
School of Public Affairs
4400 Massachusetts Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20016
langbei@american.edu

Laugesen, Miriam J.

Department of Health Policy and Management
722 West 168th St.

New York, NY 10032
ml3111@columbia.edu
http://www.mailman.hs.columbia.edu/our-faculty/profile?uni=ml3111

Lavertu, Stéphane

University of Wisconsin—Madison
Department of Political Science
1050 Bascom Mall, 110 North Hall
Madison, WI 53704
lavertu@polisci.wisc.edu
http://www.polisci.wisc.edu/users/lavertu/

Leach, William D.

California State University, Sacramento
Public Policy and Administration
6000 J Street
Sacramento, CA 95819-6081
wdleach@csus.edu
http://fresca.calstate.edu/faculty/1877

Levin-Waldman, Oren M.

Metropolitan College of New York
School of Management
431 Canal Street
New York, NY 10013
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu
http://www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php

Long, Dianne N.

California Polytechnic
Department of Political Science
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401
dlong@calpoly.edu

Lovrich, Nicholas P.

Washington State University
Department of Political Science
PO Box 644870
Pullman, WA 99164-4870
faclovri@wsu.edu

Lubell, Mark N.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science and Policy
One Shields Avenue
Davis, CA 95616
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu
http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/

Lyon, Thomas Peyton

University of Michigan
Business Economics and Public Policy
Ross School of Business
701 Tappan Street
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
tplyon@umich.edu
http://webuser.bus.umich.edu/tplyon/

Magali, Moses A.

NYC Center for Economic Opportunity
Evaluation and Performance Management
253 Broadway, 14th Floor
New York, NY 10007
Moe_magali@yahoo.com

Majumdar, Sarmistha Rina

Sam Houston State University CHSS Building, Rm. 481 Sam Houston State University Huntsville, TX 77341 Telephone: 936-294-4757 Fax: 936-294-4172 majumdar@shsu.edu

Mangun, William R.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
Brewster Bldg A-134
East Carolina University
Greenville, NC 27858
mangunw@ecu.edu

Margetts, Helen Zerlina

Oxford University
Oxford Internet Institute
1 St Giles
Oxford
OX1 3JS
helen.margetts@oii.ox.ac.uk
http://www.governmentontheweb.org

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Mascia, Michael Bernard

World Wildlife Fund Conservation Science Program 1250 24th St NW Washington, DC 20037 michael.mascia@wwfus.org

Mastracci, Sharon H.

University of Illinois at Chicago
College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs
412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)
Chicago, IL 60607
mastracc@uic.edu
http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

McComick, James Michael

Iowa State University
Department of Political Science
Iowa State University
Ames, IA 50011
jmmcc@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/mccormick2.shtml

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

McGann, James G.

University of Pennsylvania International Relations 635 Williams Hall 255 S. 36th St. Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304 james.mcgann@villanova.edu

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

McGuinn, Patrick J.

Drew University
Department of Political Science
36 Madison Ave.
Madison, NJ 07940
pmcguinn@drew.edu
http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html

McSpadden, Lettie M.

Northern Illinois University 500 S. Clinton St. #328 Chicago, IL 60607 maclettie@gmail.com

Mead, Lawrence M.

New York University
Department of Politics
19 West 4th Street
New York, NY 10012
LMM1@nyu.edu
http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/LawrenceMMead.html

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point Department of Political Science 484 Collins Classroom Center Stevens Point, WI 54481 emiller@uwsp.edu

Mintrom, Michael

University of Auckland
Political Studies
Private Bag 92019
Auckland New Zealand
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz

http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012

Mitchell, Neil J.

University of Aberdeen
Politics and International Relations
Dunbar Street
Aberdeen AB24 3QYUK
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/

Mitchell, Jerry

Baruch College/CUNY
School of Public Affairs
1 Baruch Way
New York, NY 10010
jerry.mitchell@baruch.cuny.edu

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Morreale, Joseph Constantino

Pace University/New York University
Public Administration/Economics
1 Pace Plaza
New York, NY 10038
jcm468@nyu.edu; jmorreale@pace.edu

Mossberger, Karen

University of Illinois at Chicago Public Administration 412 S. Peoria St., MC 278 Chicago, IL 60607 mossberg@uic.edu

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Neeley, Grant W.

University of Dayton
Department of Political Science
300 College Park
grant.neeley@notes.udayton.edu

Nemet, Gregory F.

University of Wisconsin, Madison
La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
nemet@wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/nemet-gregory.html

Nice, David C.

Washington State University Political Science 801 Johnson Tower Pullman, WA 99164-4880 dnice@wsu.edu

Nielsen, Helle Oersted

Aarhus University
National Environmental Research Institute
Grenaavej 14
8410 Roende, Denmark
hon@dmu.dk
http://www.dmu.dk

Nordyke, Shane A.

University of South Dakota
Department of Political Science
414 E. Clark Street
Vermillion, SD 57069
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

Oakerson, Ronald J.

Houghton College History and Political Science 1 Willard Avenue Houghton, NY 14744 ron.oakerson@houghton.edu

Ochs, Holona LeAnne

Lehigh University
Political Science
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18017
hlo209@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/CASWeb/content/default.aspx?pageid=1146

Orr, Shannon K.

Bowling Green State University
Department of Political Science
Williams Hall
Bowling Green, OH 43403
skorr@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/

Osgood, Jeffery L.

West Chester University
Political Science
Ruby Jones Hall
West Chester, PA
josgood@wcupa.edu

Oxley, Douglas R.

University of Nebraska-Lincoln Department of Political Science 511 Oldfather Hall Lincoln, NE 68588-0333 oxley@inebraska.com

Palley, Marian Lief

University of Delaware
Political Science and International Relations
347 Smith Hall
Newark, DE 19716
mpalley@udel.edu
http://www.udel.edu/poscir/faculty/MPalley/mpalley.html

Palley, Howard A.

University of Maryland-Baltimore Institute for Human Services Policy, School of Social Work 525 West Reswood Street Baltimore, MD 21201 hpalley@ssw.umaryland.edu

Peck, Laura R.

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
411 N Central Ave, Suite 450
Mail Code 3270
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
laura.peck@asu.edu

Perreira, Krista Marlyn

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Public Policy
Abernethy Hall, CB# 3435
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435
krista_perreira@unc.edu
http://www.cpc.unc.edu/bios/index.php?person=kperreira

Portz, John

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
303 Meserv Hall
Boston, MA 02115
j.portz@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Price, Kimala J.

San Diego State University Women's Studies 5500 Campanile Drive San Diego, CA 92182-6030 kprice@mail.sdsu.edu

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Radaelli, Claudio M.

University of Exeter UK
Department of Politics
Rennes Drive
Exeter EX4 4RJUK
C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

Radin, Beryl A.

American University
Public Administration and Policy
4201 Cathedral Ave, Apt. 1405
Washington, DC 20016
bradin@ix.netcom.com

Radin, Dagmar

Mississippi State University
Political Science and Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
dradin@ps.msstate.edu

Rahm, Dianne

Texas State University
Department of Political Science
Texas State University
601 University Drive
San Marcos, TX 78666
dr37@txstate.edu

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein

UC Hastings College of the Law 200 McAllister St. San Francisco, CA 94102 reissd@uchastings.edu http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563

Rich, Paul J.

George Mason University
1527 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036
pauljrich@gmail.com
http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/

Richardson, Lilliard E.

University of Missouri—Columbia Truman School of Public Affairs 105 Middlebush Hall Columbia, MO 65211 richardsonle@missouri.edu http://truman.missouri.edu

Robins, Philip K.

University of Miami Economics PO Box 248126 Coral Gables, FL 33124 probins@miami.edu

Rocha, Rene R.

University of Iowa Political Science 341 Schaeffer Hall Iowa City, Iowa 52242 rene-rocha@uiowa.edu

Rodgers, Harrell R.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip Hoffman Hall
Houston, Texas 77204-3011

Hrodgers@uh.edu

Rodriguez-Alvarez, Jose Manuel

Complutense University of Madrid
Political Science and International Relations
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3
3A 28023 Madrid, Spain
josemanuelra@yahoo.es
http://www.ucm.es

Rog, Debra J.

Westat 1600 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850 debrarog@westat.com

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Samuels, Warren J.

Michigan State University Economics 8476 SW 10th Road Gainesville, FL 32607 samuels@msu

Sanz-Menendez, Luis

CSIC

Institute of Public Goods and Policies (IPP) C/ Albasanz 26-28 3D13.E-28037, Madrid (SPAIN) lsanz@iesam.csic.es http://www.iesam.csic.es/Pi-ing/sanzi.htm

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.

Wayne State University
Department of Political Science
2061 Faculty Administration Building, 656 W Kirby
Detroit, MI 48202
mst@wayne.edu

Scattergood, Wendy E.

St. Norbert College
Political Science, St. Norbert College Survey Center
100 Grant Street
DePere, WI 54115
wendy.scattergood@snc.edu

http://www.snc.edu/politicalscience/profiles/wendy.scattergood.html

Scavo, Carmine P. F.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
A-135 Brewster
Greenville, NC 27858
scavoc@ecu.edu

Schmidt, Ronald J.

California State University, Long Beach
Department of Political Science
1250 Bellflower Boulevard
Long Beach, CA 90840
rschmidt@csulb.edu
http://www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html

Schultz, David

Hamline University
School of Business
570 Asbury Street Suite 305
St Paul, MN 55105
dschultz@hamline.edu
http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/
http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Seroka, Jim

Auburn University Political Science 7074 Haley Center Auburn, AL 36849 jseroka@auburn.edu

Shah, Paru R.

Macalester College
Department of Political Science
1600 Grand Avenue
Saint Paul, MN 55105
shahp@macalester.edu

Shelley, Mack C.

Iowa State University
Political Science, Statistics
539 Ross Hall
Ames, IA 50011-1204
mshelley@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml

Shober, Arnold F.

Lawrence University
Government
711 E. Boldt Way
Appleton, WI 54911
arnold.shober@lawrence.edu

Shumavon, Douglas H.

Miami University
Department of Political Science
225 Harrison Hall
Oxford, OH 45056
shumavdh@muohio.edu
http://www.users.muohio.edu/shumavdh/

Silva, Carol L.

University of Oklahoma
Center for Applied Social Research (CASR)
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
clsilva@ou.edu

Slack, James D.

University of Alabama-Birmingham Dept. of Government 1530 3rd Ave. South Birmingham, AL 35294-1152 jslack@uab.edu

Smith, Zachary A.

Northern Arizona University
Politics and International Affairs
BOX 15036
Flagstaff, AZ 86011
zachary.smith@nau.edu
http://jan.ucc.nau.edu/~zas/

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Stewart, Patrick A.

University of Arkansas
Political Science
428 Old Main
Fayetteville, AR 72701
pastewar@uark.edu
http://www.uark.edu/depts/plscinfo/faculty/stewart.php

Stinebrickner, Bruce

DePauw University
Political Science
304 Asbury Hall
Greencastle, IN 46135
stinebri@depauw.edu

Stone, Diane L.

*University of Warwick*PAIS
Coventry

CNATAL

CV4 7AL

diane.stone@warwick.ac.uk

http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/pais/staff/stone/

Swindell, David

University of North Carolina-Charlotte 9201 University City Blvd. Colvard Bldg., Rm 3040 Charlotte, NC 28223 daswinde@uncc.edu http://www.uncc.edu/ppol

Taylor, Mark Zachary

Georgia Institute of Technology
Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
781 Marietta St NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
mzak@gatech.edu
http://mzak.net

Twetten, Matthew J.

University of Illinois-Chicago Department of Political Science 4636 N. Albany Ave, 2 Chicago, IL 60607 matttwetten@yahoo.com

Ueno, Shinya

Kumamoto University
Center for Policy Studies
39-1, Kurokami 2 Chome
Kumamoto City, Kumamoto
JAPAN 860-8555
ueno@gpo.kumamoto-u.ac.jp

Vandenbosch, Susanne E.

Retired 6233 52nd Ave NE Seattle, WA 98115-7713 suevanden@aol.com

Vanderheiden, Steve

University of Colorado-Boulder
Department of Political Science
Ketchum 106
333 UCB
Boulder, CO 80309-0333
vanders@colorado.edu
http://spot.colorado.edu/~vanders/

Varda, Danielle M.

University of Colorado Denver
School of Public Affairs
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500
Denver, CO 80204
danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu
http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx

Vlahou, Angelis

The American University of Athens Social Science Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564 angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

Wagle, Udaya R.

Western Michigan University
School of Public Affairs and Administration
1903 W Michigan Ave
Kalamazoo, MI 49008
udaya.wagle@wmich.edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~uwagle

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive Regina, SK S4S 0A2 jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Waugh, William L.

Georgia State University
Public Administration and Urban Studies
14 Marietta Street, NW, Ste 337
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
wwaugh@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu/people/waughw.htm

Weidner, Helmut

Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung Reichpietschufer 50 D-10785 Berlin weidner@wzb.eu http://www.wzb.eu

Weimer, David L.

University of Wisconsin-Madison
Political Science/Robert M. La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/weimer-david.html

Weissburg, Paul

Augustana College Political Science 639 38th Street Rock Island, IL 61201 pweissburg@yahoo.com

Weston, Ian P.

Children's National Medical Center
Emergency Medical Services for Children
8737 Colesville Road, Suite 400
Silver Spring, MD 20910
iweston@cnmc.org

Williams, Colin C.

University of Sheffield
School of Management
9 Mappin Street
Sheffield S1 4DT
United Kingdom
C.C.Williams@sheffield.ac.uk

http://www.sheffield.ac.uk/management/staff/profile/williams.html

Williams, Fred Laurence

U.S. Department of Transportation 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20590 fred.williams@dot.gov

Williamson, Abby

Harvard University
Kennedy School of Government
Ph.D. Mailboxes 79 JFK Street
Cambridge, MA 02138
abby_williamson@ksgphd.harvard.edu

Winter, Søren C.

SFI-The Danish National Centre for Social Research Herluf Trolles Gade 11 DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark scw@sfi http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Wolf, Patrick J.

University of Arkansas
Education Reform
201 Graduate Education Building
Fayetteville, AR 72703
pwolf@uark.edu
http://www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html

Wolfe, Barbara L.

University of Wisconsin-Madison
La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Dr
Madison, WI 53706
Wolfe@lafollette.wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/wolfe-barbara.html

Wolman, Harold (Hal)

George Washington University
Departments of Political Science and of Public Policy
805 21st St., NW, Room 615
Washington, DC 20052
hwolman@gwu.edu

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com

Woods, Denis J.

Shepherd University
Department of Political Science
PO Box 3210
Shepherdstown, WV 25443
dwoods@shepherd.edu

Yanow, Dvora

Vrije Universiteit
Culture, Organization, & Management
Faculty of Social Sciences
De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam
THE NETHERLANDS
d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

Zhao, Zhirong

University of Minnesota
Hubert H. Humphrey Institute of Public Affairs
#246, 301 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55455
zrzhao@umn.edu
http://www.hhh.umn.edu/people/jzhao/

Zimmerman, Rae

New York University
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
295 Lafayette Street-2nd floor
New York, NY 10012
rae.zimmerman@nyu.edu
http://wagner.nyu.edu/zimmerman

Policy History

Allin, Craig W.

Cornell College
Department of Politics
600 First Street S.W.
Mount Vernon, IA 52314
callin@cornellcollege.edu
http://people.cornellcollege.edu/callin/

Altenstetter, Christa

The City University of New York
Political Science; Graduate Center
The City University of New York (CUNY)
365 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10016
caltenstetter@gc.cuny.edu
http://web.gc.cuny.edu/ralphbuncheinstitute/RC25%20Web/Index.htm

Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill UNC Department of Public Policy CB# 3435, Abernethy Hall Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435 pete_andrews@unc.edu http://www.unc.edu/~andrewsr

Beede, Benjamin R.

The State University of New Jersey Librarian Emeritus 7 Thrush Mews North Brunswick, NJ 08902-1223 brbeede@rci.rutgers.edu

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Policy History 357

Berggren, Heidi M.

University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth Political Science and Women's Studies 285 Old Westport Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747 hberggren@umassd.edu

Berman, David Robert

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
Morrison Institute for Public Policy
david.berman@asu.edu

Buchanan, Scott C.

George Mason University School of Public Policy Arlington, VA 22201 sbuchan4@gmu.edu

Clavel, Pierre

Cornell University
City and Regional Planning
Department of City and Regional Planning
106 W. Sibley Hall
Cornell University
Ithaca, NY 14850
pc29@cornell.edu
http://www.aap.cornell.edu/crp/research/pcnp/index.cfm

Clinger, James Craig

Murray State University
Government, Law and International Affairs
Department of Government, Law and International Affairs
Murray State University
Murray, KY 42071
james.clinger@murraystate.edu

Davis, David Howard

University of Toledo
Political Science
Toledo, Ohio 43606
David.Davis@UToledo.edu
http://www.utoledo.edu/as/pspa/faculty/DAVIS/davis.html

Daynes, Byron W.

Brigham Young University
Department of Political Science
740 SWKT
Provo, Utah 84602
byron_daynes@byu.edu
http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/

deLeon, Peter

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street-Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 peter.deLeon@ucdenver.edu http://www.cudenver.edu

Doan, Alesha E.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
Blake Hall, Rm. 504
1541 Lilac Ln.
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177
adoan@ku.edu

Durant, Robert F.

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.
Washington, DC 20016
durant@american.edu
http://american.edu

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph
Department of Political Science
Guelph
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1
feidlin@uoguelph.ca
http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml

Policy History 359

Else, Daniel H.

Congressional Research Service Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade 101 Independence Ave., SE Washington, DC 20540-7640 delse@crs.loc.gov

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Erkulwater, Jennifer L.

University of Richmond
Department of Political Science
28 Westhampton Way
Richmond, VA 23173
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

Ernst, Howard R.

United States Naval Academy
Department of Political Science
589 McNair Road
Annapolis, Maryland 21402-5030
ernst@usna.edu
http://www.howardernst.com

Gais, Thomas L.

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government 411 State Street Albany, NY 12203 gaist@rockinst.org http://www.rockinst.org

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University
International Relations
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18015
jmg304@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

Givel, Michael S.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma, 73019
mgivel@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/

Goss, Kristin A.

Duke University
Sanford Institute of Public Policy
Box 90245 Duke University
Durham, NC 27708
kgoss@duke.edu
http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss

Hansen, Dan J.

2707 California St. Everett, WA 98201 phoenixdjh@yahoo.com

Harrison, Kathryn

University of British Columbia
Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, BC
Canada V6T 1Z1
kathryn.harrison@ubc.ca
http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2466

Hart, Jeffrey A.

Indiana University
Department of Poitical Science
Woodburn Hall 210
Indiana University
Bloomington, IN 47405
hartj@indiana.edu
http://mypage.iu.edu/~hartj

Policy History 361

Hatcher, Laura J.

Southern Illinois University
Political Science
Mail Code 4501
1000 Faner Drive
Carbondale, IL 62901
hatcher@siu.edu

Heinmiller, B. Timothy

Brock University

Department of Political Science
500 Glenridge Ave. St. Catharines
ON, CanadaL2S 3A1
theinmiller@brocku.ca

Henig, Jeffrey R.

Columbia University
Professor of Political Science & Education
Teachers College, Box 67
525 W 120th St
New York, NY 10027
henig@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.columbia.edu/faculty/index.htm?facid=jh2192

Henman, Paul

The University of Queensland
Social Work and Human Services
Social Policy Unit
University of Queensland QLD 4072
Australia
p.henman@uq.edu.au
http://www.uq.edu.au/swahs/index.html?page=27988

Hess, Frederick Michael

American Enterprise Institute 1150 17th Street, NW Washington DC 20036 rhess@aei.org http://www.aei.org

Howard, Christopher D.

College of William and Mary
Government
100 Ukrop Way
Morton Hall 14
Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795
cdhowa@wm.edu

Howlett, Michael

Simon Fraser University
Department of Political Science
Canada, V5A 1S6
howlett@sfu.ca
http://www.sfu.ca/~howlett
Phone: (778) 782.3082 & Fax: (778) 782.4786

Hoyman, Michele Matis

The University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Department of Political Science
361 Hamilton Hall, Campus Box #3265
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27599-3265
hoyman@unc.edu
http://www.unc.edu/depts/polisci/faculty_pages/hoyman.html

Jacques, Peter J.

University of Central Florida
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 161356
4000 Central Florida Blvd.
Orlando, FL 32816-1356
pjacques@mail.ucf.edu
http://ucf.academia.edu/PeterJacques/

Karch, Andrew J.

University of Texas at Austin

Department of Government

1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/karch/andrew/

Policy History 363

Laird, Frank N.

University of Denver
Josef Korbel School of International Studies
2201 S.Gaylord St
Denver, CO 80208
flaird@du.edu
http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html

Lamb, Charles M.

University at Buffalo, SUNY Political Science 520 Park Hall Buffalo, NY 14260 clamb@buffalo.edu

Lieberman, Robert C.

Columbia University
Political Science and School of International and Public Affairs
420 West 118th Street
New York, NY 10027
rcl15@columbia.edu

Lowry, William R.

Washington University
Political Science
Box 1063
1 Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
lowry@wustl.edu
http://www.wustl.edu

Luke, Timothy W.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Department of Political Science
College of Liberal Arts and Human Sciences
531 Major Williams Hall (0130)
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, VA 24061
twluke@vt.edu
http://www.psci.vt.edu/main/faculty/luke.html

Marmor, Theodore R.

Yale University
434 East 52nd St., Apt 6G
NY, NY 10022
theodore.marmor@yale.edu
http://mba.yale.edu/faculty/profiles/marmor.shtml

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

McGuinn, Patrick J.

Drew University
Department of Political Science
36 Madison Ave.
Madison, NJ 07940
pmcguinn@drew.edu
http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html

McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.

Neumann College
Department of Political Science
One Neumann Drive
Aston, PA 19014
mcmonagr@neumann.edu
http://www.neumann.edu

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Policy History 365

Moskowitz, Eric S.

College of Wooster
Department of Political Science
400 E. University Street
Wooster, OH 44691
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

Neff-Sharum, Emily A.

University of North Carolina-Pembroke
Political Science
PO Box 1510
One University Dr.
Pembroke, NC 28372-1510
emily.neffsharum@uncp.edu
http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis

Benemèrita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales Ciudad Universitaria.

Avenida San Claudio Esquina 22 Sur.
Colonia San Manuel, C.P.
72000. Puebla, Pue., Mexico luis.ochoa@fdcs.buap.mx
http://www.derecho.buap.mx/

Oliver, Thomas R.

University of Wisconsin
School of Medicine and Public Health
610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF
Madison, WI 53726
troliver@wisc.edu
http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/toliver.html

Patashnik, Eric M.

University of Virginia
Frank Batten School of Leadership and Public Policy
Varsity Hall
136 Hospital Drive, PO Box 400893
Charlottesville, VA 22904
ericpat@virginia.edu

Patel, Kant

Missouri State University
Political Science
901 S. National
Strong Hall
Springfield, MO 65897
kantpatel@missouristate.edu
http://courses.missouristate.edu/KantPatel/patel.htm

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Resodihardjo, Sandra Larissa

Leiden University
Public Administration
P.O. Box 9555
2300 RB Leiden
The Netherlands
reso@fsw.leidenuniv.nl

Rich, Paul J.

George Mason University
1527 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036
pauljrich@gmail.com
http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/

Robertson, David Brian

University of Missouri-St. Louis
Department of Political Science
One University Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63121
daverobertson@umsl.edu
http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html

Policy History 367

Rosenbloom, David Harry

City University of Hong Kong
Public and Social Administration
B7302 Academic Building
Tat Chee Avenue
Kowloon, Hong Kong SAR
rbloom313@hotmail.com
http://www.american.edu/spa/faculty/rbloom.cfm

Samuels, Warren J.

Michigan State University Economics 8476 SW 10th Road Gainesville, FL 32607 samuels@msu

Schmidt, Ronald J.

California State University, Long Beach
Department of Political Science
1250 Bellflower Boulevard
Long Beach, CA 90840
rschmidt@csulb.edu
http://www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html

Schroedel, Jean R.

Claremont Graduate University
Politics and Policy
160 East Tenth St
Claremont, CA 91711
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Shipps, Dorothy

Baruch College, CUNY
School of Public Affairs
City University of New York
One Bernard Baruch Way
P.O. Box D-901
New York, NY 11010
shipps@mac.com

Shober, Arnold F.

Lawrence University
Government
711 E. Boldt Way
Appleton, WI 54911
arnold.shober@lawrence.edu

Skidmore, Max J.

University of Missouri-Kansas City
Department of Political Science
Haag 213
5100 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
skidmorem@umkc.edu

Smith, Zachary A.

Northern Arizona University
Politics and International Affairs
BOX 15036
Flagstaff, AZ 86011
zachary.smith@nau.edu
http://jan.ucc.nau.edu/~zas/

Steinberg, Paul F.

Harvey Mudd College
Department of Humanities, Social Sciences & Arts
Harvey Mudd College
301 E. Platt Blvd
Claremont, CA 91711
paul_steinberg@hmc.edu
http://www.hmc.edu/steinberg

Policy History 369

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Twetten, Matthew J.

University of Illinois-Chicago
Department of Political Science
4636 N. Albany Ave, 2
Chicago, IL 60607
matttwetten@yahoo.com

Walcott, Charles E.

Virginia Tech
Department of Political Science
531 Major Williams Hall
Blacksburg, VA 24061
cwalcott@vt.edu
http://www.psci.vt.edu/walcott/index.htm

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive Regina, SK S4S 0A2 jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Watson, Robert P.

Lynn University
American Politics
3601 North Military Trail
Boca Raton, Florida 33431
rwatson@lynn.edu
http://www.lynn.edu

Webber, David J.

University of Missouri
Department of Political Science
205 Professional Bldg.
Columbia, MO 65211
WebberD@Misssouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~webberd

Williams, Daniel W.

Baruch College
School of Public Affairs D901
One Bernard Baruch Way
New York, NY 10010
daniel.williams@baruch.cuny.edu

Winfield, Betty H.

University of Missouri
Journalism Studies & Political Science
205 Neff Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
WinfieldB@missouri.edu

Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat

National Endowment for Democracy
International Forum for Democratic Studies
1025 F Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20004
radwan.ziadeh@gmail.com
http://www.scpss.org

Policy Process Theory

Altenstetter, Christa

The City University of New York
Political Science; Graduate Center
The City University of New York (CUNY)
365 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10016
caltenstetter@gc.cuny.edu
http://web.gc.cuny.edu/ralphbuncheinstitute/RC25%20Web/Index.htm

Althaus, Catherine E.

University of Victoria
School of Public Administration
PO Box 1700 STN CSC
Victoria, BC, V8W 2Y2Canada
calthaus@uvic.ca
http://publicadmin.uvic.ca/faculty/althaus/index.htm

Ananda, Jayanath

La Trobe University
Regional School of Business
University Drive
Albury-Wodonga Campus
Wodonga, Victoria
j.ananda@latrobe.edu.au
http://www.latrobe.edu.au/aw

Araki, Hiroshi

Sakushin Gakuin University
Department of Public Management
2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama-ken,
330-0043, Japan
hrsark726@gmail.com

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com

Aubin, David J.

Université catholique de Louvain
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348Louvain-la-Neuve
(Belgium)
david.aubin@uclouvain.be
http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap

Balăo, Sandra M.

Technical University of Lisbon
Instituto Superior de Ciencias Sociais e Politicas
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663
LISBOA
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt
http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/

Bali, Valentina A.

Michigan State University
Department of Political Science
338 South Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
baliv@msu.edu
https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/

Balme, Richard P.

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University
School of Public Policy & Management
Beijing, P.R. China 100084
Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr
http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/

Beem, Betsi E.

University of Sydney, Australia
Department of Government and International Relations
Merewether H04
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia
b.beem@usyd.edu.au
http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Berardo, Ramiro

University of Arizona
School of Government and Public Policy
315 Social Sciences Bl.
Tucson, AZ 85721
berardo@email.arizona.edu
http://www.u.arizona.edu/~berardo/

Policy Process Theory 373

Berman, David Robert

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
Morrison Institute for Public Policy
david.berman@asu.edu

Betsill, Michele

Colorado State University
Department of Political Science
Colorado State University
Fort Collins, CO 80523
michele.betsill@gmail.com

Birkland, Thomas A.

North Carolina State University
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)
Caldwell Hall
2221 Hillsborough Street
Campus Box 8102
Raleigh, NC 27695
tom_birkland@ncsu.edu
http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla

Bleiklie, Ivar Anders

University of Bergen
Administration and Organization Theory
Christiesgate 17
N-5007 Bergen, Norway
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no
http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true

Boschken, Herman L.

San Jose State University
Organization and Management
711 Puma Court
Davis, CA 95618
boschken_h@cob.sjsu.edu

Bosso, Christopher J.

Northeastern University
Political Science
110 Meserve Hall
Boston, MA 02115
c.bosso@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Bressers, Hans

University of Twente
CSTM-Twente Centre for Studies in
Technology and Sustainable Development
7500AE Enschede
The Netherlands
j.t.a.bressers@utwente.nl
http://www.utwente.nl/cstm

Brown, Heath A.

Roanoke College Public Affairs 220 College Lane Salem, VA 24153 hbrown@roanoke.edu

Brown, Kevin James

Thrivent Financial
Regional Launch Manager
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove
Woodbury, MN 55125
brownkevin@aol.com
http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown

Buchanan, Scott C.

George Mason University School of Public Policy Arlington, VA 22201 sbuchan4@gmu.edu

Busenberg, George J.

Soka University of America Environmental Studies Ikeda 442 1 University Drive Aliso Viejo, CA 92656 gbusenberg@soka.edu Policy Process Theory 375

Cantelli, Fabrizio

Universite Libre de Bruxelles

Political Science

Groupe de Recherche sur l'Action Publique (GRAP)

Institut de Sociologie-CP 144

Avenue Jeanne, 44

1050 Bruxelles/BELGIUM

fcantell@ulb.ac.be

http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres_cantelli-fabrizio.html

Clarke, Susan E.

University of Colorado at Boulder Political Science UCB 333 clarkes@colorado.edu

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Cowhey, Peter F.

University of California-San Diego
School of International Relations and Pacific Studies
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, CA 92093-0519
pcowhey@ucsd.edu
http://irps.ucsd.edu/faculty/faculty-directory/peter-f-cowhey.htm

Daley, Dorothy M.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66044
daley@ku.edu

Dalton, Kathleen M.

54 Laura Drive Latham, NY 12110 kathleenmdalton@gmail.com

Damonte, Alessia

Universita Degli Studi Di Milano (State University, Milan)

Department of Social and Political Studies
via Conservatorio
7 20122 Milan EU
alessia.damonte@unimi.it
http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_
paginapersonale_damonte.html

deLeon, Peter

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street-Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 peter.deLeon@ucdenver.edu http://www.cudenver.edu

Diaz, Cristina B.

Universidad Nacional de Rosario
Departamento de Administracion Publica
Berutti y Riobamba-Monoblock I.
Ala Oeste-Primer Piso S.C.I.
(201)2000-Rosario
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar
http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/

Doan, Alesha E.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
Blake Hall, Rm. 504
1541 Lilac Ln.
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177
adoan@ku.edu

Dodge, Jennifer

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service Research Center for Leadership in Action 295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012 jed234@nyu.edu Policy Process Theory 377

Dunleavy, Patrick John

London School of Economics
Chair, LSE Public Policy Group; Department of Government
Houghton Street
LONDON WC2A 2AW.
United Kingdom
p.dunleavy@lse.ac.uk
http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/LSEPublicPolicy/Default.htm

Dye, Thomas R.

Florida State University
Political Science (Emeritus)
550 Okeechobee Blvd #1710
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
tomrdye@aol.com
http://www.thomasrdye.com

Eberlein, Burkard

York University
Schulich School of Business
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, ON, M6P 2X8
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca
http://www.schulich.yorku.ca

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph
Department of Political Science
Guelph
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1
feidlin@uoguelph.ca
http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml

Else, Daniel H.

Congressional Research Service Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade 101 Independence Ave., SE Washington, DC 20540-7640 delse@crs.loc.gov

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Ernst, Howard R.

United States Naval Academy
Department of Political Science
589 McNair Road
Annapolis, Maryland 21402-5030
ernst@usna.edu
http://www.howardernst.com

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Font, Joan

CSIC
Institute of Public Goods and Policies
CCHS-CSIC
Albasanz 26-28
28037-Madrid
Spain
joan.font@cchs.csic.es
http://www.ipp.csic.es/Pi-ing/font_joan_ing.html

Policy Process Theory 379

Furlnog, Scott Remington

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences 2420 Nicolet Drive Green Bay, WI 54311-7001 furlongs@uwgb.edu

Gains, Francesca

University of Manchester

Department of Politics

School of Social Science

University of Manchester, UK, M13 9PL

Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk

http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/

Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.

Virginia Union University
History/Political Science
Political Science and Public Administration
1500 N. Lombardy St.
Richmond, VA 23220
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu
http://www.vuu.edu

Gates, Scott G.

PRIO
Centre for the Study of Civil War
Hausmanns gate 7
NORWAY
N-0186 Oslo
scott@prio.no
http://www.prio.no/CSCW/People/Person/?oid=65222

Gerlak, Andrea K.

University of Arizona
ISA/Udall Center for Studies in Public Policy
International Studies Association
324 Social Sciences
Tucson, AZ 85721
agerlak@email.arizona.edu

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University International Relations 9 West Packer Avenue Bethlehem, PA 18015 jmg304@lehigh.edu

http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

Givel, Michael S.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma, 73019
mgivel@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/

Godwin, Marcia L.

University of La Verne
Public and Health Administration
1950 Third Street
La Verne, CA 91750
mgodwin@laverne.edu
http://www.laverne.edu

Gore, Christopher D.

Ryerson University

Department of Politics and Public Administration and Environmental Applied Science and Management
350 Victoria St., JOR 707

Toronto, Ontario, CanadaM5B2K3
chris.gore@ryerson.ca

Haas, Peter M.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Political Science 216 Thompson Hall 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 haas@polsci.umass.edu

Hajer, Maarten A.

University of Amsterdam
Department of Political Science
Oudezijds Achterburgwal 237
1012 DL Amsterdam
Netherlands
m.a.hajer@uva.nl
http://www.maartenhajer.nl

Hall, Jeremy L.

University of Texas-Dallas
Public Affairs
Jeremy L. Hall School of Economic, Political and Policy Sciences
GR3.104
Box 830688
Richardson, Texas, USA 75083
Jeremy.Hall@utdallas.edu

Hansen, Dan J.

2707 California St. Everett, WA 98201 phoenixdjh@yahoo.com

Harkness, Suzan Jane

University of the District of Columbia Center for Academic Technology 4200 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20008 sharkness@udc.edu http://www.udc.edu

Hatch, Warren

Catalpa Capital Advisors 180 West 20 St 6D New York, NY 10011 warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

Heikkila, Tanya

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500 PO Box 173364 Denver, CO 80217-3364 tanya.heikkila@ucdenver.edu

Heineman, Robert A.

Alfred University
Social Sciences
Box 1156
Alfred, N.Y. 14802
Heineman1@Alfred.Edu

Henig, Jeffrey R.

Columbia University
Professor of Political Science & Education
Teachers College, Box 67
525 W 120th St
New York, NY 10027
henig@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.columbia.edu/faculty/index.htm?facid=jh2192

Henman, Paul

The University of Queensland
Social Work and Human Services
Social Policy Unit
University of Queensland QLD 4072
Australia
p.henman@uq.edu.au
http://www.uq.edu.au/swahs/index.html?page=27988

Henry, David L.

Western Michigan University
Department of Political Science
703 N. Church St.
Tekonsha, MI 49092
David.Henry@wmich.edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry

Howard, Joseph Yuichi

University of Central Arkansas Political Science 201 S. Donaghey Ave Irby Hall 217-I Conway, AR 72035 jhoward@uca.edu

Howard, Christopher D.

College of William and Mary Government 100 Ukrop Way Morton Hall 14 Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795 cdhowa@wm.edu

Howlett, Michael

Simon Fraser University
Department of Political Science
Canada, V5A 1S6
howlett@sfu.ca
http://www.sfu.ca/~howlett
Phone: (778) 782.3082 & Fax: (778) 782.4786

Hsu, Shu-Hsiang

Transworld Institute of Technology
Environmental Resources Management
1221 Jen Nang Rd
Douliu, Yunlin 640
Taiwan
shhsu2004@yahoo.com

Ingle, William Kyle

Bowling Green State University
Educational Foundations, Leadership and Policy
519 Education Building
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
wingle@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/colleges/edhd/directory/eflp/page58223.html

Ingram, Helen

University of Arizona, University of California at Irvine Southwest Center 4749 East San Francisco Blvd Tucson, AZ 85712 hingram@uci.edu

Ivory, Ming

James Madison University
Integrated Science and Technology Dept.
MSC 4102
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
ivorymx@jmu.edu

Jacobs, Alan M.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1Z1 Canada
jacobs@politics.ubc.ca
http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html

Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
hjsmith@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/hjsmith/

Jennings, Edward T.

University of Kentucky
Martin School of Public Policy and Administration
415 Patterson Tower
Lexington, KY 40506
pub714@uky.edu
http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/faculty/jennings/jennings.html

Jennings, Will

University of Manchester
School of Social Sciences
Institute for Political and Economic Governance
Oxford Road
Manchester
M13 9PL
will.jennings@manchester.ac.uk

Jochim, Ashley E.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3055
aew9@u.washington.edu
http://students.washington.edu/aew9

Policy Process Theory 385

Johnston, Van R.

University of Denver Management 7314 So Quince Ct. Centennial, CO 80112 vjohnsto@du.edu

Jones, Michael D.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
100 Fourth Street, Alley, A-9
Norman, OK 73019
jonemic1@gmail.com

Jorgensen, Paul D.

University of Oklahoma Department of Political Science 455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205 Norman, OK 73019-2001 pdj@ou.edu

Karch, Andrew J.

University of Texas at Austin

Department of Government

1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/karch/andrew/

Kauneckis, Derek L.

University of Nevada
Department of Political Science
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302
Reno, NV 89557
kauneck@unr.edu
http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/

Kedrowski, Karen M.

Winthrop University
Department of Political Science
346 Bancroft Hall
Rock Hill, SC 29733
kedrowskik@winthrop.edu
http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/

Kettunen, Pekka

Department of Social Sciences and Philosophy Faculty of Social Sciences, PB 35, 40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland pekka.t.kettunen@jyu.fi http://www.jyu.fi

Kingsley, Gordon A.

Georgia Institute of Technology
School of Public Policy
685 Cherry St.
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu

Knott, Jack H.

University of Southern California
School of Policy, Planning, and Development
650 Childs Way, Lewis Hall
Los Angeles, CA 90089
jhknott@usc.edu
http://www.usc.edu/sppd

Kochtcheeva, Lada V.

North Carolina State University
Political Science
Box 8102,
Raleigh, NC 27695-8102
Lada_Kochtcheeva@ncsu.edu

Koontz, Tomas M.

The Ohio State University
School of Environment and Natural Resources
210 Kottman Hall, 2021 Coffey Rd
Columbus, OH 43210
koontz.31@osu.edu
http://www.snr.osu.edu/myhome/koontz.31

Koski, Chris J.

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
koskicj@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_koski.html

Kraft, Michael E.

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Public and Environmental Affairs MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr. Green Bay, WI 54311 kraftm@uwgb.edu

Krane, Dale

University of Nebraska at Omaha School of Public Administration 6001 Dodge Street Omaha, NE 68182 dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu

Krutz, Glen S.

University of Oklahoma
Carl Albert Center
Monnet Hall 101
Norman, OK 73019-4031
gkrutz@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/

Kübler, Daniel

University of Zurich
Political Science
Mühlegasse 21
8001 Zürich
Switzerland
Daniel.Kuebler@ipz.uzh.ch
http://www.ipz.uzh.ch/index_en.html

Ladi, Stella

Panteion University
Department of Politics and History
12 Pafsilipou St.
145 64 Athens
Greece
stellaladi@gmail.com

Laird, Frank N.

University of Denver
Josef Korbel School of International Studies
2201 S.Gaylord St
Denver, CO 80208
flaird@du.edu
http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html

Lamb, Charles M.

University at Buffalo, SUNY Political Science 520 Park Hall Buffalo, NY 14260 clamb@buffalo.edu

Laugesen, Miriam J.

Department of Health Policy and Management
722 West 168th St.

New York, NY 10032
ml3111@columbia.edu
http://www.mailman.hs.columbia.edu/our-faculty/profile?uni=ml3111

Lavertu, Stéphane

University of Wisconsin—Madison
Department of Political Science
1050 Bascom Mall, 110 North Hall
Madison, WI 53704
lavertu@polisci.wisc.edu
http://www.polisci.wisc.edu/users/lavertu/

Leach, William D.

California State University, Sacramento
Public Policy and Administration
6000 J Street
Sacramento, CA 95819-6081
wdleach@csus.edu
http://fresca.calstate.edu/faculty/1877

Policy Process Theory 389

Levi-Faur, David

Hebrew University
School of Public Policy & Department of Political Science
Mount Scopus
Jerusalem, 9103
levifaur@mscc.huji.ac.il
http://politics.huji.ac.il/

Lieberman, Robert C.

Columbia University
Political Science and School of International and Public Affairs
420 West 118th Street
New York, NY 10027
rcl15@columbia.edu

Lodge, Martin

London School of Economics and Political Science

Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation
Houghton Street
London WC2A 2AE
M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk
http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/

Lowry, William R.

Washington University
Political Science
Box 1063
1 Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
lowry@wustl.edu
http://www.wustl.edu

Lubell, Mark N.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science and Policy
One Shields Avenue
Davis, CA 95616
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu
http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/

Luedtke, Adam

Princeton University
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
Niehaus Center for Globalization and Governance
Robertson Hall
Princeton University
Princeton, NJ 08544-1013
aluedtke@princeton.edu

Lyon, Thomas Peyton

University of Michigan
Business Economics and Public Policy
Ross School of Business
701 Tappan Street
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
tplyon@umich.edu
http://webuser.bus.umich.edu/tplyon/

Margetts, Helen Zerlina

Oxford University
Oxford Internet Institute
1 St Giles
Oxford
OX1 3JS
helen.margetts@oii.ox.ac.uk
http://www.governmentontheweb.org

Marier, Patrik

Concordia University
Department of Political Science
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West
Montreal (Qc)H3G 1M8
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Matland, Richard E.

Loyola University Chicago 6525 N. Sheridan Road Chicago, IL 60626 rmatlan@luc.edu http://orion.luc.edu/~rmatlan/

May, Peter J.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Campus Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3530
pmay@u.washington.edu
http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay

McBeth, Mark K.

Idaho State University
Stop 8319
Department of Political Science
Idaho State University
Pocatello, ID 83209
mcbemark@isu.edu
https://sites.google.com/a/isu.edu/mark-k-mcbeth-web-page/

McComick, James Michael

Iowa State University
Department of Political Science
Iowa State University
Ames, IA 50011
jmmcc@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/mccormick2.shtml

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

McGann, James G.

University of Pennsylvania International Relations 635 Williams Hall 255 S. 36th St. Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304 james.mcgann@villanova.edu

McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.

Neumann College
Department of Political Science
One Neumann Drive
Aston, PA 19014
mcmonagr@neumann.edu
http://www.neumann.edu

McQuide, Bryan S.

University of Idaho
Department of Political Science
875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration Building
Moscow, ID 83844
mcquide@uidaho.edu

Michaels, Sarah

University of Nebraska
Department of Political Science
533 Oldfather Hall
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, NE 68588-0328
michaels2@unl.edu
http://polisci.unl.edu/dept/michaels/michaels.aspx

Miller, Hugh T.

Florida Atlantic University
School of Public Administration
111 E. Las Olas Blvd.
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
hmiller@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/caupa/spa/faculty/hmiller.html

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Mitnick, Barry M.

University of Pittsburgh
Katz Graduate School of Business
University of Pittsburgh
261 Mervis Hall
Pittsburgh, PA 15260
mitnick@pitt.edu
http://ssrn.com/author=95600

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Montpetit, Eric

Université de Montréal
Political Science
CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville
Montréal QCH3C 3J7
e.montpetit@umontreal.ca
http://ericmontpetit.com/

Mortensen, Peter B.

Aarhus University
Department of Political Science
Aarhus University
Bartholins Allé 7
DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark
peter@ps.au.dk
http://person.au.dk/en/peter@ps.au.dk

Moskowitz, Eric S.

College of Wooster

Department of Political Science
400 E. University Street
Wooster, OH 44691
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

Mossberger, Karen

University of Illinois at Chicago Public Administration 412 S. Peoria St., MC 278 Chicago, IL 60607 mossberg@uic.edu

Neff-Sharum, Emily A.

University of North Carolina-Pembroke
Political Science
PO Box 1510
One University Dr.
Pembroke, NC 28372-1510
emily.neffsharum@uncp.edu
http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml

Norman, Emma R.

Universidad de las Americas-Puebla
Associate Professor
Department of International Relations and Political Science
emma.norman@udlap.mx
http://works.bepress.com/emma_norman/

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Nowlin, Matthew C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
3100 Monitor, Suite 100
Norman, OK 73072
mnowlin@ou.edu

Oliver, Thomas R.

University of Wisconsin
School of Medicine and Public Health
610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF
Madison, WI 53726
troliver@wisc.edu
http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/toliver.html

Orr, Shannon K.

Bowling Green State University
Department of Political Science
Williams Hall
Bowling Green, OH 43403
skorr@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/

Owens, John E.

The University of Westminster
The Centre for the Study of Democracy
32-38 Wells Street
London W1T 3UW, United Kingdom
owensj@westminster.ac.uk
http://www.wmin.ac.uk/sshl/page-147

Oxley, Douglas R.

University of Nebraska-Lincoln Department of Political Science 511 Oldfather Hall Lincoln, NE 68588-0333 oxley@inebraska.com

Oyerinde, Oyebade K.

Indiana Wesleyan University
Department of Political Science
4201 South Washington Street
Marion, IN 46953
kunle.oyerinde@indwes.edu

Patashnik, Eric M.

University of Virginia
Frank Batten School of Leadership and Public Policy
Varsity Hall
136 Hospital Drive, PO Box 400893
Charlottesville, VA 22904
ericpat@virginia.edu

Patel, Kant

Missouri State University
Political Science
901 S. National
Strong Hall
Springfield, MO 65897
kantpatel@missouristate.edu
http://courses.missouristate.edu/KantPatel/patel.htm

Peterson, Steven A.

Penn State Harrisburg School of Public Affairs 777 W. Harrisburg Pike Middletown, PA 17057 sap12@psu.edu

Pierce, Patrick A.

Saint Mary's College
Political Science
Saint Mary's College
Notre Dame, IN 46556
ppierce@saintmarys.edu
http://www.saintmarys.edu/~ppierce

Pralle, Sarah

Syracuse University
Department of Political Science
100 Eggers Hall
Syracuse, NY 13244
sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu
http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/Pralle.asp

Prier, Eric

Florida Atlantic University
Department of Political Science
2912 College Avenue
Davie, FL 33314-7714
eprier@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Puro, Steven

St. Louis University
Political Science
3500 Lindell Boulevard
McGannon Hall
St. Louis, Missouri 63108
puro@slu.edu

Quirk, Paul J.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science
Buchanan C426, 1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, B.C. Canada V6T 1Z1
quirk@politics.ubc.ca
http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2508

Radaelli, Claudio M.

University of Exeter UK
Department of Politics
Rennes Drive
Exeter EX4 4RJUK
C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

Rigby, Elizabeth

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall
Houston, TX 77204-3011
erigby@uh.edu
http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/

Rios, Jo Marie

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi Social Sciences 6300 Ocean Drive Unit 5128 Corpus Christi, TX 78412 jo.rios@tamucc.edu

Ripberger, Joe

University of Oklahoma Political Science Center for Applied Social Research 455 W. Lindsey St., Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 jtr@ou.edu

Rivera, Jorge E.

The George Washington University, School of Business
Strategic Management and Public Policy
Funger Hall 615
2201 G Street, NW
Washington, DC 20052
jrivera@gwu.edu
http://home.gwu.edu/~jrivera/

Robichau, Robbie Waters

Arizona State University
Public Administration
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

Robinson, Scott E.

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
TAMU 4220
College Station, TX 77843-4220
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

Rodriguez-Alvarez, Jose Manuel

Complutense University of Madrid
Political Science and International Relations
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3
3A 28023 Madrid, Spain
josemanuelra@yahoo.es
http://www.ucm.es

Rosenbloom, David Harry

City University of Hong Kong
Public and Social Administration
B7302 Academic Building
Tat Chee Avenue
Kowloon, Hong Kong SAR
rbloom313@hotmail.com
http://www.american.edu/spa/faculty/rbloom.cfm

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Roth-Toledano, Hadas

Hebrew University
Department of Political Science
Mount Scopus
91905 Jerusalem, Israel
roth.hadas@gmail.com

Rushefsky, Mark E.

Missouri State University
Department of Political Science
901 S. National Ave
Springfield, MO 65804
markrushefsky@missouristate.edu

Sabatier, Paul A.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science & Policy
One Shields Ave
Davis, CA 95616
pasabatier@ucdavis.edu
http://ucdavis.edu

Samuels, Warren J.

Michigan State University
Economics
8476 SW 10th Road
Gainesville, FL 32607
samuels@msu

Sapotichne, Joshua

Michigan State University Political Science 303 S. Kedzie Hall East Lansing, MI 48824 sapotich@msu.edu

Scavo, Carmine P. F.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
A-135 Brewster
Greenville, NC 27858
scavoc@ecu.edu

Scott, Raymond S.

The George Washington University
Department of Political Science
Monroe Hall, Suite 440, 2115 G. Street NW
Washington, DC 20052
rstanton@gwu.edu

Seifert, Jeffrey

Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress Government & Finance Division 101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303 Washington, DC 20540-7470 jseifert@crs.loc.gov

Shoup, Brian

Mississippi State University
Political Science/Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
bshoup@ps.msstate.edu

Sidney, Mara S.

Rutgers University-Newark
Department of Political Science
360 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive, Hill Hall 7th Floor
Newark, NJ 07102
msidney@andromeda.rutgers.edu

Smith, Zachary A.

Northern Arizona University
Politics and International Affairs
BOX 15036
Flagstaff, AZ 86011
zachary.smith@nau.edu
http://jan.ucc.nau.edu/~zas/

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Steinberg, Paul F.

Harvey Mudd College
Department of Humanities, Social Sciences & Arts
Harvey Mudd College
301 E. Platt Blvd
Claremont, CA 91711
paul_steinberg@hmc.edu
http://www.hmc.edu/steinberg

Stephenson, Max O.

Virginia Tech
Institute for Policy and Governance
205 West Roanoke Street
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061
mstephen@vt.edu
http://www.ipg.vt.edu

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Stich, Bethany

Mississippi State University
Political Science & Public Administration
197 Bowen Hall
MS State, MS 39762
bstich@ps.msstate.edu

Stone, Diane L.

University of Warwick
PAIS
Coventry
CV4 7AL
diane.stone@warwick.ac.uk

http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/pais/staff/stone/

Stone, Deborah A.

Dartmouth College
Department of Government
P.O. Box 367
Goshen, NH 03752
Deborah.Stone@Dartmouth.edu
http://www.dartmouth.edu/~govt/faculty/stone.html

Straus, Ryane M.

College of Saint Rose History and Political Science 432 Western Ave Albany, NY 12203 strausr@strose.edu

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Policy Process Theory 403

Taylor, Jami K.

University of Toledo
Dept. of Political Science & Public Admin.
Scott Hall 2043
Mail Stop 511
2801 W. Bancroft St
Toledo, OH 43606
jami.taylor@utoledo.edu

Thomas, Craig W.

University of Washington, Seattle
Evans School of Public Affairs
109 Parrington Hall, Box 353055
Seattle, WA 98195
thomasc@washington.edu
http://www.evans.washington.edu/faculty-staff/bios/current-hz/thomas

Tompkins, Mark E.

University of South Carolina
Department of Political Science
817 Henderson St.
Columbia, SC 29208
tompkins.mark@sc.edu
http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/

Torenvlied, René

Utrecht University
Department of Sociology
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS
r.torenvlied@uu.nl
http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied

Twetten, Matthew J.

University of Illinois-Chicago Department of Political Science 4636 N. Albany Ave, 2 Chicago, IL 60607 matttwetten@yahoo.com

Walcott, Charles E.

Virginia Tech
Department of Political Science
531 Major Williams Hall
Blacksburg, VA 24061
cwalcott@vt.edu
http://www.psci.vt.edu/walcott/index.htm

Walker, Edward T.

University of Vermont
Sociology
31 South Prospect Street
Burlington, VT 05405
ewalker@uvm.edu
http://www.edwardwalker.org

Wälti, Sonja

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016
walti@american.edu
http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334

Webber, David J.

University of Missouri
Department of Political Science
205 Professional Bldg.
Columbia, MO 65211
WebberD@Misssouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~webberd

Weible, Christopher

University of Colorado Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 chris.weible@cudenver.edu

Weldon, S. Laurel

Purdue University
Department of Political Science
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
weldons@purdue.edu
http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html

White, Linda A.

University of Toronto
Department of Political Science
100 St. George Street
Toronto, Ontario M5S 3G3
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu
http://aw.myweb.uga.edu

Winfield, Betty H.

University of Missouri
Journalism Studies & Political Science
205 Neff Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
WinfieldB@missouri.edu

Winter, Søren C.

SFI-The Danish National Centre for Social Research Herluf Trolles Gade 11 DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark scw@sfi http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Workman, Samuel

The University of Texas-Austin
Government
1 University Station A1800
Austin, TX 78712-0119
sworkman@austin.utexas.edu
http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/sw23882

Yanow, Dvora

Vrije Universiteit
Culture, Organization, & Management
Faculty of Social Sciences
De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam
THE NETHERLANDS
d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

Zahariadis, Nikolaos

University of Alabama-Birmingham
Dept. of Government
416 Heritage Hall
1530 Third Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35294
nzaharia@uab.edu
http://www.uab.edu/its

Public Opinion

Aman, Mohammed M.

University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee School of Information Studies P.O. Box 413 Milwaukee, WI 53201 aman@uwm.edu http://www.uwm.edu/~aman

Arian, Ofer

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel
Department of Political Science
The Academic College of Emek Yezreel
19300, Israel
ofer.arian@gmail.com

Berggren, Heidi M.

University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth Political Science and Women's Studies 285 Old Westport Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747 hberggren@umassd.edu Public Opinion 407

Bohara, Alok K.

University of New Mexico
Department of Economics
MSC 05 3060
1 University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM 87131-0001

Ph: 505-277-5903/5304(w);Fax:505-277-9445

bohara@unm.edu

http://www.unm.edu/~econ/faculty/professors.html

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Christian, Jennifer L.

California Lutheran University
Crimial Justice & Legal Studies and Sociology
60 West Olsen Road #3800
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
jchristi@callutheran.edu

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Collins, Brian K.

University of North Texas
Department of Public Administration
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366
Denton, TX 76201
brian.collins@unt.edu

Corley, Elizabeth A.

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 480
Mail Code 3720
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
corley.elizabeth@gmail.com
http://www.public.asu.edu/~ecorley/

Crete, Jean

Universite Laval

Dep. de science politique
Pav. Charles-de-Koninck

Quebec G1K 7P4

Quebec, Canada

Jean.Crete@pol.ulaval.ca

http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/
frameProf.asp?page=_jecre.html&temps=153515

Cross, G. Pearson

University of Louisiana at Lafayette Department of Political Science P.O. Box 41652 Lafayette, LA 70504 Pearson@louisiana.edu

Crotty, William J.

Northeastern University
Political Science
303 Meserve Hall
360 Huntington Avenue
Boston, MA 02115
w.crotty@neu.edu
http://csd.neu.edu

de la Garza, Rodolfo O.

Columbia University
Department of Political Science
IAB 1432
420 W. 118th ST.
New York, NY 10027
rdelagarza03@gmail.com

Public Opinion 409

Dunaway, Johanna

Louisiana State University
Department of Political Science
240 Stubbs Hall
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
jdunaway@lsu.edu

Edwards, George C.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4348
gedwards@tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Firestone, Jeremy

University of Delaware
College of Earth, Ocean, and Environment
Robinson Hall, Room 204
Newark, DE 19716
jf@udel.edu
http://www.ceoe.udel.edu/people/jf

Font, Joan

CSIC
Institute of Public Goods and Policies
CCHS-CSIC
Albasanz 26-28
28037-Madrid
Spain
joan.font@cchs.csic.es
http://www.ipp.csic.es/Pi-ing/font_joan_ing.html

Gilboa, Eytan

Bar-Ilan University
Political Studies/Communication
Ramat-Gan 52900
Israel
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il
http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html

Gordon, Sr, Juan O.

Troy State University
Public Policy
6060 Tower Court
Apt 1306
Alexandria, VA 22304
intrapat@aol.com

Haider-Markel, Donald P.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66044
dhmarkel@ku.edu

Harrington, Jonathan Henry

Troy University
Political Science
8441 SE 68th St.
Mercer Island, WA 98040
jhharrington@troy.edu

Jackson, Natalie M.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
100 4th St. Alley A9
Norman, OK 73019
nataliemjackson@ou.edu

Jacobs, Alan M.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1Z1 Canada
jacobs@politics.ubc.ca
http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html

Public Opinion 411

Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
hjsmith@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/hjsmith/

Jennings, Will

University of Manchester
School of Social Sciences
Institute for Political and Economic Governance
Oxford Road
Manchester
M13 9PL
will.jennings@manchester.ac.uk

Jones, Michael D.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
100 Fourth Street, Alley, A-9
Norman, OK 73019
jonemic1@gmail.com

Kahan, Dan M.

Yale University
Law
127 Wall Street/PO Box 208215
New Haven, CT 06520
dan.kahan@yale.edu
http://www.culturalcognition.net/kahan

Koniskyd, David M.

University of Missouri
Truman School of Public Affairs
105 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
koniskyd@missouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd

Kropf, Martha E.

University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Department of Political Science
440 Fretwell Hall
9201 University City Blvd
Charlotte, NC 28223
mekropf@uncc.edu

Lewis, Paul G.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 873902
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902
PGL@asu.edu
http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html

Lewis, Gregory B.

Georgia State University
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
glewis@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu/LewisG.html

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

McComick, James Michael

Iowa State University
Department of Political Science
Iowa State University
Ames, IA 50011
jmmcc@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/mccormick2.shtml

Public Opinion 413

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Mullin, Megan

Temple University
Department of Political Science
408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22)
1115 West Berks Street
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089
mmullin@temple.edu
http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/

Nice, David C.

Washington State University Political Science 801 Johnson Tower Pullman, WA 99164-4880 dnice@wsu.edu

Nowlin, Matthew C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
3100 Monitor, Suite 100
Norman, OK 73072
mnowlin@ou.edu

Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis

Benemèrita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales Ciudad Universitaria.

Avenida San Claudio Esquina 22 Sur.
Colonia San Manuel, C.P.
72000. Puebla, Pue., Mexico luis.ochoa@fdcs.buap.mx

http://www.derecho.buap.mx/

O'Connor, Robert E.

National Science Foundation
Decision, Risk and Management Sciences
4201 Wilson Blvd. #995
Arlington, VA 22230
roconnor@nsf.gov

Patel, Kant

Missouri State University
Political Science
901 S. National
Strong Hall
Springfield, MO 65897
kantpatel@missouristate.edu
http://courses.missouristate.edu/KantPatel/patel.htm

Pelika, Stacey L.

College of William & Mary
Government
P.O. Box 8795
Williamsburg, VA 23187
spelika@wm.edu
http://wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

Pelizzo, Riccardo

Griffith University, Nathan Campus
Department of Politics and Public Policy
170 Kessels Road
Brisbane, QLD, 4111, Australia
r.pelizzo@griffith.edu.au

Public Opinion 415

Pitney, John J.

Claremont McKenna College
Government
850 Columbia Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-6420
jpitney@cmc.edu
http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/jpitney/

Radin, Dagmar

Mississippi State University
Political Science and Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
dradin@ps.msstate.edu

Rigby, Elizabeth

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall
Houston, TX 77204-3011
erigby@uh.edu
http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/

Rocha, Rene R.

University of Iowa Political Science 341 Schaeffer Hall Iowa City, Iowa 52242 rene-rocha@uiowa.edu

Rodgers, Harrell R.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip Hoffman Hall
Houston, Texas 77204-3011
Hrodgers@uh.edu

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Scavo, Carmine P. F.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
A-135 Brewster
Greenville, NC 27858
scavoc@ecu.edu

Seroka, Jim

Auburn University Political Science 7074 Haley Center Auburn, AL 36849 jseroka@auburn.edu

Shelley, Mack C.

Iowa State University
Political Science, Statistics
539 Ross Hall
Ames, IA 50011-1204
mshelley@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml

Silva, Carol L.

University of Oklahoma Center for Applied Social Research (CASR) Department of Political Science 455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205 Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001 clsilva@ou.edu

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Swindell, David

University of North Carolina-Charlotte 9201 University City Blvd. Colvard Bldg., Rm 3040 Charlotte, NC 28223 daswinde@uncc.edu http://www.uncc.edu/ppol Public Opinion 417

Taylor, Jami K.

University of Toledo
Dept. of Political Science & Public Admin.
Scott Hall 2043
Mail Stop 511
2801 W. Bancroft St
Toledo, OH 43606
jami.taylor@utoledo.edu

Trousset, Sarah R.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
3100 Monitor, Suite 171
Norman, OK 73072
sarahkinsley@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/sarahtrousset/

Uslaner, Eric M.

University of Maryland-College Park
Department of Government and Politics
College Park, MD 20742
euslaner@gvpt.umd.edu
http://www.bsos.umd.edu/gvpt/uslaner.html

Vedlitz, Arnold

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
4350 TAMU
College Station, Texas 77843-4350
avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu
http://bush.tamu.edu

Vigoda-Gadot, Eran

University of Haifa
Public Administration & Policy
School of Political Sciences
Haifa 31905
ISRAEL
eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il
http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/

Wlezien, Christopher

Temple University

Department of Political Science
Gladfelter Hall
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089
Wlezien@temple.edu
http://www.temple.edu/polsci/wlezien/index.htm

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com



Substantive Focus

Comparative Public Policy

Altenstetter, Christa

The City University of New York
Political Science; Graduate Center
The City University of New York (CUNY)
365 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10016
caltenstetter@gc.cuny.edu
http://web.gc.cuny.edu/ralphbuncheinstitute/RC25%20Web/Index.htm

Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill UNC Department of Public Policy CB# 3435, Abernethy Hall Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435 pete_andrews@unc.edu http://www.unc.edu/~andrewsr

Balme, Richard P.

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University
School of Public Policy & Management
Beijing, P.R. China 100084
Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr
http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/

420 Substantive Focus

Beem, Betsi E.

University of Sydney, Australia
Department of Government and International Relations
Merewether H04
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia
b.beem@usyd.edu.au

http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Berardo, Ramiro

University of Arizona
School of Government and Public Policy
315 Social Sciences Bl.
Tucson, AZ 85721
berardo@email.arizona.edu
http://www.u.arizona.edu/~berardo/

Berggren, Heidi M.

University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth Political Science and Women's Studies 285 Old Westport Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747 hberggren@umassd.edu

Bleiklie, Ivar Anders

University of Bergen
Administration and Organization Theory
Christiesgate 17
N-5007 Bergen, Norway
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no
http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true

Blind, Peride K.

United Nations
Economic and Social Affairs
3070 Lawrenceville Road
Lawrenceville, NJ 08648
peride.blind@gmail.com

Bowman, Warigia M.

University of Mississippi Department of Public Policy Leadership 107 Odom Hall, University, MS 38677 mwbowman@olemiss.edu http://www.warigiabowman.com

Bressers, Hans

University of Twente
CSTM—Twente Centre for Studies in
Technology and Sustainable Development
7500AE Enschede
The Netherlands
j.t.a.bressers@utwente.nl
http://www.utwente.nl/cstm

Breznitz, Dan

Georgia Institute of Technology
The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
The School of Public Policy
781 Marietta Street NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
tbvb@gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php

Buracom, Ponlapat

National Institute of Development Administration
School of Public Adminitration
National Institute of Development Administration
118 Seri Thai Road, Bangkok 10240
Thailand
ponlapat-interphd@nida.ac.th
http://www.nida.ac.th

422 Substantive Focus

Chen, Greg G.

Baruch College, City University of New York School of Public Affairs One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-0901 New York, NY 10010 greg.chen@baruch.cuny.edu

Clark, Gordon L.

University of Oxford
School of Geography and the Environment
Oxford University Centre for the Environment
Hinshelwood Road
Oxford
OX1 3QY
United Kingdom
gordon.clark@ouce.ox.ac.uk
http://www.geog.ox.ac.uk/staff/index.html

Clarke, Susan E.

University of Colorado at Boulder Political Science UCB 333 clarkes@colorado.edu

Clavel, Pierre

Cornell University
City and Regional Planning
Department of City and Regional Planning
106 W. Sibley Hall
Cornell University
Ithaca, NY 14850
pc29@cornell.edu
http://www.aap.cornell.edu/crp/research/pcnp/index.cfm

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Comfort, Louise K.

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
Pittsburgh, PA 15260
comfort@gspia.pitt.edu
www.cdm.pitt.edu

Cowhey, Peter F.

University of California-San Diego
School of International Relations and Pacific Studies
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, CA 92093-0519
pcowhey@ucsd.edu
http://irps.ucsd.edu/faculty/faculty-directory/peter-f-cowhey.htm

Damonte, Alessia

Universita Degli Studi Di Milano (State University, Milan)
Department of Social and Political Studies
via Conservatorio
7 20122 Milan EU
alessia.damonte@unimi.it
http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_
paginapersonale_damonte.html

Dar, Luciana

University of California-Riverside Graduate School of Education 6470 Gaynor Ave Lake Balboa, CA 91406 luciana.dar@ucr.edu

Diaz, Cristina B.

Universidad Nacional de Rosario
Departamento de Administracion Publica
Berutti y Riobamba- Monoblock I.
Ala Oeste- Primer Piso S.C.I.
(201)2000- Rosario
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar
http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/

424 Substantive Focus

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.

Saint Mary's University
Department of Political Science
923 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3H 3C3
adobrowolsky@smu.ca
http://www.stmarys.ca

Doig, Jameson W.

Princeton University
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School
3 Sargent Street
Hanover NH 03755
jimdoig@princeton.edu

Dunleavy, Patrick John

London School of Economics
Chair, LSE Public Policy Group; Department of Government
Houghton Street
LONDON WC2A 2AW.
United Kingdom

Eberlein, Burkard

York University
Schulich School of Business
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, ON, M6P 2X8
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca
http://www.schulich.yorku.ca

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph
Department of Political Science
Guelph
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1
feidlin@uoguelph.ca
http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml

Elliott-Teague, Ginger L.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
DAHT 307
455 W. Lindsey St.
Norman, OK 73019
gielliot@ou.edu

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Gains, Francesca

University of Manchester
Department of Politics
School of Social Science
University of Manchester, UK, M13 9PL
Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/

426 Substantive Focus

Gais, Thomas L.

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government 411 State Street Albany, NY 12203 gaist@rockinst.org http://www.rockinst.org

Genna, Gaspare M.

Policy Studies Organization/ The University of Texas at El Paso Associate Professor, Department of Political Science 500 West University Avenue El Paso, TX 79968-0547 ggenna@utep.edu

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University
International Relations
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18015
jmg304@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

Givel, Michael S.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma, 73019
mgivel@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/

Gugushvili, Alexi George

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via dei Roccettini 9, 50014
San Domenico di Fiesole
Florence, Italy
alexi.gugushvili@eui.eu
http://www.eui.eu

Hajer, Maarten A.

University of Amsterdam
Department of Political Science
Oudezijds Achterburgwal 237
1012 DL Amsterdam
Netherlands
m.a.hajer@uva.nl
http://www.maartenhajer.nl

Harrington, Jonathan Henry

Troy University
Political Science
8441 SE 68th St.
Mercer Island, WA 98040
jhharrington@troy.edu

Harrison, Kathryn

University of British Columbia
Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, BC
Canada V6T 1Z1
kathryn.harrison@ubc.ca
http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2466

Heinmiller, B. Timothy

Brock University
Department of Political Science
500 Glenridge Ave. St. Catharines
ON, CanadaL2S 3A1
theinmiller@brocku.ca

Henman, Paul

The University of Queensland
Social Work and Human Services
Social Policy Unit
University of Queensland QLD 4072
Australia
p.henman@uq.edu.au
http://www.uq.edu.au/swahs/index.html?page=27988

Henry, David L.

Western Michigan University
Department of Political Science
703 N. Church St.
Tekonsha, MI 49092
David.Henry@wmich.edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry

Howard, Christopher D.

College of William and Mary Government 100 Ukrop Way Morton Hall 14 Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795 cdhowa@wm.edu

Howlett, Michael

Simon Fraser University
Department of Political Science
Canada, V5A 1S6
howlett@sfu.ca
http://www.sfu.ca/~howlett
Phone: (778) 782.3082 & Fax: (778) 782.4786

Hwong, Thaddeus

York University
School of Public Policy and Administration &
School of Administrative Studies
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario Canada M3J 1P3
thwong@yorku.ca
http://tinyurl.com/yh94mjc

Ivory, Ming

James Madison University
Integrated Science and Technology Dept.
MSC 4102
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
ivorymx@jmu.edu

Jacobs, Alan M.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1Z1 Canada
jacobs@politics.ubc.ca
http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html

Jennings, Will

University of Manchester
School of Social Sciences
Institute for Political and Economic Governance
Oxford Road
Manchester
M13 9PL
will.jennings@manchester.ac.uk

Kapucu, Naim

University of Central Florida
Public Administration & Center for Public and Nonprofit Management
4000 Central Florida Boulevard
HPA II Suite 238 M
Orlando, FL 32816
nkapucu@mail.ucf.edu
http://pegasus.cc.ucf.edu/~nkapucu/

Kauneckis, Derek L.

University of Nevada
Department of Political Science
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302
Reno, NV 89557
kauneck@unr.edu
http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/

Kettunen, Pekka

Department of Social Sciences and Philosophy Faculty of Social Sciences, PB 35, 40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland pekka.t.kettunen@jyu.fi http://www.jyu.fi

Knott, Jack H.

University of Southern California
School of Policy, Planning, and Development
650 Childs Way, Lewis Hall
Los Angeles, CA 90089
jhknott@usc.edu
http://www.usc.edu/sppd

Kochtcheeva, Lada V.

North Carolina State University
Political Science
Box 8102,
Raleigh, NC 27695-8102
Lada_Kochtcheeva@ncsu.edu

Ladi, Stella

Panteion University
Department of Politics and History
12 Pafsilipou St.
145 64 Athens
Greece
stellaladi@gmail.com

Laugesen, Miriam J.

Department of Health Policy and Management
722 West 168th St.

New York, NY 10032
ml3111@columbia.edu
http://www.mailman.hs.columbia.edu/our-faculty/profile?uni=ml3111

Lazin, Fred

Ben Gurion University of the Negev Politics and Government 260 West 52nd Street Apt. 25A New York, NY 10019 lazin@bgu.ac.il http://www.fredlazin.com

Lodge, Martin

London School of Economics and Political Science

Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation
Houghton Street

London WC2A 2AE

M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk

http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/

Logan, John R.

Brown University
Department of Sociology, Box 1916
Brown University
Providence, RI 02912
john_logan@brown.edu
http://www.s4.brown.edu

Lowry, William R.

Washington University
Political Science
Box 1063
1 Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
lowry@wustl.edu
http://www.wustl.edu

Luedtke, Adam

Princeton University
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
Niehaus Center for Globalization and Governance
Robertson Hall
Princeton University
Princeton, NJ 08544-1013
aluedtke@princeton.edu

Margetts, Helen Zerlina

Oxford University
Oxford Internet Institute
1 St Giles
Oxford
OX1 3JS
helen.margetts@oii.ox.ac.uk
http://www.governmentontheweb.org

Marier, Patrik

Concordia University
Department of Political Science
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West
Montreal (Qc)H3G 1M8
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

Marmor, Theodore R.

Yale University
434 East 52nd St., Apt 6G
NY, NY 10022
theodore.marmor@yale.edu
http://mba.yale.edu/faculty/profiles/marmor.shtml

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Matland, Richard E.

Loyola University Chicago 6525 N. Sheridan Road Chicago, IL 60626 rmatlan@luc.edu http://orion.luc.edu/~rmatlan/

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

McComick, James Michael

Iowa State University
Department of Political Science
Iowa State University
Ames, IA 50011
jmmcc@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/mccormick2.shtml

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

McGann, James G.

University of Pennsylvania International Relations 635 Williams Hall 255 S. 36th St. Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304 james.mcgann@villanova.edu

Michaels, Sarah

University of Nebraska
Department of Political Science
533 Oldfather Hall
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, NE 68588-0328
michaels2@unl.edu
http://polisci.unl.edu/dept/michaels/michaels.aspx

Mintrom, Michael

University of Auckland
Political Studies
Private Bag 92019
Auckland New Zealand
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz
http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012

Mitchell, Neil J.

University of Aberdeen
Politics and International Relations
Dunbar Street
Aberdeen AB24 3QYUK
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Morreale, Joseph Constantino

Pace University/New York University
Public Administration/Economics
1 Pace Plaza
New York, NY 10038
jcm468@nyu.edu;jmorreale@pace.edu

Mortensen, Peter B.

Aarhus University
Department of Political Science
Aarhus University
Bartholins Allé 7
DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark
peter@ps.au.dk
http://person.au.dk/en/peter@ps.au.dk

Mossberger, Karen

University of Illinois at Chicago Public Administration 412 S. Peoria St., MC 278 Chicago, IL 60607 mossberg@uic.edu

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Nordyke, Shane A.

University of South Dakota
Department of Political Science
414 E. Clark Street
Vermillion, SD 57069
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

Orenstein, Mitchell A.

Johns Hopkins University
European Studies
1619 Massachusetts Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20036 USA
morenstein@jhu.edu
http://www.mitchellorenstein.com

Osgood, Jeffery L.

West Chester University
Political Science
Ruby Jones Hall
West Chester, PA
josgood@wcupa.edu

Palley, Howard A.

University of Maryland-Baltimore Institute for Human Services Policy, School of Social Work 525 West Reswood Street Baltimore, MD 21201 hpalley@ssw.umaryland.edu

Pelizzo, Riccardo

Griffith University, Nathan Campus
Department of Politics and Public Policy
170 Kessels Road
Brisbane, QLD, 4111, Australia
r.pelizzo@griffith.edu.au

Pierce, Patrick A.

Saint Mary's College
Political Science
Saint Mary's College
Notre Dame, IN 46556
ppierce@saintmarys.edu
http://www.saintmarys.edu/~ppierce

Prier, Eric

Florida Atlantic University
Department of Political Science
2912 College Avenue
Davie, FL 33314-7714
eprier@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Radaelli, Claudio M.

University of Exeter UK Department of Politics Rennes Drive Exeter EX4 4RJUK C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

Radin, Dagmar

Mississippi State University
Political Science and Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
dradin@ps.msstate.edu

Reenock, Christopher M.

Florida State University
Department of Political Science
567 Bellamy Building
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2230
creenock@fsu.edu
http://mailer.fsu.edu/~creenock/

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein

UC Hastings College of the Law 200 McAllister St. San Francisco, CA 94102 reissd@uchastings.edu http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563

Rich, Paul J.

George Mason University
1527 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036
pauljrich@gmail.com
http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/

Ripberger, Joe

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 304
Norman, OK 73019
jtr@ou.edu

Rodgers, Harrell R.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip Hoffman Hall
Houston, Texas 77204-3011
Hrodgers@uh.edu

Rodriguez-Alvarez, Jose Manuel

Complutense University of Madrid
Political Science and International Relations
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3
3A 28023 Madrid, Spain
josemanuelra@yahoo.es
http://www.ucm.es

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Schmidt, Ronald J.

California State University, Long Beach
Department of Political Science
1250 Bellflower Boulevard
Long Beach, CA 90840
rschmidt@csulb.edu
http://www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Seroka, Jim

Auburn University Political Science 7074 Haley Center Auburn, AL 36849 jseroka@auburn.edu

Shoup, Brian

Mississippi State University
Political Science/Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
bshoup@ps.msstate.edu

Siplon, Patricia D.

Saint Michael's College
Department of Political Science
One Winooski Park, Box 372
Colchester, VT 05439
psiplon@smcvt.edu

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Steinberg, Paul F.

Harvey Mudd College
Department of Humanities, Social Sciences & Arts
Harvey Mudd College
301 E. Platt Blvd
Claremont, CA 91711
paul_steinberg@hmc.edu
http://www.hmc.edu/steinberg

Stone, Deborah A.

Dartmouth College
Department of Government
P.O. Box 367
Goshen, NH 03752
Deborah.Stone@Dartmouth.edu
http://www.dartmouth.edu/~govt/faculty/stone.html

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Taylor, Mark Zachary

Georgia Institute of Technology
Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
781 Marietta St NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
mzak@gatech.edu
http://mzak.net

Trousset, Sarah R.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
3100 Monitor, Suite 171
Norman, OK 73072
sarahkinsley@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/sarahtrousset/

Twetten, Matthew J.

University of Illinois-Chicago
Department of Political Science
4636 N. Albany Ave, 2
Chicago, IL 60607
matttwetten@yahoo.com

Ueno, Shinya

Kumamoto University
Center for Policy Studies
39-1, Kurokami 2 Chome
Kumamoto City, Kumamoto
JAPAN 860-8555
ueno@gpo.kumamoto-u.ac.jp

Vergari, Sandra

State University of New York-Albany Ed Admin and Policy Studies ED #344 Albany, NY 12222 vergari@albany.edu

Wagle, Udaya R.

Western Michigan University
School of Public Affairs and Administration
1903 W Michigan Ave
Kalamazoo, MI 49008
udaya.wagle@wmich,edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~uwagle

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive Regina, SK S4S 0A2 jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Wälti, Sonja

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016
walti@american.edu
http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334

Weible, Christopher

University of Colorado Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 chris.weible@cudenver.edu

Weidner, Helmut

Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung Reichpietschufer 50 D-10785 Berlin weidner@wzb.eu http://www.wzb.eu

Weldon, S. Laurel

Purdue University
Department of Political Science
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
weldons@purdue.edu
http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html

White, Joseph

Case Western Reserve University
Department of Political Science
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109
joseph.white@case.edu

White, Linda A.

University of Toronto
Department of Political Science
100 St. George Street
Toronto, Ontario M5S 3G3
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu
http://aw.myweb.uga.edu

Winter, Søren C.

SFI—The Danish National Centre for Social Research
Herluf Trolles Gade 11
DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark
scw@sfi
http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Wlezien, Christopher

Temple University
Department of Political Science
Gladfelter Hall
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089
Wlezien@temple.edu
http://www.temple.edu/polsci/wlezien/index.htm

Wolman, Harold (Hal)

George Washington University
Departments of Political Science and of Public Policy
805 21st St., NW, Room 615
Washington, DC 20052
hwolman@gwu.edu

Yanow, Dvora

Vrije Universiteit
Culture, Organization, & Management
Faculty of Social Sciences
De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam
THE NETHERLANDS
d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

Zahariadis, Nikolaos

University of Alabama-Birmingham
Dept. of Government
416 Heritage Hall
1530 Third Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35294
nzaharia@uab.edu
http://www.uab.edu/its

Zhao, Zhirong

University of Minnesota
Hubert H. Humphrey Institute of Public Affairs
#246, 301 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55455
zrzhao@umn.edu
http://www.hhh.umn.edu/people/jzhao/

Defense and Security 443

Defense and Security

Balăo, Sandra M.

Technical University of Lisbon
Instituto Superior de Ciencias Sociais e Politicas
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663
LISBOA
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt
http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/

Beede, Benjamin R.

The State University of New Jersey Librarian Emeritus 7 Thrush Mews North Brunswick, NJ 08902-1223 brbeede@rci.rutgers.edu

Birkland, Thomas A.

North Carolina State University
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)
Caldwell Hall
2221 Hillsborough Street
Campus Box 8102
Raleigh, NC 27695
tom_birkland@ncsu.edu
http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Buchanan, Scott C.

George Mason University School of Public Policy Arlington, VA 22201 sbuchan4@gmu.edu

Clovis, Samuel H. Jr.

Morningside College Business Administration and Economics 1501 Morningside Avenue Sioux City, IA 51106 clovis@morningside.edu

deLeon, Peter

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street—Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 peter.deLeon@ucdenver.edu http://www.cudenver.edu

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph
Department of Political Science
Guelph
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1
feidlin@uoguelph.ca
http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml

Else, Daniel H.

Congressional Research Service
Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade
101 Independence Ave., SE
Washington, DC 20540-7640
delse@crs.loc.gov

Gartzke, Erik

9500 Gilman Dr., #0521 egartzke@ucsd.edu http://dss.ucsd.edu/~egartzke

Gerber, Brian J.

Louisiana State University
Associate Professor, Stephenson Disaster Management Institute
3200 Patrick Taylor Hall
PAI—LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
bgerber@lsu.edu
http://www.bus.lsu.edu/pai/

Defense and Security 445

Gilboa, Eytan

Bar-Ilan University
Political Studies/Communication
Ramat-Gan 52900
Israel
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il
http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html

Handberg, Roger

University of Central Florida

Department of Political Science
PH 302
Orlando, FL 32816
handberg@mail.ucf.edu
http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg

Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
hjsmith@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/hjsmith/

Johnston, Van R.

University of Denver Management 7314 So Quince Ct. Centennial, CO 80112 vjohnsto@du.edu

Koski, Chris J.

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
koskicj@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_koski.html

McComick, James Michael

Iowa State University
Department of Political Science
Iowa State University
Ames, IA 50011
immcc@iastate.edu

http://www.pols.iastate.edu/mccormick2.shtml

Meyer, David S.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Sociology
3151 Social Science Plaza
Irvine, CA 92697
dmeyer@uci.edu
http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/meyerpage3.html

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Mitchell, Neil J.

University of Aberdeen
Politics and International Relations
Dunbar Street
Aberdeen AB24 3QYUK
n.mitchell@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/pir/

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Moskowitz, Eric S.

College of Wooster
Department of Political Science
400 E. University Street
Wooster, OH 44691
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

Defense and Security 447

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Nice, David C.

Washington State University Political Science 801 Johnson Tower Pullman, WA 99164-4880 dnice@wsu.edu

Nordyke, Shane A.

University of South Dakota
Department of Political Science
414 E. Clark Street
Vermillion, SD 57069
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

Norman, Emma R.

Universidad de las Americas—Puebla
Associate Professor
Department of International Relations and Political Science
emma.norman@udlap.mx
http://works.bepress.com/emma_norman/

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Owens, John E.

The University of Westminster
The Centre for the Study of Democracy
32-38 Wells Street
London W1T 3UW, United Kingdom
owensj@westminster.ac.uk
http://www.wmin.ac.uk/sshl/page-147

Quirk, Paul J.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science
Buchanan C426, 1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, B.C. Canada V6T 1Z1
quirk@politics.ubc.ca
http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2508

Ripberger, Joe

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 304
Norman, OK 73019
jtr@ou.edu

Robinson, Scott E.

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
TAMU 4220
College Station, TX 77843-4220
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

Scavo, Carmine P. F.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
A-135 Brewster
Greenville, NC 27858
scavoc@ecu.edu

Scott, Raymond S.

The George Washington University
Department of Political Science
Monroe Hall, Suite 440, 2115 G. Street NW
Washington, DC 20052
rstanton@gwu.edu

Seifert, Jeffrey

Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress Government & Finance Division 101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303 Washington, DC 20540-7470 jseifert@crs.loc.gov

Seroka, Jim

Auburn University Political Science 7074 Haley Center Auburn, AL 36849 jseroka@auburn.edu

Shapiro, Jacob N.

Princeton University
Department of Politics and the Woodrow Wilson School
Corwin Hall
Princeton, NJ. 08544
jns@princeton.edu

Varda, Danielle M.

University of Colorado Denver
School of Public Affairs
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500
Denver, CO 80204
danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu
http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx

Zimmerman, Rae

New York University
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
295 Lafayette Street—2nd floor
New York, NY 10012
rae.zimmerman@nyu.edu
http://wagner.nyu.edu/zimmerman

Economic Policy

Albelda, Randy

University of Massachusetts

Economics and Center for Social Policy

Economics Department

randy.albelda@umb.edu

http://www.umb.edu/academics/cla/dept/economics/faculty/albelda.html

Allard, Scott W.

University of Chicago School of Social Service 969 E. 60th Street Chicago, IL 60637 sallard@uchicago.edu http://scottwallard.com

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com

Arian, Ofer

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel
Department of Political Science
The Academic College of Emek Yezreel
19300, Israel
ofer.arian@gmail.com

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Blind, Peride K.

United Nations
Economic and Social Affairs
3070 Lawrenceville Road
Lawrenceville, NJ 08648
peride.blind@gmail.com

Bluestone, Barry

Northeastern University
Dukakis Center for Urban and Regional Policy
339 Holmes Hall
Northeastern University
Boston, MA 02115
b.bluestone@neu.edu
http://www.curp.neu.edu

Bohara, Alok K.

University of New Mexico
Department of Economics
MSC 05 3060
1 University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM 87131-0001
Ph: 505-277-5903/5304(w);Fax:505-277-9445
bohara@unm.edu
http://www.unm.edu/~econ/faculty/professors.html

Boschken, Herman L.

San Jose State University
Organization and Management
711 Puma Court
Davis, CA 95618
boschken_h@cob.sjsu.edu

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Breznitz, Dan

Georgia Institute of Technology
The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
The School of Public Policy
781 Marietta Street NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
tbvb@gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php

Buracom, Ponlapat

National Institute of Development Administration
School of Public Adminitration
National Institute of Development Administration
118 Seri Thai Road, Bangkok 10240
Thailand
ponlapat-interphd@nida.ac.th
http://www.nida.ac.th

Clavel, Pierre

Cornell University
City and Regional Planning
Department of City and Regional Planning
106 W. Sibley Hall
Cornell University
Ithaca, NY 14850
pc29@cornell.edu
http://www.aap.cornell.edu/crp/research/pcnp/index.cfm

Cole, Roland J.

Sagamore Institute for Policy Research 5315 Washington Blvd Indianapolis, IN 46220-3062 rollie@sipr.org http://www.sipr.org

Collins, Brian K.

University of North Texas
Department of Public Administration
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366
Denton, TX 76201
brian.collins@unt.edu

Cowhey, Peter F.

University of California-San Diego
School of International Relations and Pacific Studies
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, CA 92093-0519
pcowhey@ucsd.edu
http://irps.ucsd.edu/faculty/faculty-directory/peter-f-cowhey.htm

Craw, Michael C.

Michigan State University James Madison College 368 South Case Hall East Lansing, MI 48825 craw@msu.edu

Damonte, Alessia

Universita Degli Studi Di Milano (State University, Milan)
Department of Social and Political Studies
via Conservatorio
7 20122 Milan EU
alessia.damonte@unimi.it
http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_
paginapersonale_damonte.html

Dunaway, Johanna

Louisiana State University
Department of Political Science
240 Stubbs Hall
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
jdunaway@lsu.edu

Dye, Thomas R.

Florida State University
Political Science (Emeritus)
550 Okeechobee Blvd #1710
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
tomrdye@aol.com
http://www.thomasrdye.com

Edwards, George C.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4348
gedwards@tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/

Eisner, Marc A.

Wesleyan University Government Wesleyan University Middletown CT, 06459 meisner@wesleyan.edu

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Fawkes, David Owen

Edengene
International
25 Park Lane
Mayfair
London W1K 1RA
United Kingdom
davidfawkes@gmail.com
http://www.edengene.com

Feiock, Richard

Florida State University
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy
Room 627 Bellamy Building
113 Collegiate Loop
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250
rfeiock@fsu.edu
http://localgov.fsu.edu

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Franzel, Joshua M.

Center for State and Local Government Excellence & International City/County
Management Association
777 North Capitol St., NE
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20002-4201
jfranzel@icma.org
http://www.slge.org http://www.icma.org/

Ginsberg, Leon

Appalachian State University Physics and Astronomy ASU Box 32106 Boone, NC 28608 ginsberglh@appstate.edu http://www.appstate.edu

Hall, Jeremy L.

University of Texas—Dallas
Public Affairs
Jeremy L. Hall School of Economic, Political and Policy Sciences
GR3.104
Box 830688
Richardson, Texas, USA 75083
Jeremy.Hall@utdallas.edu

Harpaz, Marcia D.

Hebrew University of Jerusalem International Relations 26 Ela St. POB 554Mevasseret Zion Israel 90805 marcia_h@netvision.net.il

Hart, Jeffrey A.

Indiana University
Department of Poitical Science
Woodburn Hall 210
Indiana University
Bloomington, IN 47405
hartj@indiana.edu
http://mypage.iu.edu/~hartj

Hatch, Warren

Catalpa Capital Advisors 180 West 20 St 6D New York, NY 10011 warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

Hildreth, W. Bartley

Georgia State University
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
BartHildreth@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu

Hong, Uk Heon

Uiduk University
Police Administration
780-713Gangdong Yuguem 525
Gyeongju, Korea
uhhong@uu.ac.kr
http://www.uu.ac.kr

Howard, Robert M.

Georgia State University

Department of Political Science

38 Peachee Center Ave.—Suite 1005

Atlanta, GA 30303-2514

polrmh@langate.gsu.edu

http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html

Howard, Christopher D.

College of William and Mary
Government
100 Ukrop Way
Morton Hall 14
Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795
cdhowa@wm.edu

Hoyman, Michele Matis

The University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Department of Political Science
361 Hamilton Hall, Campus Box #3265
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27599-3265
hoyman@unc.edu
http://www.unc.edu/depts/polisci/faculty_pages/hoyman.html

Hula, Richard C.

Michigan State University
Department of Political Science
304 S. Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
rhula@msu.edu
http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm

Hwong, Thaddeus

York University
School of Public Policy and Administration & School of Administrative Studies
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario Canada M3J 1P3
thwong@yorku.ca
http://tinyurl.com/yh94mjc

Jennings, Will

University of Manchester
School of Social Sciences
Institute for Political and Economic Governance
Oxford Road
Manchester
M13 9PL
will.jennings@manchester.ac.uk

Johnston, Van R.

University of Denver Management 7314 So Quince Ct. Centennial, CO 80112 vjohnsto@du.edu

Jones, Bryan D.

University of Texas at Austin Department of Government 1 University Station A1800 Austin, TX 78712-0119 bdjones@austin.utexas.edu

Knott, Jack H.

University of Southern California
School of Policy, Planning, and Development
650 Childs Way, Lewis Hall
Los Angeles, CA 90089
jhknott@usc.edu
http://www.usc.edu/sppd

Levi-Faur, David

Hebrew University
School of Public Policy & Department of Political Science
Mount Scopus
Jerusalem, 9103
levifaur@mscc.huji.ac.il
http://politics.huji.ac.il/

Levin-Waldman, Oren M.

Metropolitan College of New York
School of Management
431 Canal Street
New York, NY 10013
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu
http://www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php

Lodge, Martin

London School of Economics and Political Science

Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation
Houghton Street
London WC2A 2AE

M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk
http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/

Long, Dianne N.

California Polytechnic Department of Political Science San Luis Obispo, CA 93401 dlong@calpoly.edu

Luedtke, Adam

Princeton University
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
Niehaus Center for Globalization and Governance
Robertson Hall
Princeton University
Princeton, NJ 08544-1013
aluedtke@princeton.edu

Marier, Patrik

Concordia University
Department of Political Science
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West
Montreal (Qc)H3G 1M8
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

Mastracci, Sharon H.

University of Illinois at Chicago
College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs
412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)
Chicago, IL 60607
mastracc@uic.edu
http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point
Department of Political Science
484 Collins Classroom Center
Stevens Point, WI 54481
emiller@uwsp.edu

Morreale, Joseph Constantino

Pace University/New York University
Public Administration/Economics
1 Pace Plaza
New York, NY 10038
jcm468@nyu.edu; jmorreale@pace.edu

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Owens, John E.

The University of Westminster
The Centre for the Study of Democracy
32-38 Wells Street
London W1T 3UW, United Kingdom
owensj@westminster.ac.uk
http://www.wmin.ac.uk/sshl/page-147

Oxley, Douglas R.

University of Nebraska—Lincoln Department of Political Science 511 Oldfather Hall Lincoln, NE 68588-0333 oxley@inebraska.com

Patashnik, Eric M.

University of Virginia
Frank Batten School of Leadership and Public Policy
Varsity Hall
136 Hospital Drive, PO Box 400893
Charlottesville, VA 22904
ericpat@virginia.edu

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Radaelli, Claudio M.

University of Exeter UK Department of Politics Rennes Drive Exeter EX4 4RJUK C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

Reisman, Don

Earthscan
RFF Press
1616 P Street NW
Washington DC 20036
reisman@earthscanpublishing.com
http://www.rffpress.org

Robertson, David Brian

University of Missouri—St. Louis
Department of Political Science
One University Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63121
daverobertson@umsl.edu
http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html

Rodgers, Harrell R.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip Hoffman Hall
Houston, Texas 77204-3011
Hrodgers@uh.edu

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Samuels, Warren J.

Michigan State University Economics 8476 SW 10th Road Gainesville, FL 32607 samuels@msu

Schultz, David

Hamline University
School of Business
570 Asbury Street Suite 305
St Paul, MN 55105
dschultz@hamline.edu
http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/
http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/

Shumavon, Douglas H.

Miami University
Department of Political Science
225 Harrison Hall
Oxford, OH 45056
shumavdh@muohio.edu
http://www.users.muohio.edu/shumavdh/

Snow, Douglas R.

Suffolk University
Public Management
8 Ashburton Place
Boston, MA 02108-2770
dsnow@suffolk.edu
http://www.suffolk.edu

Stich, Bethany

Mississippi State University
Political Science & Public Administration
197 Bowen Hall
MS State, MS 39762
bstich@ps.msstate.edu

Tatalovich, Raymond

Loyola University Chicago
Department of Political Science
1000 Lake Avenue E
Wilmette, IL 60091
rtatalo@luc.edu

Twetten, Matthew J.

University of Illinois-Chicago
Department of Political Science
4636 N. Albany Ave, 2
Chicago, IL 60607
matttwetten@yahoo.com

Vlahou, Angelis

The American University of Athens Social Science Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564 angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

Volden, Craig

The Ohio State University
Department of Political Science
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall
Columbus, OH 43210-1373
volden.2@osu.edu
http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/cvolden/

Wälti, Sonja

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016
walti@american.edu
http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334

White, Joseph

Case Western Reserve University
Department of Political Science
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109
joseph.white@case.edu

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu
http://aw.myweb.uga.edu

Williams, Colin C.

University of Sheffield
School of Management
9 Mappin Street
Sheffield S1 4DT
United Kingdom
C.C.Williams@sheffield.ac.uk
http://www.sheffield.ac.uk/management/staff/profile/williams.html

Williams, Daniel W.

Baruch College
School of Public Affairs D901
One Bernard Baruch Way
New York, NY 10010
daniel.williams@baruch.cuny.edu

Wlezien, Christopher

Temple University
Department of Political Science
Gladfelter Hall
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089
Wlezien@temple.edu
http://www.temple.edu/polsci/wlezien/index.htm

Workman, Samuel

The University of Texas-Austin
Government
1 University Station A1800
Austin, TX 78712-0119
sworkman@austin.utexas.edu
http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/sw23882

Zahariadis, Nikolaos

University of Alabama-Birmingham
Dept. of Government
416 Heritage Hall
1530 Third Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35294
nzaharia@uab.edu
http://www.uab.edu/its

Zhao, Zhirong

University of Minnesota
Hubert H. Humphrey Institute of Public Affairs
#246, 301 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55455
zrzhao@umn.edu
http://www.hhh.umn.edu/people/jzhao/

Economic Policy 465

Education Policy

Aman, Mohammed M.

University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee School of Information Studies P.O. Box 413 Milwaukee, WI 53201 aman@uwm.edu http://www.uwm.edu/~aman

Bali, Valentina A.

Michigan State University
Department of Political Science
338 South Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
baliv@msu.edu
https://www.msu.edu/~baliv/

Benyon, John

University of Leicester, UK
Institute of Lifelong Learning
128 Regent Road
Leicester, LE1 7PA, United Kingdom
JohnBenyon@scarman.freeserve.co.uk
http://www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/

Bleiklie, Ivar Anders

University of Bergen
Administration and Organization Theory
Christiesgate 17
N-5007 Bergen, Norway
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no
http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true

Brown, Heath A.

Roanoke College Public Affairs 220 College Lane Salem, VA 24153 hbrown@roanoke.edu

Brown, Kevin James

Thrivent Financial
Regional Launch Manager
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove
Woodbury, MN 55125
brownkevin@aol.com
http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown

Cammarano, Joe

Providence College
Political Science
Howley Hall Room 315
Providence, RI 02918
jpcammar@providence.edu

Carpenter, Dick M.

University of Colorado, Institute for Justice Research 16630 Mesquite Road Peyton, CO 80831 dcarpenter@ij.org

Chen, Greg G.

Baruch College, City University of New York School of Public Affairs One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-0901 New York, NY 10010 greg.chen@baruch.cuny.edu

Clinger, James Craig

Murray State University
Government, Law and International Affairs
Department of Government, Law and International Affairs
Murray State University
Murray, KY 42071
james.clinger@murraystate.edu

Conner, Thaddieus W.

The University of Oklahoma Department of Political Science 455 W. Lyndsey, Room 205 Norman, OK 73019-2001 conner03@ou.edu Economic Policy 467

Dar, Luciana

University of California-Riverside Graduate School of Education 6470 Gaynor Ave Lake Balboa, CA 91406 luciana.dar@ucr.edu

Dyson, Dana Denise

University of Michigan-Flint
Political Science & MPA Program
220 David M. French Hall
303 E. Kearsley
Flint, MI 48502-1950
dysond@umflint.edu

Erkulwater, Jennifer L.

University of Richmond
Department of Political Science
28 Westhampton Way
Richmond, VA 23173
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

Fleming, David J.

Furman University
Department of Political Science
3300 Poinsett Hwy.
Greenville, SC 29613
david.fleming@furman.edu

Forster, Greg

Friedman Foundation for Educational Choice Research One American Sq. #2420 Indianapolis, IN 46268 greg@friedmanfoundation.org http://www.friedmanfoundation.org

Fuhrman, Susan H.

Teachers College, Columbia University
President
525 West 125th Street
Box 163
New York, NY 10025
SusanF@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.edu

Furlnog, Scott Remington

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences 2420 Nicolet Drive Green Bay, WI 54311-7001 furlongs@uwgb.edu

Godwin, R. Kenneth

University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Department of Political Science
9201 University City Blvd
Charlotte, NC 28223
godwink@gmail.com
http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/godwink/

Greenberg, David H.

University of Maryland-Baltimore County Economics (Emeritus) 5531 High Tor Hill Columbia, MD 21045 dhgreenb@umbc.edu

Grissom, Jason A.

University of Missouri
Harry S Truman School of Public Affairs
118 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
GrissomJA@missouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~grissomja

Hammon, Denise

AICUM
Policy and Research
11 Beacon Street, Suite 1224
Boston, MA 02108
denise.hammon@bc.edu
http://aicum.org

Harkness, Suzan Jane

University of the District of Columbia Center for Academic Technology 4200 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20008 sharkness@udc.edu http://www.udc.edu Economic Policy 469

Hemelt, Steven W.

Cornell College
Politics
600 First St. SW
Mount Vernon, IA 52314
shemelt@cornellcollege.edu

Henig, Jeffrey R.

Columbia University
Professor of Political Science & Education
Teachers College, Box 67
525 W 120th St
New York, NY 10027
henig@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.columbia.edu/faculty/index.htm?facid=jh2192

Henry, David L.

Western Michigan University
Department of Political Science
703 N. Church St.
Tekonsha, MI 49092
David.Henry@wmich.edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry

Hess, Frederick Michael

American Enterprise Institute 1150 17th Street, NW Washington DC 20036 rhess@aei.org http://www.aei.org

Hicklin, Alisa

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, OK 73019
ahicklin@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/H/Alisa.K.Hicklin-1/

Howard, Robert M.

Georgia State University
Department of Political Science
38 Peachee Center Ave.—Suite 1005
Atlanta, GA 30303-2514
polrmh@langate.gsu.edu
http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html

Howard, Joseph Yuichi

University of Central Arkansas Political Science 201 S. Donaghey Ave Irby Hall 217-I Conway, AR 72035 jhoward@uca.edu

Hula, Richard C.

Michigan State University
Department of Political Science
304 S. Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
rhula@msu.edu
http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm

Ingle, William Kyle

Bowling Green State University
Educational Foundations, Leadership and Policy
519 Education Building
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
wingle@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/colleges/edhd/directory/eflp/page58223.html

Jackson, Natalie M.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
100 4th St. Alley A9
Norman, OK 73019
nataliemjackson@ou.edu

Economic Policy 471

Jochim, Ashley E.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3055
aew9@u.washington.edu
http://students.washington.edu/aew9

Kedrowski, Karen M.

Winthrop University
Department of Political Science
346 Bancroft Hall
Rock Hill, SC 29733
kedrowskik@winthrop.edu
http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/

Kingsley, Gordon A.

Georgia Institute of Technology
School of Public Policy
685 Cherry St.
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu

Kumar, David Devraj

Florida Atlantic University College of Education 2912 College Avenue Davie, Florida 33314 david@fau.edu

Langbein, Laura

American University
Public Administration and Policy
School of Public Affairs
4400 Massachusetts Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20016
langbei@american.edu

Lavertu, Stéphane

University of Wisconsin—Madison
Department of Political Science
1050 Bascom Mall, 110 North Hall
Madison, WI 53704
lavertu@polisci.wisc.edu
http://www.polisci.wisc.edu/users/lavertu/

Lazin, Fred

Ben Gurion University of the Negev Politics and Government 260 West 52nd Street Apt. 25A New York, NY 10019 lazin@bgu.ac.il http://www.fredlazin.com

Manna, Paul

College of William and Mary

Department of Government and the Thomas Jefferson Program in Public Policy
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall

PO Box 8795

Williamsburg, VA 23185

pmanna@wm.edu

http://pmanna.people.wm.edu/

Marschall, Melissa

Rice University
Department of Political Science
MS-24PO Box 1892
Houston, TX 77251-1892
marschal@rice.edu

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Matland, Richard E.

Loyola University Chicago 6525 N. Sheridan Road Chicago, IL 60626 rmatlan@luc.edu http://orion.luc.edu/~rmatlan/ Economic Policy 473

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

McGuinn, Patrick J.

Drew University
Department of Political Science
36 Madison Ave.
Madison, NJ 07940
pmcguinn@drew.edu
http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html

Meier, Kenneth J.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMUS
College Station, TX 77843
kmeier@politics.tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/meier/

Meyer, David S.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Sociology
3151 Social Science Plaza
Irvine, CA 92697
dmeyer@uci.edu
http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/meyerpage3.html

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point Department of Political Science 484 Collins Classroom Center Stevens Point, WI 54481 emiller@uwsp.edu

Mintrom, Michael

University of Auckland
Political Studies
Private Bag 92019
Auckland New Zealand
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz
http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Moskowitz, Eric S.

College of Wooster

Department of Political Science
400 E. University Street
Wooster, OH 44691
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

O'Toole, Laurence J.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
cmsotool@uga.edu
http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm

Pelika, Stacey L.

College of William & Mary
Government
P.O. Box 8795
Williamsburg, VA 23187
spelika@wm.edu
http://wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

Perreira, Krista Marlyn

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Public Policy
Abernethy Hall, CB# 3435
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435
krista_perreira@unc.edu
http://www.cpc.unc.edu/bios/index.php?person=kperreira

Economic Policy 475

Peterson, Steven A.

Penn State Harrisburg School of Public Affairs 777 W. Harrisburg Pike Middletown, PA 17057 sap12@psu.edu

Pitney, John J.

Claremont McKenna College
Government
850 Columbia Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-6420
jpitney@cmc.edu
http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/jpitney/

Portz, John

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
303 Meserv Hall
Boston, MA 02115
j.portz@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Rich, Paul J.

George Mason University
1527 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036
pauljrich@gmail.com
http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/

Rigby, Elizabeth

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall
Houston, TX 77204-3011
erigby@uh.edu
http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/

Robichau, Robbie Waters

Arizona State University
Public Administration
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

Robinson, Scott E.

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
TAMU 4220
College Station, TX 77843-4220
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

Rocha, Rene R.

University of Iowa Political Science 341 Schaeffer Hall Iowa City, Iowa 52242 rene-rocha@uiowa.edu

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.

Wayne State University
Department of Political Science
2061 Faculty Administration Building, 656 W Kirby
Detroit, MI 48202
mst@wayne.edu

Shah, Paru R.

Macalester College
Department of Political Science
1600 Grand Avenue
Saint Paul, MN 55105
shahp@macalester.edu

Shelley, Mack C.

Iowa State University
Political Science, Statistics
539 Ross Hall
Ames, IA 50011-1204
mshelley@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml

Economic Policy 477

Shipps, Dorothy

Baruch College, CUNY
School of Public Affairs
City University of New York
One Bernard Baruch Way
P.O. Box D-901
New York, NY 11010
shipps@mac.com

Shober, Arnold F.

Lawrence University
Government
711 E. Boldt Way
Appleton, WI 54911
arnold.shober@lawrence.edu

Sidney, Mara S.

Rutgers University-Newark
Department of Political Science
360 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive, Hill Hall 7th Floor
Newark, NJ 07102
msidney@andromeda.rutgers.edu

Simon, Jeanne W.

University of Concepcion
Public Administration and Political Science
Edmundo Larenas 140
Concepcion, CHILE
jsimon@udec.cl

Snow, Douglas R.

Suffolk University
Public Management
8 Ashburton Place
Boston, MA 02108-2770
dsnow@suffolk.edu
http://www.suffolk.edu

Staudt, Kathleen

University of Texas at El Paso
Department of Political Science
500 W University
El Paso, TX 79968
kstaudt@utep.edu

Stinebrickner, Bruce

DePauw University
Political Science
304 Asbury Hall
Greencastle, IN 46135
stinebri@depauw.edu

Straus, Ryane M.

College of Saint Rose History and Political Science 432 Western Ave Albany, NY 12203 strausr@strose.edu

Torenvlied, René

Utrecht University
Department of Sociology
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS
r.torenvlied@uu.nl
http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied

Trousset, Sarah R.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
3100 Monitor, Suite 171
Norman, OK 73072
sarahkinsley@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/sarahtrousset/

Vergari, Sandra

State University of New York-Albany Ed Admin and Policy Studies ED #344 Albany, NY 12222 vergari@albany.edu

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive Regina, SK S4S 0A2 jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Webber, David J.

University of Missouri
Department of Political Science
205 Professional Bldg.
Columbia, MO 65211
WebberD@Misssouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~webberd

White, Linda A.

University of Toronto
Department of Political Science
100 St. George Street
Toronto, Ontario M5S 3G3
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

Winter, Søren C.

SFI—The Danish National Centre for Social Research
Herluf Trolles Gade 11
DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark
scw@sfi
http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Wolf, Patrick J.

University of Arkansas
Education Reform
201 Graduate Education Building
Fayetteville, AR 72703
pwolf@uark.edu
http://www.uark.edu/ua/der/People/wolf.html

Environmental Policy

Aldrich, Daniel

Purdue University
Political Science
Beering Hall, Department of Political Science
100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
daniel.aldrich@gmail.com
http://web.ics.purdue.edu/~daldrich/

Allin, Craig W.

Cornell College
Department of Politics
600 First Street S.W.
Mount Vernon, IA 52314
callin@cornellcollege.edu
http://people.cornellcollege.edu/callin/

Ananda, Jayanath

La Trobe University
Regional School of Business
University Drive
Albury-Wodonga Campus
Wodonga, Victoria
j.ananda@latrobe.edu.au
http://www.latrobe.edu.au/aw

Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill UNC Department of Public Policy CB# 3435, Abernethy Hall Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435 pete_andrews@unc.edu http://www.unc.edu/~andrewsr

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com

Aubin, David J.

Université catholique de Louvain
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348Louvain-la-Neuve
(Belgium)
david.aubin@uclouvain.be
http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap

Averill, Marilyn

University of Colorado at Boulder
Department of Environmental Studies
Center for Science and Technology Policy Research
1333 Grandview Ave.
Boulder, CO 80309-0488
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

Axelrod, Regina

Adelphi University
Department of Political Science
Blodgett Hall Room 202
1 South Avenue
Garden City, NY 11530
rsa@adelphi.edu

Balme, Richard P.

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University
School of Public Policy & Management
Beijing, P.R. China 100084
Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr
http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/

Beem, Betsi E.

University of Sydney, Australia
Department of Government and International Relations
Merewether H04
Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia
b.beem@usyd.edu.au
http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm

Berardo, Ramiro

University of Arizona
School of Government and Public Policy
315 Social Sciences Bl.
Tucson, AZ 85721
berardo@email.arizona.edu
http://www.u.arizona.edu/~berardo/

Betsill, Michele

Colorado State University
Department of Political Science
Colorado State University
Fort Collins, CO 80523
michele.betsill@gmail.com

Bird, Stephen D.

Clarkson University
Humanities and Social Science
8 Clarkson Avenue, Box 5750
Potsdam NY 13699
sbird@clarkson.edu

Birkland, Thomas A.

North Carolina State University
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)
Caldwell Hall
2221 Hillsborough Street
Campus Box 8102
Raleigh, NC 27695
tom_birkland@ncsu.edu
http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla

Bluestone, Barry

Northeastern University
Dukakis Center for Urban and Regional Policy
339 Holmes Hall
Northeastern University
Boston, MA 02115
b.bluestone@neu.edu
http://www.curp.neu.edu

Bohara, Alok K.

University of New Mexico
Department of Economics
MSC 05 3060
1 University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM 87131-0001
Ph: 505-277-5903/5304(w);Fax:505-277-9445
bohara@unm.edu
http://www.unm.edu/~econ/faculty/professors.html

Boschken, Herman L.

San Jose State University
Organization and Management
711 Puma Court
Davis, CA 95618
boschken_h@cob.sjsu.edu

Bosso, Christopher J.

Northeastern University
Political Science
110 Meserve Hall
Boston, MA 02115
c.bosso@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/

Bowman, Warigia M.

University of Mississippi
Department of Public Policy Leadership
107 Odom Hall, University, MS 38677
mwbowman@olemiss.edu
http://www.warigiabowman.com

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Bressers, Hans

University of Twente
CSTM—Twente Centre for Studies in
Technology and Sustainable Development
7500AE Enschede
The Netherlands
j.t.a.bressers@utwente.nl
http://www.utwente.nl/cstm

Bryner, Gary

Brigham Young University
Public Policy Program and Department of Political Science
745 SWKT
Provo,UT 84602
gary_bryner@byu.edu

Busenberg, George J.

Soka University of America Environmental Studies Ikeda 442 1 University Drive Aliso Viejo, CA 92656 gbusenberg@soka.edu

Centner, Terence

University of Georgia College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences 313 Conner Hall Athens, GA 30602 tcentner@uga.edu

Corley, Elizabeth A.

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 480
Mail Code 3720
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
corley.elizabeth@gmail.com
http://www.public.asu.edu/~ecorley/

Crete, Jean

Universite Laval

Dep. de science politique
Pav. Charles-de-Koninck

Quebec G1K 7P4

Quebec, Canada

Jean.Crete@pol.ulaval.ca

http://www.pol.ulaval.ca/site/personnel/frameProf.asp?page=_jecre.

html&temps=153515

Daley, Dorothy M.

University of Kansas Department of Political Science 1541 Lilac Lane Lawrence, KS 66044 daley@ku.edu

Darnall, Nicole

George Mason University
Environmental Science and Policy
4400 University Drive, MSN 5F2
Fairfax, VA 22030
ndarnall@gmu.edu
http://mason.gmu.edu/~ndarnall

Dawes, Roy A.

Gettysburg College
Political Science
Campus Box 406
300 North Washington Street
Gettysburg, PA 17325
rdawes@gettysburg.edu

Davis, David Howard

University of Toledo
Political Science
Toledo, Ohio 43606
David.Davis@UToledo.edu
http://www.utoledo.edu/as/pspa/faculty/DAVIS/davis.html

Daynes, Byron W.

Brigham Young University
Department of Political Science
740 SWKT
Provo, Utah 84602
byron_daynes@byu.edu
http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/

deLeon, Peter

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street—Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 peter.deLeon@ucdenver.edu http://www.cudenver.edu

Diaz, Cristina B.

Universidad Nacional de Rosario
Departamento de Administracion Publica
Berutti y Riobamba- Monoblock I.
Ala Oeste- Primer Piso S.C.I.
(201)2000- Rosario
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar
http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/

Dodge, Jennifer

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service Research Center for Leadership in Action 295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012 jed234@nyu.edu

Doig, Jameson W.

Princeton University
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School
3 Sargent Street
Hanover NH 03755
jimdoig@princeton.edu

Duffy, Robert J.

Colorado State University
Department of Political Science
Clark C 343
Fort Collins, CO 80523
robert.duffy@colostate.edu
http://www.colostate.edu/Depts/PoliSci/

Durant, Robert F.

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.
Washington, DC 20016
durant@american.edu
american.edu

Eberlein, Burkard

York University
Schulich School of Business
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, ON, M6P 2X8
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca
http://www.schulich.yorku.ca

Eisner, Marc A.

Wesleyan University Government Wesleyan University Middletown CT, 06459 meisner@wesleyan.edu

Ernst, Howard R.

United States Naval Academy
Department of Political Science
589 McNair Road
Annapolis, Maryland 21402-5030
ernst@usna.edu
http://www.howardernst.com

Feiock, Richard

Florida State University
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy
Room 627 Bellamy Building
113 Collegiate Loop
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250
rfeiock@fsu.edu
http://localgov.fsu.edu

Feldman, David L.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Planning, Policy, and Design
202 Social Ecology I
Irvine, CA 92697-7075
feldmand@uci.edu
https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand

Firestone, Jeremy

University of Delaware
College of Earth, Ocean, and Environment
Robinson Hall, Room 204
Newark, DE 19716
jf@udel.edu
http://www.ceoe.udel.edu/people/jf

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Frisbee, Stephanie J.

West Virginia University

Department of Community Medicine / Department of Political Science
Robert C. Byrd Health Sciences Center

1 Medical Center Drive / PO Box 9105

Morgantown, WV 26506-9105

sfrisbee@hsc.wvu.edu

Gallagher, Deborah Rigling

Duke University
Nicholas School of the Environment
Box 90328
Durham, NC 27708-0328
deb.gallagher@duke.edu
http://www.env.duke.edu/people/faculty/gallagher.html

Gerber, Brian J.

Louisiana State University
Associate Professor, Stephenson Disaster Management Institute
3200 Patrick Taylor Hall
PAI—LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
bgerber@lsu.edu
http://www.bus.lsu.edu/pai/

Gerlak, Andrea K.

University of Arizona
ISA/Udall Center for Studies in Public Policy
International Studies Association
324 Social Sciences
Tucson, AZ 85721
agerlak@email.arizona.edu

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University
International Relations
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18015
jmg304@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

Givel, Michael S.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma, 73019
mgivel@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/

Godwin, Marcia L.

University of La Verne
Public and Health Administration
1950 Third Street
La Verne, CA 91750
mgodwin@laverne.edu
http://www.laverne.edu

Godwin, R. Kenneth

University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Department of Political Science
9201 University City Blvd
Charlotte, NC 28223
godwink@gmail.com
http://www.politicalscience.uncc.edu/godwink/

Golden, Marissa Martino

Bryn Mawr College
Department of Political Science
101 North Merion Avenue
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
mgolden@brynmawr.edu

Gore, Christopher D.

Ryerson University

Department of Politics and Public Administration and Environmental Applied Science and Management

350 Victoria St., JOR 707

Toronto, Ontario, CanadaM5B2K3
chris.gore@ryerson.ca

Haas, Peter M.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Political Science 216 Thompson Hall 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 haas@polsci.umass.edu

Hajer, Maarten A.

University of Amsterdam
Department of Political Science
Oudezijds Achterburgwal 237
1012 DL Amsterdam
Netherlands
m.a.hajer@uva.nl
http://www.maartenhajer.nl

Harrington, Jonathan Henry

Troy University
Political Science
8441 SE 68th St.
Mercer Island, WA 98040
jhharrington@troy.edu

Harrison, Kathryn

University of British Columbia
Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, BC
Canada V6T 1Z1
kathryn.harrison@ubc.ca
http://www.politics.ubc.ca/index.php?id=2466

Hatcher, Laura J.

Southern Illinois University
Political Science
Mail Code 4501
1000 Faner Drive
Carbondale, IL 62901
hatcher@siu.edu

Heikkila, Tanya

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500 PO Box 173364 Denver, CO 80217-3364 tanya.heikkila@ucdenver.edu

Heinmiller, B. Timothy

Brock University
Department of Political Science
500 Glenridge Ave. St. Catharines
ON, CanadaL2S 3A1
theinmiller@brocku.ca

Hird, John A.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Department of Political Science 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 jhird@polsci.umass.edu http://polsci.umass.edu

Hsu, Shu-Hsiang

Transworld Institute of Technology
Environmental Resources Management
1221 Jen Nang Rd
Douliu, Yunlin 640
Taiwan
shhsu2004@yahoo.com

Hula, Richard C.

Michigan State University

Department of Political Science
304 S. Kedzie Hall

East Lansing, MI 48824

rhula@msu.edu

http://www.polisci.msu.edu/people/hula.htm

Ingram, Helen

University of Arizona, University of California at Irvine Southwest Center 4749 East San Francisco Blvd Tucson, AZ 85712 hingram@uci.edu

Ivanova, Maria

College of William and Mary
Government
Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars
1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20004
mivanova@wm.edu
http://www.mivanova.com

Ivory, Ming

James Madison University
Integrated Science and Technology Dept.
MSC 4102
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
ivorymx@jmu.edu

Jacques, Peter J.

University of Central Florida
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 161356
4000 Central Florida Blvd.
Orlando, FL 32816-1356
pjacques@mail.ucf.edu
http://ucf.academia.edu/PeterJacques/

James, Thomas

University of Oklahoma Institute for Public Affairs 455 W. Lindsey St., Ste. 304 Norman, OK 73069 tjames@ou.edu

Jenkins-Smith, Hank C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science and Center for Applied Social Research
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
hjsmith@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/hjsmith/

Jones, Michael D.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
100 Fourth Street, Alley, A-9
Norman, OK 73019
jonemic1@gmail.com

Jorgensen, Paul D.

University of Oklahoma Department of Political Science 455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205 Norman, OK 73019-2001 pdj@ou.edu

Kamieniecki, Sheldon

University of California, Santa Cruz

Dean, Division of Social Sciences and Professor, Department of Environmental Studies

460 Humanities and Social Sciences Building

1156 High Street

Santa Cruz, CA 95064

sk1@ucsc.edu

http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu

Karch, Andrew J.

University of Texas at Austin Department of Government 1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/karch/andrew/

Kauneckis, Derek L.

University of Nevada
Department of Political Science
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302
Reno, NV 89557
kauneck@unr.edu
http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/

Keller, Ann C.

University of California, Berkeley Department of Public Health 50 University Hall, MC 7360 Berkeley, CA 94720-7360 annk@berkeley.edu

Kochtcheeva, Lada V.

North Carolina State University
Political Science
Box 8102,
Raleigh, NC 27695-8102
Lada_Kochtcheeva@ncsu.edu

Koniskyd, David M.

University of Missouri
Truman School of Public Affairs
105 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
koniskyd@missouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd

Koontz, Tomas M.

The Ohio State University
School of Environment and Natural Resources
210 Kottman Hall, 2021 Coffey Rd
Columbus, OH 43210
koontz.31@osu.edu
http://www.snr.osu.edu/myhome/koontz.31

Koski, Chris J.

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
koskicj@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_koski.html

Kraft, Michael E.

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Public and Environmental Affairs MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr. Green Bay, WI 54311 kraftm@uwgb.edu

Krutz, Glen S.

University of Oklahoma
Carl Albert Center
Monnet Hall 101
Norman, OK 73019-4031
gkrutz@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/

Kurtz, Rick S.

Central Michigan University
Office of the Dean CHSBS
Anspach Hall 106
Mount Pleasant, MI 48859
Kurtz1rs@cmich.edu
http://cmich.edu/chsbs/x22188.xml

Ladi, Stella

Panteion University
Department of Politics and History
12 Pafsilipou St.
145 64 Athens
Greece
stellaladi@gmail.com

Laird, Frank N.

University of Denver
Josef Korbel School of International Studies
2201 S.Gaylord St
Denver, CO 80208
flaird@du.edu
http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html

Leach, William D.

California State University, Sacramento
Public Policy and Administration
6000 J Street
Sacramento, CA 95819-6081
wdleach@csus.edu
http://fresca.calstate.edu/faculty/1877

Lindquist, Eric

Texas A&M University
Institute for Science, Technology and Public Policy
ISTPP 4350-TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4350
elindquist@bushschool.tamu.edu
http://bush.tamu.edu/faculty/elindquist/

Lovrich, Nicholas P.

Washington State University
Department of Political Science
PO Box 644870
Pullman, WA 99164-4870
faclovri@wsu.edu

Lowry, William R.

Washington University
Political Science
Box 1063
1 Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
lowry@wustl.edu
http://www.wustl.edu

Lubell, Mark N.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science and Policy
One Shields Avenue
Davis, CA 95616
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu
http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/

Luke, Timothy W.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Department of Political Science
College of Liberal Arts and Human Sciences
531 Major Williams Hall (0130)
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, VA 24061
twluke@vt.edu
http://www.psci.vt.edu/main/faculty/luke.html

Lyon, Thomas Peyton

University of Michigan
Business Economics and Public Policy
Ross School of Business
701 Tappan Street
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
tplyon@umich.edu
http://webuser.bus.umich.edu/tplyon/

Majumdar, Sarmistha Rina

Sam Houston State University CHSS Building, Rm. 481 Sam Houston State University Huntsville, TX 77341 Telephone: 936-294-4757

Fax: 936-294-4172 majumdar@shsu.edu

Mangun, William R.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
Brewster Bldg A-134
East Carolina University
Greenville, NC 27858
mangunw@ecu.edu

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Mascia, Michael Bernard

World Wildlife Fund Conservation Science Program 1250 24th St NW Washington, DC 20037 michael.mascia@wwfus.org

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

May, Peter J.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Campus Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3530
pmay@u.washington.edu
http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay

McBeth, Mark K.

Idaho State University
Stop 8319
Department of Political Science
Idaho State University
Pocatello, ID 83209
mcbemark@isu.edu
https://sites.google.com/a/isu.edu/mark-k-mcbeth-web-page/

McDonald, Bryan Lee

University of California-Irvine
Center for Unconventional Security Affairs
5548 Social & Behavioral Sciences
University of California, Irvine
Irvine, CA 92697-7075
bmcdonal@uci.edu
http://www.cusa.uci.edu/people/bryan_mcdonald.html

McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.

Neumann College
Department of Political Science
One Neumann Drive
Aston, PA 19014
mcmonagr@neumann.edu
http://www.neumann.edu

McQuide, Bryan S.

University of Idaho
Department of Political Science
875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration Building
Moscow, ID 83844
mcquide@uidaho.edu

McSpadden, Lettie M.

Northern Illinois University 500 S. Clinton St. #328 Chicago, IL 60607 maclettie@gmail.com

Michaels, Sarah

University of Nebraska
Department of Political Science
533 Oldfather Hall
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, NE 68588-0328
michaels2@unl.edu
http://polisci.unl.edu/dept/michaels/michaels.aspx

Miller, Hugh T.

Florida Atlantic University
School of Public Administration
111 E. Las Olas Blvd.
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
hmiller@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/caupa/spa/faculty/hmiller.html

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Mullin, Megan

Temple University

Department of Political Science

408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22)

1115 West Berks Street

Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089

mmullin@temple.edu

http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/

Nemet, Gregory F.

University of Wisconsin, Madison
La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
nemet@wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/nemet-gregory.html

Nielsen, Helle Oersted

Aarhus University
National Environmental Research Institute
Grenaavej 14
8410 Roende, Denmark
hon@dmu.dk
http://www.dmu.dk

Norman, Emma R.

Universidad de las Americas—Puebla
Associate Professor
Department of International Relations and Political Science
emma.norman@udlap.mx
http://works.bepress.com/emma_norman/

Nowlin, Matthew C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
3100 Monitor, Suite 100
Norman, OK 73072
mnowlin@ou.edu

Oakerson, Ronald J.

Houghton College History and Political Science 1 Willard Avenue Houghton, NY 14744 ron.oakerson@houghton.edu

O'Connor, Robert E.

National Science Foundation
Decision, Risk and Management Sciences
4201 Wilson Blvd. #995
Arlington, VA 22230
roconnor@nsf.gov

Orr, Shannon K.

Bowling Green State University
Department of Political Science
Williams Hall
Bowling Green, OH 43403
skorr@bgsu.edu
http://www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/

Osgood, Jeffery L.

West Chester University
Political Science
Ruby Jones Hall
West Chester, PA
josgood@wcupa.edu

O'Toole, Laurence J.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
cmsotool@uga.edu
http://www.uga.edu/padp/otoole.htm

Oyerinde, Oyebade K.

Indiana Wesleyan University
Department of Political Science
4201 South Washington Street
Marion, IN, 46953
kunle.oyerinde@indwes.edu

Pralle, Sarah

Syracuse University
Department of Political Science
100 Eggers Hall
Syracuse, NY 13244
sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu
http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/Pralle.asp

Prier, Eric

Florida Atlantic University

Department of Political Science
2912 College Avenue

Davie, FL 33314-7714

eprier@fau.edu

http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu Environmental Policy 503

Rahm, Dianne

Texas State University
Department of Political Science
Texas State University
601 University Drive
San Marcos, TX 78666
dr37@txstate.edu

Reenock, Christopher M.

Florida State University
Department of Political Science
567 Bellamy Building
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2230
creenock@fsu.edu
http://mailer.fsu.edu/~creenock/

Reisman, Don

Earthscan
RFF Press
1616 P Street NW
Washington DC 20036
reisman@earthscanpublishing.com
http://www.rffpress.org

Rios, Jo Marie

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi Social Sciences 6300 Ocean Drive Unit 5128 Corpus Christi, TX 78412 jo.rios@tamucc.edu

Rivera, Jorge E.

The George Washington University, School of Business Strategic Management and Public Policy Funger Hall 615 2201 G Street, NW Washington, DC 20052 jrivera@gwu.edu http://home.gwu.edu/~jrivera/

Robertson, David Brian

University of Missouri—St. Louis
Department of Political Science
One University Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63121
daverobertson@umsl.edu
http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html

Roth-Toledano, Hadas

Hebrew University
Department of Political Science
Mount Scopus
91905 Jerusalem, Israel
roth.hadas@gmail.com

Rushefsky, Mark E.

Missouri State University
Department of Political Science
901 S. National Ave
Springfield, MO 65804
markrushefsky@missouristate.edu

Sabatier, Paul A.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science & Policy
One Shields Ave
Davis, CA 95616
pasabatier@ucdavis.edu
http://ucdavis.edu

Scattergood, Wendy E.

St. Norbert College
Political Science, St. Norbert College Survey Center
100 Grant Street
DePere, WI 54115
wendy.scattergood@snc.edu
http://www.snc.edu/politicalscience/profiles/wendy.scattergood.html

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Environmental Policy 505

Silva, Carol L.

University of Oklahoma
Center for Applied Social Research (CASR)
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
clsilva@ou.edu

Smith, Zachary A.

Northern Arizona University
Politics and International Affairs
BOX 15036
Flagstaff, AZ 86011
zachary.smith@nau.edu
http://jan.ucc.nau.edu/~zas/

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Steinberg, Paul F.

Harvey Mudd College
Department of Humanities, Social Sciences & Arts
Harvey Mudd College
301 E. Platt Blvd
Claremont, CA 91711
paul_steinberg@hmc.edu
http://www.hmc.edu/steinberg

Stephenson, Max O.

Virginia Tech
Institute for Policy and Governance
205 West Roanoke Street
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061
mstephen@vt.edu
http://www.ipg.vt.edu

Stewart, Patrick A.

University of Arkansas
Political Science
428 Old Main
Fayetteville, AR 72701
pastewar@uark.edu
http://www.uark.edu/depts/plscinfo/faculty/stewart.php

Tavares, António F.

University of Minho
International Relations and Public Administration
4710-057 Braga
PORTUGAL
atavares@eeg.uminho.pt
http://www.eeg.uminho.pt/

Thomas, Craig W.

University of Washington, Seattle
Evans School of Public Affairs
109 Parrington Hall, Box 353055
Seattle, WA 98195
thomasc@washington.edu
http://www.evans.washington.edu/faculty-staff/bios/current-hz/thomas

Tompkins, Mark E.

University of South Carolina
Department of Political Science
817 Henderson St.
Columbia, SC 29208
tompkins.mark@sc.edu
http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/

Trousset, Sarah R.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
3100 Monitor, Suite 171
Norman, OK 73072
sarahkinsley@ou.edu
http://works.bepress.com/sarahtrousset/

Environmental Policy 507

Vanderheiden, Steve

University of Colorado-Boulder
Department of Political Science
Ketchum 106
333 UCB
Boulder, CO 80309-0333
vanders@colorado.edu
http://spot.colorado.edu/~vanders/

Vedlitz, Arnold

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
4350 TAMU
College Station, Texas 77843-4350
avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu
http://bush.tamu.edu

Wälti, Sonja

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016
walti@american.edu
http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334

Watson, Robert P.

Lynn University
American Politics
3601 North Military Trail
Boca Raton, Florida 33431
rwatson@lynn.edu
http://www.lynn.edu

Waugh, William L.

Georgia State University
Public Administration and Urban Studies
14 Marietta Street, NW, Ste 337
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
wwaugh@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu/people/waughw.htm

Webber, David J.

University of Missouri
Department of Political Science
205 Professional Bldg.
Columbia, MO 65211
WebberD@Misssouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~webberd

Weible, Christopher

University of Colorado Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 chris.weible@cudenver.edu

Weidner, Helmut

Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung Reichpietschufer 50 D-10785 Berlin weidner@wzb.eu http://www.wzb.eu

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu
http://aw.myweb.uga.edu

Winter, Søren C.

SFI—The Danish National Centre for Social Research Herluf Trolles Gade 11 DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark scw@sfi http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com

Zebich-Knos, Michele

Kennesaw State University
Department of Political Science and International Affairs
International Policy Management Program
1000 Chastain Road, M.D. 2205
Kennesaw, GA 30144
mzebich@kennesaw.edu
http://mzebich.wordpress.com/

Zimmerman, Rae

New York University
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
295 Lafayette Street—2nd floor
New York, NY 10012
rae.zimmerman@nyu.edu
http://wagner.nyu.edu/zimmerman

Governance

Altenstetter, Christa

The City University of New York
Political Science; Graduate Center
The City University of New York (CUNY)
365 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10016
caltenstetter@gc.cuny.edu
http://web.gc.cuny.edu/ralphbuncheinstitute/RC25%20Web/Index.htm

Althaus, Catherine E.

University of Victoria
School of Public Administration
PO Box 1700 STN CSC
Victoria, BC, V8W 2Y2Canada
calthaus@uvic.ca
http://publicadmin.uvic.ca/faculty/althaus/index.htm

Araki, Hiroshi

Sakushin Gakuin University
Department of Public Management
2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama-ken,
330-0043, Japan
hrsark726@gmail.com

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com

Averill, Marilyn

University of Colorado at Boulder
Department of Environmental Studies
Center for Science and Technology Policy Research
1333 Grandview Ave.
Boulder, CO 80309-0488
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

Balme, Richard P.

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University
School of Public Policy & Management
Beijing, P.R. China 100084
Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr
http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Belco, Michelle H.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
230 Plantation Road
Houston, Texas 77024
mbelco@earthlink.net

Berman, David Robert

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
Morrison Institute for Public Policy
david.berman@asu.edu

Betsill, Michele

Colorado State University
Department of Political Science
Colorado State University
Fort Collins, CO 80523
michele.betsill@gmail.com

Bird, Stephen D.

Clarkson University
Humanities and Social Science
8 Clarkson Avenue, Box 5750
Potsdam NY 13699
sbird@clarkson.edu

Blind, Peride K.

United Nations
Economic and Social Affairs
3070 Lawrenceville Road
Lawrenceville, NJ 08648
peride.blind@gmail.com

Boschken, Herman L.

San Jose State University
Organization and Management
711 Puma Court
Davis, CA 95618
boschken_h@cob.sjsu.edu

Bressers, Hans

University of Twente
CSTM—Twente Centre for Studies in
Technology and Sustainable Development
7500AE Enschede
The Netherlands
j.t.a.bressers@utwente.nl
http://www.utwente.nl/cstm

Breznitz, Dan

Georgia Institute of Technology
The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
The School of Public Policy
781 Marietta Street NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
tbvb@gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php

Buracom, Ponlapat

National Institute of Development Administration
School of Public Adminitration
National Institute of Development Administration
118 Seri Thai Road, Bangkok 10240
Thailand
ponlapat-interphd@nida.ac.th
http://www.nida.ac.th

Carbone, Esq., John Michael

Carbone and Faasse
Attorneys at Law
401 Goffle Road
Ridgewood, New Jersey 07450
jmcesq@optimum.net

Clark, Gordon

University of Oxford
School of Geography and the Environment
Oxford University Centre for the Environment
Hinshelwood Road
Oxford
OX1 3QY
United Kingdom
gordon.clark@ouce.ox.ac.uk
http://www.geog.ox.ac.uk/staff/index.html

Clarke, Susan E.

University of Colorado at Boulder Political Science UCB 333 clarkes@colorado.edu

Clavel, Pierre

Cornell University
City and Regional Planning
Department of City and Regional Planning
106 W. Sibley Hall
Cornell University
Ithaca, NY 14850
pc29@cornell.edu
http://www.aap.cornell.edu/crp/research/pcnp/index.cfm

Clinger, James Craig

Murray State University
Government, Law and International Affairs
Department of Government, Law and International Affairs
Murray State University
Murray, KY 42071
james.clinger@murraystate.edu

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Collins, Brian K.

University of North Texas
Department of Public Administration
1121 Union Circle, Wooten 366
Denton, TX 76201
brian.collins@unt.edu

Conner, Thaddieus W.

The University of Oklahoma Department of Political Science 455 W. Lyndsey, Room 205 Norman, OK 73019-2001 conner03@ou.edu

Craw, Michael C.

Michigan State University James Madison College 368 South Case Hall East Lansing, MI 48825 craw@msu.edu

Cross, G. Pearson

University of Louisiana at Lafayette Department of Political Science P.O. Box 41652 Lafayette, LA 70504 Pearson@louisiana.edu

Crotty, William J.

Northeastern University
Political Science
303 Meserve Hall
360 Huntington Avenue
Boston, MA 02115
w.crotty@neu.edu
http://csd.neu.edu

Daley, Dorothy M.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66044
daley@ku.edu

Dalton, Kathleen M.

54 Laura Drive Latham, NY 12110 kathleenmdalton@gmail.com

Damonte, Alessia

Universita Degli Studi Di Milano (State University, Milan)
Department of Social and Political Studies
via Conservatorio
7 20122 Milan EU
alessia.damonte@unimi.it
http://www.graduateschool.unimi.it/politicalstudies/pols_
paginapersonale_damonte.html

de la Garza, Rodolfo O.

Columbia University
Department of Political Science
IAB 1432
420 W. 118th ST.
New York, NY 10027
rdelagarza03@gmail.com

deLeon, Peter

University of Colorado-Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence Street—Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 peter.deLeon@ucdenver.edu http://www.cudenver.edu

Diaz, Cristina B.

Universidad Nacional de Rosario
Departamento de Administracion Publica
Berutti y Riobamba- Monoblock I.
Ala Oeste- Primer Piso S.C.I.
(201)2000- Rosario
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar
http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.

Saint Mary's University
Department of Political Science
923 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3H 3C3
adobrowolsky@smu.ca
http://www.stmarys.ca

Dodge, Jennifer

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service Research Center for Leadership in Action 295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012 jed234@nyu.edu

Doig, Jameson W.

Princeton University
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School
3 Sargent Street
Hanover NH 03755
jimdoig@princeton.edu

Dull, Matthew

Virginia Tech
Center for Public Administration & Policy
CPAP, Suite 200
1021 Prince Street
Alexandria, VA 22314
mdull@vt.edu
http://www.nvc.vt.edu/mdull/

Dunleavy, Patrick John

London School of Economics
Chair, LSE Public Policy Group; Department of Government
Houghton Street
LONDON WC2A 2AW.
United Kingdom
p.dunleavy@lse.ac.uk
http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/LSEPublicPolicy/Default.htm

Eberlein, Burkard

York University
Schulich School of Business
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, ON, M6P 2X8
beberlein@schulich.yorku.ca
http://www.schulich.yorku.ca

Edwards, George C.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4348
gedwards@tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/

Erie, Steven P.

University of California-San Diego
Department of Political Science (0521)
UC San Diego
9500 Gilman Drive
La Jolla, CA 92093-0521
serie@UCSD.edu

Fawkes, David Owen

Edengene
International
25 Park Lane
Mayfair
London W1K 1RA
United Kingdom
davidfawkes@gmail.com
http://www.edengene.com

Fiallo, Josue A.

London School of Economics and Political Science Government 3508 NW 114th Ave, Suite A, Bm #3227 Doral, FL 33178-1841 j.a.fiallo@lse.ac.uk http://personal.lse.ac.uk/fiallo/

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Font, Joan

CSIC

Institute of Public Goods and Policies
CCHS-CSIC
Albasanz 26-28
28037-Madrid
Spain
joan.font@cchs.csic.es

http://www.ipp.csic.es/Pi-ing/font_joan_ing.html

Franklin, Aimee L.

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 W. Lindsey DAHT 205 Norman, OK 73019 alfranklin@ou.edu

Franklin, Marianne

Goldsmiths (University of London)
Media and Communications
New Cross
London SE14 6NW
United Kingdom
m.i.franklin@gold.ac.uk
http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/media-communications

Fuhrman, Susan H.

Teachers College, Columbia University
President
525 West 125th Street
Box 163
New York, NY 10025
SusanF@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.edu

Furlnog, Scott Remington

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences 2420 Nicolet Drive Green Bay, WI 54311-7001 furlongs@uwgb.edu

Gains, Francesca

University of Manchester

Department of Politics
School of Social Science
University of Manchester, UK, M13 9PL
Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/

Gais, Thomas L.

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government 411 State Street Albany, NY 12203 gaist@rockinst.org http://www.rockinst.org

Gates, Scott G.

PRIO
Centre for the Study of Civil War
Hausmanns gate 7
NORWAY
N-0186 Oslo
scott@prio.no
http://www.prio.no/CSCW/People/Person/?oid=65222

Gerber, Brian J.

Louisiana State University
Associate Professor, Stephenson Disaster Management Institute
3200 Patrick Taylor Hall
PAI—LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
bgerber@lsu.edu
http://www.bus.lsu.edu/pai/

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University
International Relations
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18015
jmg304@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

Ginsberg, Leon

Appalachian State University Physics and Astronomy ASU Box 32106 Boone, NC 28608 ginsberglh@appstate.edu http://www.appstate.edu

Godwin, Marcia L.

University of La Verne
Public and Health Administration
1950 Third Street
La Verne, CA 91750
mgodwin@laverne.edu
http://www.laverne.edu

Gordon, Sr, Juan O.

Troy State University
Public Policy
6060 Tower Court
Apt 1306
Alexandria, VA 22304
intrapat@aol.com

Graddy, Elizabeth A.

University of Southern California
School of Policy, Planning & Development
RGL 312
Los Angeles, CA 90089-0626
graddy@usc.edu
http://www.usc.edu/schools/sppd/faculty/detail.php?id=13

Haas, Peter M.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Political Science 216 Thompson Hall 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 haas@polsci.umass.edu

Hajer, Maarten A.

University of Amsterdam
Department of Political Science
Oudezijds Achterburgwal 237
1012 DL Amsterdam
Netherlands
m.a.hajer@uva.nl
http://www.maartenhajer.nl

Hale, Kathleen

Auburn University
Department of Political Science and MPA Program
7080 Haley Center
Auburn, AL 36849
halekat@auburn.edu

Hall, Thad E.

University of Utah
Department of Political Science
260 South Central Campus Drive, Room 252
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
thadhall@gmail.com
http://www.poli-sci.utah.edu/HALL.html

Henman, Paul

The University of Queensland
Social Work and Human Services
Social Policy Unit
University of Queensland QLD 4072
Australia
p.henman@uq.edu.au
http://www.uq.edu.au/swahs/index.html?page=27988

Henry, David L.

Western Michigan University
Department of Political Science
703 N. Church St.
Tekonsha, MI 49092
David.Henry@wmich.edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry

Hildreth, W. Bartley

Georgia State University
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
BartHildreth@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu

Hird, John A.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Department of Political Science 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 jhird@polsci.umass.edu http://polsci.umass.edu

Howlett, Michael

Simon Fraser University
Department of Political Science
Canada, V5A 1S6
howlett@sfu.ca
http://www.sfu.ca/~howlett
Phone: (778) 782.3082 & Fax: (778) 782.4786

Hoyman, Michele Matis

The University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill Department of Political Science 361 Hamilton Hall, Campus Box #3265

Chapel Hill, N.C. 27599-3265

hoyman@unc.edu

http://www.unc.edu/depts/polisci/faculty_pages/hoyman.html

Ivanova, Maria

College of William and Mary

Government

Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars

1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW

Washington, DC 20004

mivanova@wm.edu

http://www.mivanova.com

Jennings, Edward T.

University of Kentucky

Martin School of Public Policy and Administration

415 Patterson Tower

Lexington, KY 40506

pub714@uky.edu

http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/faculty/jennings/jennings.html

Jennings, Will

University of Manchester

School of Social Sciences

Institute for Political and Economic Governance

Oxford Road

Manchester

M13 9PL

will.jennings@manchester.ac.uk

John, Peter Charles

University of Manchester

Politics

Institute for Political and Economic Governance

School of Social Siences

University of Manchester

Oxford Road

Manchester M13 9PL

United Kingdom

peter.john@manchester.ac.uk

http://www.ipeg.org.uk

Johnston, Van R.

University of Denver Management 7314 So Quince Ct. Centennial, CO 80112 vjohnsto@du.edu

Kapucu, Naim

University of Central Florida
Public Administration & Center for Public and Nonprofit Management
4000 Central Florida Boulevard
HPA II Suite 238 M
Orlando, FL 32816
nkapucu@mail.ucf.edu
http://pegasus.cc.ucf.edu/~nkapucu/

Kennedy, Sheila S.

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis
Public and Environmental Affairs
801 W. Michigan St.#4061
Indianapolis, IN 46202
shekenne@iupui.edu
http://www.sheilakennedy.net

Kettunen, Pekka

Department of Social Sciences and Philosophy Faculty of Social Sciences, PB 35, 40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland pekka.t.kettunen@jyu.fi http://www.jyu.fi

Kingsley, Gordon A.

Georgia Institute of Technology
School of Public Policy
685 Cherry St.
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu

Klay, William Earle

Florida State University
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250
eklay@fsu.edu

Knott, Jack H.

University of Southern California
School of Policy, Planning, and Development
650 Childs Way, Lewis Hall
Los Angeles, CA 90089
jhknott@usc.edu
http://www.usc.edu/sppd

Koppell, Jonathan G. S.

Yale University
School of Management
135 Prospect Street, Box 2088200
New Haven, CT 062520
jonathan.koppell@yale.edu

Koski, Chris J.

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
koskicj@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_koski.html

Krane, Dale

University of Nebraska at Omaha School of Public Administration 6001 Dodge Street Omaha, NE 68182 dkrane@mail.unomaha.edu

Kübler, Daniel

University of Zurich
Political Science
Mühlegasse 21
8001 Zürich
Switzerland
Daniel.Kuebler@ipz.uzh.ch
http://www.ipz.uzh.ch/index_en.html

Ladi, Stella

Panteion University
Department of Politics and History
12 Pafsilipou St.
145 64 Athens
Greece
stellaladi@gmail.com

Laird, Frank N.

University of Denver
Josef Korbel School of International Studies
2201 S.Gaylord St
Denver, CO 80208
flaird@du.edu
http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html

Lamothe, Meeyoung Song

University of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205 Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001 mlamothe@ou.edu

Lamothe, Scott

Univerisity of Oklahoma Political Science 455 West Lindsey, Room 205 Norman, OK 73019 slamothe@ou.edu

Langbein, Laura

American University
Public Administration and Policy
School of Public Affairs
4400 Massachusetts Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20016
langbei@american.edu

Laugesen, Miriam J.

Department of Health Policy and Management
722 West 168th St.

New York, NY 10032
ml3111@columbia.edu
http://www.mailman.hs.columbia.edu/our-faculty/profile?uni=ml3111

Lazin, Fred

Ben Gurion University of the Negev Politics and Government 260 West 52nd Street Apt. 25A New York, NY 10019 lazin@bgu.ac.il http://www.fredlazin.com

Leach, William D.

California State University, Sacramento
Public Policy and Administration
6000 J Street
Sacramento, CA 95819-6081
wdleach@csus.edu
http://fresca.calstate.edu/faculty/1877

Lewis, Paul G.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 873902
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902
PGL@asu.edu
http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html

Lewis, Gregory B.

Georgia State University
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
glewis@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu/LewisG.html

Lodge, Martin

London School of Economics and Political Science

Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation
Houghton Street
London WC2A 2AE
M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk
http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/

Lubell, Mark N.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science and Policy
One Shields Avenue
Davis, CA 95616
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu
http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/

Luedtke, Adam

Princeton University
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
Niehaus Center for Globalization and Governance
Robertson Hall
Princeton University
Princeton, NJ 08544-1013
aluedtke@princeton.edu

Luke, Timothy W.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Department of Political Science
College of Liberal Arts and Human Sciences
531 Major Williams Hall (0130)
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, VA 24061
twluke@vt.edu
http://www.psci.vt.edu/main/faculty/luke.html

Lyon, Thomas Peyton

University of Michigan
Business Economics and Public Policy
Ross School of Business
701 Tappan Street
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
tplyon@umich.edu
http://webuser.bus.umich.edu/tplyon/

Manna, Paul

College of William and Mary

Department of Government and the Thomas Jefferson Program in Public Policy
Jamestown Road, 10 Morton Hall
PO Box 8795

Williamsburg, VA 23185

pmanna@wm.edu

http://pmanna.people.wm.edu/

Margetts, Helen Zerlina

Oxford University
Oxford Internet Institute
1 St Giles
Oxford
OX1 3JS
helen.margetts@oii.ox.ac.uk
http://www.governmentontheweb.org

Marier, Patrik

Concordia University
Department of Political Science
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West
Montreal (Qc)H3G 1M8
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Mascia, Michael Bernard

World Wildlife Fund
Conservation Science Program
1250 24th St NW
Washington, DC 20037
michael.mascia@wwfus.org

Mastracci, Sharon H.

University of Illinois at Chicago
College of Urban Planning and Public Affairs
412 S. Peoria St. CUPPA Hall 139 (MC 278)
Chicago, IL 60607
mastracc@uic.edu
http://tigger.uic.edu/~mastracc

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

May, Peter J.

University of Washington
Department of Political Science
Campus Box 353530
Seattle, WA 98195-3530
pmay@u.washington.edu
http://faculty.washington.edu/pmay

McGann, James G.

University of Pennsylvania International Relations 635 Williams Hall 255 S. 36th St. Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304 james.mcgann@villanova.edu

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

McGuinn, Patrick J.

Drew University
Department of Political Science
36 Madison Ave.
Madison, NJ 07940
pmcguinn@drew.edu
http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html

Meier, Kenneth J.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMUS
College Station, TX 77843
kmeier@politics.tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/meier/

Michaels, Sarah

University of Nebraska
Department of Political Science
533 Oldfather Hall
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, NE 68588-0328
michaels2@unl.edu
http://polisci.unl.edu/dept/michaels/michaels.aspx

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point Department of Political Science 484 Collins Classroom Center Stevens Point, WI 54481 emiller@uwsp.edu

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Mitchell, Jerry

Baruch College/CUNY
School of Public Affairs
1 Baruch Way
New York, NY 10010
jerry.mitchell@baruch.cuny.edu

Mitnick, Barry M.

University of Pittsburgh
Katz Graduate School of Business
University of Pittsburgh
261 Mervis Hall
Pittsburgh, PA 15260
mitnick@pitt.edu
http://ssrn.com/author=95600

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Mooney, Christopher Z.

University of Illinois at Springfield Political Science Institute of Government and Public Affairs One University Plaza, PAC 451 Springfield, IL 62703-5407 cmoon1@uis.edu

Morçöl, Göktuğ

Penn State University at Harrisburg
School of Public Affairs
777 W. Harrisburg Pike
Middletown, PA 17057
gxm27@psu.edu
http://www.personal.psu.edu/gxm27/

Mossberger, Karen

University of Illinois at Chicago Public Administration 412 S. Peoria St., MC 278 Chicago, IL 60607 mossberg@uic.edu

Mullin, Megan

Temple University
Department of Political Science
408 Gladfelter Hall (025-22)
1115 West Berks Street
Philadelphia, PA 19122-6089
mmullin@temple.edu
http://www.temple.edu/polsci/Faculty/Bios/Mullin/

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Nice, David C.

Washington State University Political Science 801 Johnson Tower Pullman, WA 99164-4880 dnice@wsu.edu

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Nowlin, Matthew C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
3100 Monitor, Suite 100
Norman, OK 73072
mnowlin@ou.edu

Oakerson, Ronald J.

Houghton College
History and Political Science
1 Willard Avenue
Houghton, NY 14744
ron.oakerson@houghton.edu

Ochs, Holona LeAnne

Lehigh University
Political Science
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18017
hlo209@lehigh.edu

http://cas.lehigh.edu/CASWeb/content/default.aspx?pageid=1146

Osgood, Jeffery L.

West Chester University
Political Science
Ruby Jones Hall
West Chester, PA
josgood@wcupa.edu

Owens, John E.

The University of Westminster
The Centre for the Study of Democracy
32-38 Wells Street
London W1T 3UW, United Kingdom
owensj@westminster.ac.uk
http://www.wmin.ac.uk/sshl/page-147

Patashnik, Eric M.

University of Virginia
Frank Batten School of Leadership and Public Policy
Varsity Hall
136 Hospital Drive, PO Box 400893
Charlottesville, VA 22904
ericpat@virginia.edu

Pelizzo, Riccardo

Griffith University, Nathan Campus
Department of Politics and Public Policy
170 Kessels Road
Brisbane, QLD, 4111, Australia
r.pelizzo@griffith.edu.au

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Prier, Eric

Florida Atlantic University
Department of Political Science
2912 College Avenue
Davie, FL 33314-7714
eprier@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/politicalscience/prier.php

Puro, Steven

St. Louis University
Political Science
3500 Lindell Boulevard
McGannon Hall
St. Louis, Missouri 63108
puro@slu.edu

Radaelli, Claudio M.

University of Exeter UK Department of Politics Rennes Drive Exeter EX4 4RJUK C.Radaelli@ex.ac.uk

Radin, Beryl A.

American University
Public Administration and Policy
4201 Cathedral Ave, Apt. 1405
Washington, DC 20016
bradin@ix.netcom.com

Reisman, Don

Earthscan
RFF Press
1616 P Street NW
Washington DC 20036
reisman@earthscanpublishing.com
http://www.rffpress.org

Resodihardjo, Sandra Larissa

Leiden University
Public Administration
P.O. Box 9555
2300 RB Leiden
The Netherlands
reso@fsw.leidenuniv.nl

Richardson, Lilliard E.

University of Missouri—Columbia Truman School of Public Affairs 105 Middlebush Hall Columbia, MO 65211 richardsonle@missouri.edu http://truman.missouri.edu

Robertson, David Brian

University of Missouri—St. Louis
Department of Political Science
One University Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63121
daverobertson@umsl.edu
http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html

Robichau, Robbie Waters

Arizona State University
Public Administration
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

Robinson, Scott E.

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
TAMU 4220
College Station, TX 77843-4220
srobinson@bushschool.tamu.edu

Rodriguez-Alvarez, Jose Manuel

Complutense University of Madrid
Political Science and International Relations
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3
3A 28023 Madrid, Spain
josemanuelra@yahoo.es
http://www.ucm.es

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Rosenbloom, David Harry

City University of Hong Kong
Public and Social Administration
B7302 Academic Building
Tat Chee Avenue
Kowloon, Hong Kong SAR
rbloom313@hotmail.com
http://www.american.edu/spa/faculty/rbloom.cfm

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Samuels, Warren J.

Michigan State University Economics 8476 SW 10th Road Gainesville, FL 32607 samuels@msu

Schram, Sanford F.

Bryn Mawr College
Graduate School of Social Work and Social Research
300 Airdale Road
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
sschram@brynmawr.edu
http://www.brynmawr.edu/Acads/GSSW/schram/

Governance 537

Seifert, Jeffrey

Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress Government & Finance Division 101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303 Washington, DC 20540-7470 jseifert@crs.loc.gov

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Seroka, Jim

Auburn University Political Science 7074 Haley Center Auburn, AL 36849 jseroka@auburn.edu

Shipps, Dorothy

Baruch College, CUNY
School of Public Affairs
City University of New York
One Bernard Baruch Way
P.O. Box D-901
New York, NY 11010
shipps@mac.com

Shober, Arnold F.

Lawrence University
Government
711 E. Boldt Way
Appleton, WI 54911
arnold.shober@lawrence.edu

Shumavon, Douglas H.

Miami University
Department of Political Science
225 Harrison Hall
Oxford, OH 45056
shumavdh@muohio.edu
http://www.users.muohio.edu/shumavdh/

Skidmore, Max J.

University of Missouri-Kansas City
Department of Political Science
Haag 213
5100 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
skidmorem@umkc.edu

Snow, Douglas R.

Suffolk University
Public Management
8 Ashburton Place
Boston, MA 02108-2770
dsnow@suffolk.edu
http://www.suffolk.edu

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Stich, Bethany

Mississippi State University
Political Science & Public Administration
197 Bowen Hall
MS State, MS 39762
bstich@ps.msstate.edu

Stone, Diane L.

University of Warwick
PAIS
Coventry
CV4 7AL
diane.stone@warwick.ac.uk
http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/pais/staff/stone/

Governance 539

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Swindell, David

University of North Carolina-Charlotte 9201 University City Blvd. Colvard Bldg., Rm 3040 Charlotte, NC 28223 daswinde@uncc.edu http://www.uncc.edu/ppol

Tavares, António F.

University of Minho
International Relations and Public Administration
4710-057 Braga
PORTUGAL
atavares@eeg.uminho.pt
http://www.eeg.uminho.pt/

Thomas, Craig W.

University of Washington, Seattle
Evans School of Public Affairs
109 Parrington Hall, Box 353055
Seattle, WA 98195
thomasc@washington.edu
http://www.evans.washington.edu/faculty-staff/bios/current-hz/thomas

Torenvlied, René

Utrecht University
Department of Sociology
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS
r.torenvlied@uu.nl
http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied

Ueno, Shinya

Kumamoto University
Center for Policy Studies
39-1, Kurokami 2 Chome
Kumamoto City, Kumamoto
JAPAN 860-8555
ueno@gpo.kumamoto-u.ac.jp

Uslaner, Eric M.

University of Maryland-College Park
Department of Government and Politics
College Park, MD 20742
euslaner@gvpt.umd.edu
http://www.bsos.umd.edu/gvpt/uslaner.html

Vergari, Sandra

State University of New York-Albany Ed Admin and Policy Studies ED #344 Albany, NY 12222 vergari@albany.edu

Vigoda-Gadot, Eran

University of Haifa
Public Administration & Policy
School of Political Sciences
Haifa 31905
ISRAEL
eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il
http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/

Vlahou, Angelis

The American University of Athens Social Science Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564 angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

Walcott, Charles E.

Virginia Tech
Department of Political Science
531 Major Williams Hall
Blacksburg, VA 24061
cwalcott@vt.edu
http://www.psci.vt.edu/walcott/index.htm

Governance 541

Walker, Edward T.

University of Vermont
Sociology
31 South Prospect Street
Burlington, VT 05405
ewalker@uvm.edu
http://www.edwardwalker.org

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive Regina, SK S4S 0A2 jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Wälti, Sonja

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016
walti@american.edu
http://spa.american.edu/listings.php?ID=334

Watson, Robert P.

Lynn University
American Politics
3601 North Military Trail
Boca Raton, Florida 33431
rwatson@lynn.edu
http://www.lynn.edu

Waugh, William L.

Georgia State University
Public Administration and Urban Studies
14 Marietta Street, NW, Ste 337
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
wwaugh@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu/people/waughw.htm

Weible, Christopher

University of Colorado Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 chris.weible@cudenver.edu

Weidner, Helmut

Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung Reichpietschufer 50 D-10785 Berlin weidner@wzb.eu http://www.wzb.eu

Weimer, David L.

University of Wisconsin-Madison
Political Science/Robert M. La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/weimer-david.html

Weissburg, Paul

Augustana College Political Science 639 38th Street Rock Island, IL 61201 pweissburg@yahoo.com

Whitaker, Gordon P.

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill School of Government Campus Box 3330 Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3330 gwhitake@eamil.unc.edu http://www.sog.unc.edu

White, Joseph

Case Western Reserve University
Department of Political Science
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109
joseph.white@case.edu

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu
http://aw.myweb.uga.edu

Governance 543

Williams, Daniel W.

Baruch College
School of Public Affairs D901
One Bernard Baruch Way
New York, NY 10010
daniel.williams@baruch.cuny.edu

Williamson, Abby

Harvard University
Kennedy School of Government
Ph.D. Mailboxes 79 JFK Street
Cambridge, MA 02138
abby_williamson@ksgphd.harvard.edu

Winter, Søren C.

SFI—The Danish National Centre for Social Research
Herluf Trolles Gade 11
DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark
scw@sfi
http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com

Workman, Samuel

The University of Texas-Austin
Government
1 University Station A1800
Austin, TX 78712-0119
sworkman@austin.utexas.edu
http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/sw23882

Yackee, Susan W.

University of Wisconsin
La Follette School of Public Affairs and Department of Political Science
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat

National Endowment for Democracy
International Forum for Democratic Studies
1025 F Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20004
radwan.ziadeh@gmail.com
http://www.scpss.org

Health Policy

Araki, Hiroshi

Sakushin Gakuin University
Department of Public Management
2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama-ken,
330-0043, Japan
hrsark726@gmail.com

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Beritashvili, Tia B.

George Mason University
School of Public Policy
Center for the Study of Intl. Medical Policies and Practices
4400 University Drive, MS 3C6
Fairfax, Virginia, 22030, USA
tberitas@gmu.edu
http://www.psocommons.org/wmhp/; http://policy-csimpp.gmu.edu/

Bohara, Alok K.

University of New Mexico
Department of Economics
MSC 05 3060
1 University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM 87131-0001

Ph: 505-277-5903/5304(w); Fax: 505-277-9445

bohara@unm.edu

http://www.unm.edu/~econ/faculty/professors.html

Health Policy 545

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Brown, Kevin James

Thrivent Financial
Regional Launch Manager
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove
Woodbury, MN 55125
brownkevin@aol.com
http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown

Cantelli, Fabrizio

Universite Libre de Bruxelles
Political Science
Groupe de Recherche sur l'Action Publique (GRAP)
Institut de Sociologie—CP 144
Avenue Jeanne, 44
1050 Bruxelles/BELGIUM
fcantell@ulb.ac.be
http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres_cantelli-fabrizio.html

Chen, Greg G.

Baruch College, City University of New York School of Public Affairs One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-0901 New York, NY 10010 greg.chen@baruch.cuny.edu

Christian, Jennifer L.

California Lutheran University
Crimial Justice & Legal Studies and Sociology
60 West Olsen Road #3800
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
jchristi@callutheran.edu

Cohn, Daniel

York University
School of Public Policy & Administration
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario
M3J 1P3, Canada
dcohn@yorku.ca
http://www.yorku.ca/dcohn/

Cook, Daniel Martin

University of Nevada-Reno School of Community Health Sciences Mailstop 274 Reno NV 89557 dmcook@unr.edu

Daley, Dorothy M.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66044
daley@ku.edu

Dalton, Kathleen M.

54 Laura Drive Latham, NY 12110 kathleenmdalton@gmail.com

Doan, Alesha E.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
Blake Hall, Rm. 504
1541 Lilac Ln.
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177
adoan@ku.edu

Dunleavy, Patrick John

London School of Economics
Chair, LSE Public Policy Group; Department of Government
Houghton Street
LONDON WC2A 2AW.
United Kingdom
p.dunleavy@lse.ac.uk
http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/LSEPublicPolicy/Default.htm

Health Policy 547

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Frisbee, Stephanie J.

West Virginia University

Department of Community Medicine / Department of Political Science
Robert C. Byrd Health Sciences Center

1 Medical Center Drive / PO Box 9105

Morgantown, WV 26506-9105

sfrisbee@hsc.wvu.edu

Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.

Virginia Union University
History/Political Science
Political Science and Public Administration
1500 N. Lombardy St.
Richmond, VA 23220
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu
http://www.vuu.edu

Givel, Michael S.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma, 73019
mgivel@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/G/Michael.S.Givel-1/

Hansen, Dan J.

2707 California St. Everett, WA 98201 phoenixdjh@yahoo.com

Howard, Christopher D.

College of William and Mary
Government
100 Ukrop Way
Morton Hall 14
Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795
cdhowa@wm.edu

James, Thomas

University of Oklahoma Institute for Public Affairs 455 W. Lindsey St., Ste. 304 Norman, OK 73069 tjames@ou.edu

Jordan, Sara R.

University of Hong Kong
Dept. of Politics and Public Administration
639 Meng Wah Complex
Pokfulam Road
Hong Kong, HKSAR
sjordan@hku.hk
http://www.hku.hk/ppaweb

Karch, Andrew J.

University of Texas at Austin

Department of Government

1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/karch/andrew/

Kedrowski, Karen M.

Winthrop University
Department of Political Science
346 Bancroft Hall
Rock Hill, SC 29733
kedrowskik@winthrop.edu
http://faculty.winthrop.edu/kedrowskik/

Health Policy 549

Keller, Ann C.

University of California, Berkeley Department of Public Health 50 University Hall, MC 7360 Berkeley, CA 94720-7360 annk@berkeley.edu

Kraft, Michael E.

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Public and Environmental Affairs MAC B310, 2420 Nicolet Dr. Green Bay, WI 54311 kraftm@uwgb.edu

Krutz, Glen S.

University of Oklahoma
Carl Albert Center
Monnet Hall 101
Norman, OK 73019-4031
gkrutz@ou.edu
http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/K/Glen.S.Krutz-1/

Kübler, Daniel

University of Zurich
Political Science
Mühlegasse 21
8001 Zürich
Switzerland
Daniel.Kuebler@ipz.uzh.ch
http://www.ipz.uzh.ch/index_en.html

Marmor, Theodore R.

Yale University
434 East 52nd St., Apt 6G
NY, NY 10022
theodore.marmor@yale.edu
http://mba.yale.edu/faculty/profiles/marmor.shtml

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point Department of Political Science 484 Collins Classroom Center Stevens Point, WI 54481 emiller@uwsp.edu

Miller, Edward Alan

University of Massachusetts-Boston
100 Morrissey Blvd.
Boston, MA 02125
edward.miller@umb.edu
http://www.mccormack.umb.edu/academic/gerontology/facultypages/
Miller.php

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Montpetit, Eric

Université de Montréal
Political Science
CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville
Montréal QCH3C 3J7
e.montpetit@umontreal.ca
http://ericmontpetit.com/

Morreale, Joseph Constantino

Pace University/New York University
Public Administration/Economics
1 Pace Plaza
New York, NY 10038
jcm468@nyu.edu; jmorreale@pace.edu

Health Policy 551

Oliver, Thomas R.

University of Wisconsin
School of Medicine and Public Health
610 Walnut St., Room 760C WARF
Madison, WI 53726
troliver@wisc.edu
http://www.pophealth.wisc.edu/faculty/toliver.html

Palley, Marian Lief

University of Delaware
Political Science and International Relations
347 Smith Hall
Newark, DE 19716
mpalley@udel.edu
http://www.udel.edu/poscir/faculty/MPalley/mpalley.html

Palley, Howard A.

University of Maryland-Baltimore
Institute for Human Services Policy, School of Social Work
525 West Reswood Street
Baltimore, MD 21201
hpalley@ssw.umaryland.edu

Patashnik, Eric M.

University of Virginia
Frank Batten School of Leadership and Public Policy
Varsity Hall
136 Hospital Drive, PO Box 400893
Charlottesville, VA 22904
ericpat@virginia.edu

Patel, Kant

Missouri State University
Political Science
901 S. National
Strong Hall
Springfield, MO 65897
kantpatel@missouristate.edu
http://courses.missouristate.edu/KantPatel/patel.htm

Pelika, Stacey L.

College of William & Mary
Government
P.O. Box 8795
Williamsburg, VA 23187
spelika@wm.edu
http://wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

Perreira, Krista Marlyn

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Public Policy
Abernethy Hall, CB# 3435
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435
krista_perreira@unc.edu
http://www.cpc.unc.edu/bios/index.php?person=kperreira

Peterson, Steven A.

Penn State Harrisburg School of Public Affairs 777 W. Harrisburg Pike Middletown, PA 17057 sap12@psu.edu

Price, Kimala J.

San Diego State University Women's Studies 5500 Campanile Drive San Diego, CA 92182-6030 kprice@mail.sdsu.edu

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Radin, Dagmar

Mississippi State University
Political Science and Public Administration
PO Box PC
Mississippi State, MS 39762
dradin@ps.msstate.edu

Health Policy 553

Richardson, Lilliard E.

University of Missouri—Columbia Truman School of Public Affairs 105 Middlebush Hall Columbia, MO 65211 richardsonle@missouri.edu http://truman.missouri.edu

Rigby, Elizabeth

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall
Houston, TX 77204-3011
erigby@uh.edu
http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/

Rog, Debra J.

Westat 1600 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850 debrarog@westat.com

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Rosenau, Pauline Vaillancourt

University of Texas School of Public Health
Management, Policy, and Community Health Division
1200 Hermann Pressler, RAS E 915
Houston 77030-3900 Texas USA
Pauline.Rosenau@uth.tmc.edu
http://myprofile.cos.com/prosenau
http://www.prosenau.com

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Rushefsky, Mark E.

Missouri State University
Department of Political Science
901 S. National Ave
Springfield, MO 65804
markrushefsky@missouristate.edu

Schroedel, Jean R.

Claremont Graduate University
Politics and Policy
160 East Tenth St
Claremont, CA 91711
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

Shelley, Mack C.

Iowa State University
Political Science, Statistics
539 Ross Hall
Ames, IA 50011-1204
mshelley@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml

Siplon, Patricia D.

Saint Michael's College
Department of Political Science
One Winooski Park, Box 372
Colchester, VT 05439
psiplon@smcvt.edu

Skidmore, Max J.

University of Missouri-Kansas City
Department of Political Science
Haag 213
5100 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
skidmorem@umkc.edu

Health Policy 555

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Stone, Deborah A.

Dartmouth College
Department of Government
P.O. Box 367
Goshen, NH 03752
Deborah.Stone@Dartmouth.edu
http://www.dartmouth.edu/~govt/faculty/stone.html

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Thompson, Robert J.

East Carolina University
Department of Political Science
Brewster A-125
Greenville, NC 27858-4353
thompsonro@ecu.edu

Tompkins, Mark E.

University of South Carolina
Department of Political Science
817 Henderson St.
Columbia, SC 29208
tompkins.mark@sc.edu
http://people.cas.sc.edu/tompkins/

Twetten, Matthew J.

University of Illinois-Chicago Department of Political Science 4636 N. Albany Ave, 2 Chicago, IL 60607 matttwetten@yahoo.com

Varda, Danielle M.

University of Colorado Denver
School of Public Affairs
1380 Lawrence Street, Suite 500
Denver, CO 80204
danielle.varda@ucdenver.edu

http://www.cudenver.edu/Academics/Colleges/SPA/FacultyStaff/Faculty/Pages/DanielleVarda.aspx

Volden, Craig

The Ohio State University
Department of Political Science
2147 Derby Hall, 154 N. Oval Mall
Columbus, OH 43210-1373
volden.2@osu.edu
http://psweb.sbs.ohio-state.edu/faculty/cvolden/

Walker, Edward T.

University of Vermont
Sociology
31 South Prospect Street
Burlington, VT 05405
ewalker@uvm.edu
http://www.edwardwalker.org

Weimer, David L.

University of Wisconsin-Madison
Political Science/Robert M. La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
weimer@lafollette.wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/weimer-david.html

Weston, Ian P.

Children's National Medical Center Emergency Medical Services for Children 8737 Colesville Road, Suite 400 Silver Spring, MD 20910 iweston@cnmc.org International Relations 557

White, Joseph

Case Western Reserve University
Department of Political Science
Mather House 1111, 1201 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106-7109
joseph.white@case.edu

Wolfe, Barbara L.

University of Wisconsin-Madison
La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Dr
Madison, WI 53706
Wolfe@lafollette.wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/wolfe-barbara.html

Woods, Denis J.

Shepherd University
Department of Political Science
PO Box 3210
Shepherdstown, WV 25443
dwoods@shepherd.edu

Zebich-Knos, Michele

Kennesaw State University
Department of Political Science and International Affairs
International Policy Management Program
1000 Chastain Road, M.D. 2205
Kennesaw, GA 30144
mzebich@kennesaw.edu
http://mzebich.wordpress.com/

Zimmerman, Tom

George Mason University tzimmerman@health-edinstitute.org

International Relations

Aman, Mohammed M.

University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee School of Information Studies P.O. Box 413 Milwaukee, WI 53201 aman@uwm.edu http://www.uwm.edu/~aman

Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de

Faculdade Integrada do Recife Undergraduation in International Relations Rua Jader de Andrade, n. 393, Recife-PE, Brasil, CEP: 52061060. araujomarco@yahoo.com

Balăo, Sandra M.

Technical University of Lisbon
Instituto Superior de Ciencias Sociais e Politicas
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663
LISBOA
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt
http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/

Balme, Richard P.

Sciences Po and Tsinghua University
School of Public Policy & Management
Beijing, P.R. China 100084
Tel:86-10-62773832, Fax:86-10-62782605
richard.balme@sciences-po.fr
http://www.sciences-po.fr/portail/fr-fr/international/english2/

Breznitz, Dan

Georgia Institute of Technology
The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
The School of Public Policy
781 Marietta Street NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
tbvb@gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php

Buchanan, Scott C.

George Mason University School of Public Policy Arlington, VA 22201 sbuchan4@gmu.edu International Relations 559

Cowhey, Peter F.

University of California-San Diego
School of International Relations and Pacific Studies
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, CA 92093-0519
pcowhey@ucsd.edu
http://irps.ucsd.edu/faculty/faculty-directory/peter-f-cowhey.htm

de la Garza, Rodolfo O.

Columbia University
Department of Political Science
IAB 1432
420 W. 118th ST.
New York, NY 10027
rdelagarza03@gmail.com

Delehanty, William Kirby

University of Kansas Political Science 1541 Lilac Lane Blake Hall, Room 504 Lawrence, KS. 66045 wkd@ku.edu http://www.ku.edu

Edwards, George C.

Texas A&M University
Department of Political Science
4348 TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4348
gedwards@tamu.edu
http://www-polisci.tamu.edu/faculty/edwards/

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph
Department of Political Science
Guelph
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1
feidlin@uoguelph.ca
http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml

Franklin, Marianne

Goldsmiths (University of London)
Media and Communications
New Cross
London SE14 6NW
United Kingdom
m.i.franklin@gold.ac.uk

http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/media-communications

Gartzke, Erik

9500 Gilman Dr., #0521 egartzke@ucsd.edu http://dss.ucsd.edu/~egartzke

Gates, Scott G.

PRIO

Centre for the Study of Civil War

Hausmanns gate 7

NORWAY

N-0186 Oslo
scott@prio.no
http://www.prio.no/CSCW/People/Person/?oid=65222

Genna, Gaspare M.

Policy Studies Organization/ The University of Texas at El Paso Associate Professor, Department of Political Science 500 West University Avenue El Paso, TX 79968-0547 ggenna@utep.edu

Gilboa, Eytan

Bar-Ilan University
Political Studies/Communication
Ramat-Gan 52900
Israel
egilboa@mail.biu.ac.il
http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/po/cvs/gilboa_en.html

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University
International Relations
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18015
jmg304@lehigh.edu
http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

International Relations 561

Haas, Peter M.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Political Science 216 Thompson Hall 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 haas@polsci.umass.edu

Harrington, Jonathan Henry

Troy University
Political Science
8441 SE 68th St.
Mercer Island, WA 98040
jhharrington@troy.edu

Harpaz, Marcia D.

Hebrew University of Jerusalem International Relations 26 Ela St. POB 554Mevasseret Zion Israel 90805 marcia_h@netvision.net.il

Hart, Jeffrey A.

Indiana University
Department of Poitical Science
Woodburn Hall 210
Indiana University
Bloomington, IN 47405
hartj@indiana.edu
http://mypage.iu.edu/~hartj

Ivanova, Maria

College of William and Mary
Government
Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars
1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20004
mivanova@wm.edu
http://www.mivanova.com

Jacques, Peter J.

University of Central Florida
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 161356
4000 Central Florida Blvd.
Orlando, FL 32816-1356
pjacques@mail.ucf.edu
http://ucf.academia.edu/PeterJacques/

Lentner, Howard H.

City University of New York
Political Science
Professor Emeritus of Political Science
19 Abeel Street, 6H
Yonkers, NY 10705
HowardH.Lentner@verizon.net

Luedtke, Adam

Princeton University
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
Niehaus Center for Globalization and Governance
Robertson Hall
Princeton University
Princeton, NJ 08544-1013
aluedtke@princeton.edu

Luke, Timothy W.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Department of Political Science
College of Liberal Arts and Human Sciences
531 Major Williams Hall (0130)
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, VA 24061
twluke@vt.edu
http://www.psci.vt.edu/main/faculty/luke.html

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu International Relations 563

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

McComick, James Michael

Iowa State University
Department of Political Science
Iowa State University
Ames, IA 50011
jmmcc@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/mccormick2.shtml

McGann, James G.

University of Pennsylvania International Relations 635 Williams Hall 255 S. 36th St. Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304 james.mcgann@villanova.edu

Mead, Lawrence M.

New York University
Department of Politics
19 West 4th Street
New York, NY 10012
LMM1@nyu.edu
http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/LawrenceMMead.html

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Norman, Emma R.

Universidad de las Americas—Puebla
Associate Professor
Department of International Relations and Political Science
emma.norman@udlap.mx
http://works.bepress.com/emma_norman/

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis

Benemèrita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales Ciudad Universitaria.

Avenida San Claudio Esquina 22 Sur.
Colonia San Manuel, C.P.
72000. Puebla, Pue., Mexico luis.ochoa@fdcs.buap.mx

http://www.derecho.buap.mx/

Orenstein, Mitchell A.

Johns Hopkins University
European Studies
1619 Massachusetts Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20036 USA
morenstein@jhu.edu
http://www.mitchellorenstein.com

Pelizzo, Riccardo

Griffith University, Nathan Campus
Department of Politics and Public Policy
170 Kessels Road
Brisbane, QLD, 4111, Australia
r.pelizzo@griffith.edu.au

International Relations 565

Reisman, Don

Earthscan
RFF Press
1616 P Street NW
Washington DC 20036
reisman@earthscanpublishing.com
http://www.rffpress.org

Rich, Paul J.

George Mason University
1527 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036
pauljrich@gmail.com
http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/

Rios, Jo Marie

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi Social Sciences 6300 Ocean Drive Unit 5128 Corpus Christi, TX 78412 jo.rios@tamucc.edu

Ripberger, Joe

University of Oklahoma Political Science Center for Applied Social Research 455 W. Lindsey St., Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 jtr@ou.edu

Rivera, Jorge E.

The George Washington University, School of Business
Strategic Management and Public Policy
Funger Hall 615
2201 G Street, NW
Washington, DC 20052
jrivera@gwu.edu
http://home.gwu.edu/~jrivera/

Selin, Henrik

Boston University
Department of International Relations
156 Bay State Road
Boston, MA 02215
selin@bu.edu
http://people.bu.edu/selin/

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Stone, Diane L.

University of Warwick
PAIS
Coventry
CV4 7AL
diane.stone@warwick.ac.uk
http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/pais/staff/stone/

Taylor, Mark Zachary

Georgia Institute of Technology
Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
781 Marietta St NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
mzak@gatech.edu
http://mzak.net

Vlahou, Angelis

The American University of Athens Social Science Haras 12 Nea Kifisia 14564 angelisvlahou@yahoo.gr

Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat

National Endowment for Democracy
International Forum for Democratic Studies
1025 F Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20004
radwan.ziadeh@gmail.com
http://www.scpss.org

Law and Policy 567

Law and Policy

Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill UNC Department of Public Policy CB# 3435, Abernethy Hall Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435 pete_andrews@unc.edu http://www.unc.edu/~andrewsr

Averill, Marilyn

University of Colorado at Boulder
Department of Environmental Studies
Center for Science and Technology Policy Research
1333 Grandview Ave.
Boulder, CO 80309-0488
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

Belco, Michelle H.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
230 Plantation Road
Houston, Texas 77024
mbelco@earthlink.net

Benyon, John

University of Leicester, UK
Institute of Lifelong Learning
128 Regent Road
Leicester, LE1 7PA, United Kingdom
JohnBenyon@scarman.freeserve.co.uk
http://www.le.ac.uk/lifelonglearning/

Bowman, Warigia M.

University of Mississippi
Department of Public Policy Leadership
107 Odom Hall, University, MS 38677
mwbowman@olemiss.edu
http://www.warigiabowman.com

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Brown, Heath A.

Roanoke College Public Affairs 220 College Lane Salem, VA 24153 hbrown@roanoke.edu

Carbone, Esq., John Michael

Carbone and Faasse Attorneys at Law 401 Goffle Road Ridgewood, New Jersey 07450 jmcesq@optimum.net

Christian, Jennifer L.

California Lutheran University
Crimial Justice & Legal Studies and Sociology
60 West Olsen Road #3800
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
jchristi@callutheran.edu

Clinger, James Craig

Murray State University
Government, Law and International Affairs
Department of Government, Law and International Affairs
Murray State University
Murray, KY 42071
james.clinger@murraystate.edu

Cole, Roland J.

Sagamore Institute for Policy Research 5315 Washington Blvd Indianapolis, IN 46220-3062 rollie@sipr.org http://www.sipr.org Law and Policy 569

Doig, Jameson W.

Princeton University
Department of Politics and Woodrow Wilson School
3 Sargent Street
Hanover NH 03755
jimdoig@princeton.edu

Fiallo, Josue A.

London School of Economics and Political Science Government 3508 NW 114th Ave, Suite A, Bm #3227 Doral, FL 33178-1841 j.a.fiallo@lse.ac.uk http://personal.lse.ac.uk/fiallo/

Firestone, Jeremy

University of Delaware
College of Earth, Ocean, and Environment
Robinson Hall, Room 204
Newark, DE 19716
jf@udel.edu
http://www.ceoe.udel.edu/people/jf

Fording, Richard C.

University of Kentucky
Department of Political Science
1615 POT
Lexington, KY 40506-0027
rford@uky.edu
http://www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm

Gains, Francesca

University of Manchester

Department of Politics
School of Social Science
University of Manchester, UK, M13 9PL
Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/

Gillroy, John Martin

Lehigh University

International Relations

9 West Packer Avenue

Bethlehem, PA 18015

jmg304@lehigh.edu

http://cas.lehigh.edu/casweb/content/default.aspx?pageid=186

Goss, Kristin A.

Duke University

Sanford Institute of Public Policy

Box 90245 Duke University

Durham, NC 27708

kgoss@duke.edu

http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss

Graddy, Elizabeth A.

University of Southern California

School of Policy, Planning & Development

RGL 312

Los Angeles, CA 90089-0626

graddy@usc.edu

http://www.usc.edu/schools/sppd/faculty/detail.php?id=13

Haider-Markel, Donald P.

University of Kansas

Department of Political Science

1541 Lilac Lane

Lawrence, KS 66044

dhmarkel@ku.edu

Hale, Kathleen

Auburn University

Department of Political Science and MPA Program

7080 Haley Center

Auburn, AL 36849

halekat@auburn.edu

Hammon, Denise

AICUM

Policy and Research

11 Beacon Street, Suite 1224

Boston, MA 02108

denise.hammon@bc.edu

http://aicum.org

Law and Policy 571

Handberg, Roger

University of Central Florida

Department of Political Science
PH 302

Orlando, FL 32816

handberg@mail.ucf.edu

http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg

Hansen, Dan J.

2707 California St. Everett, WA 98201 phoenixdjh@yahoo.com

Harpaz, Marcia D.

Hebrew University of Jerusalem International Relations 26 Ela St. POB 554Mevasseret Zion Israel 90805 marcia_h@netvision.net.il

Hatcher, Laura J.

Southern Illinois University
Political Science
Mail Code 4501
1000 Faner Drive
Carbondale, IL 62901
hatcher@siu.edu

Heineman, Robert A.

Alfred University
Social Sciences
Box 1156
Alfred, N.Y. 14802
Heineman1@Alfred.Edu

Henry, David L.

Western Michigan University
Department of Political Science
703 N. Church St.
Tekonsha, MI 49092
David.Henry@wmich.edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~d3henry

Howard, Robert M.

Georgia State University
Department of Political Science
38 Peachee Center Ave.—Suite 1005
Atlanta, GA 30303-2514
polrmh@langate.gsu.edu
http://www2.gsu.edu/~wwwpol/2758.html

Hoyman, Michele Matis

The University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

Department of Political Science
361 Hamilton Hall, Campus Box #3265

Chapel Hill, N.C. 27599-3265

hoyman@unc.edu

http://www.unc.edu/depts/polisci/faculty_pages/hoyman.html

Hwong, Thaddeus

York University
School of Public Policy and Administration &
School of Administrative Studies
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario Canada M3J 1P3
thwong@yorku.ca
http://tinyurl.com/yh94mjc

Kahan, Dan M.

Yale University
Law
127 Wall Street/PO Box 208215
New Haven, CT 06520
dan.kahan@yale.edu
http://www.culturalcognition.net/kahan

Kennedy, Sheila S.

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis
Public and Environmental Affairs
801 W. Michigan St.#4061
Indianapolis, IN 46202
shekenne@iupui.edu
http://www.sheilakennedy.net

Law and Policy 573

Kurtz, Rick S.

Central Michigan University
Office of the Dean CHSBS
Anspach Hall 106
Mount Pleasant, MI 48859
Kurtz1rs@cmich.edu
http://cmich.edu/chsbs/x22188.xml

Lamb, Charles M.

University at Buffalo, SUNY Political Science 520 Park Hall Buffalo, NY 14260 clamb@buffalo.edu

Langbein, Laura

American University
Public Administration and Policy
School of Public Affairs
4400 Massachusetts Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20016
langbei@american.edu

Lodge, Martin

London School of Economics and Political Science

Department of Government & ESRC Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation
Houghton Street
London WC2A 2AE
M.Lodge@lse.ac.uk
http://personal.lse.ac.uk/lodgemc/

Lovrich, Nicholas P.

Washington State University
Department of Political Science
PO Box 644870
Pullman, WA 99164-4870
faclovri@wsu.edu

Luedtke, Adam

Princeton University
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
Niehaus Center for Globalization and Governance
Robertson Hall
Princeton University
Princeton, NJ 08544-1013
aluedtke@princeton.edu

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

McSpadden, Lettie M.

Northern Illinois University 500 S. Clinton St. #328 Chicago, IL 60607 maclettie@gmail.com

Miller, Lisa L.

Rutgers University
Department of Political Science
89 George Street
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
miller@polisci.rutgers.edu

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Law and Policy 575

Mooney, Christopher Z.

University of Illinois at Springfield Political Science Institute of Government and Public Affairs One University Plaza, PAC 451 Springfield, IL 62703-5407 cmoon1@uis.edu

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Neeley, Grant W.

University of Dayton
Department of Political Science
300 College Park
grant.neeley@notes.udayton.edu

Neff-Sharum, Emily A.

University of North Carolina-Pembroke
Political Science
PO Box 1510
One University Dr.
Pembroke, NC 28372-1510
emily.neffsharum@uncp.edu
http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Owens, John E.

The University of Westminster
The Centre for the Study of Democracy
32-38 Wells Street
London W1T 3UW, United Kingdom
owensj@westminster.ac.uk
http://www.wmin.ac.uk/sshl/page-147

Pelizzo, Riccardo

Griffith University, Nathan Campus
Department of Politics and Public Policy
170 Kessels Road
Brisbane, QLD, 4111, Australia
r.pelizzo@griffith.edu.au

Pralle, Sarah

Syracuse University
Department of Political Science
100 Eggers Hall
Syracuse, NY 13244
sbpralle@maxwell.syr.edu
http://www.maxwell.syr.edu/psc/faculty/Pralle.asp

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Puro, Steven

St. Louis University
Political Science
3500 Lindell Boulevard
McGannon Hall
St. Louis, Missouri 63108
puro@slu.edu

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein

UC Hastings College of the Law 200 McAllister St. San Francisco, CA 94102 reissd@uchastings.edu http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563

Rodriguez-Alvarez, Jose Manuel

Complutense University of Madrid
Political Science and International Relations
C/Inglaterra, 5, Edificio Gredos 3
3A 28023 Madrid, Spain
josemanuelra@yahoo.es
http://www.ucm.es

Law and Policy 577

Rosenbloom, David Harry

City University of Hong Kong
Public and Social Administration
B7302 Academic Building
Tat Chee Avenue
Kowloon, Hong Kong SAR
rbloom313@hotmail.com
http://www.american.edu/spa/faculty/rbloom.cfm

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Samuels, Warren J.

Michigan State University Economics 8476 SW 10th Road Gainesville, FL 32607 samuels@msu

Schneider, Anne L.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science
2210 E. Siesta Drive
Phoenix, AZ 85042
anne.schneider@asu.edu
http://www.mysouthmountain.com/

Schultz, David

Hamline University
School of Business
570 Asbury Street Suite 305
St Paul, MN 55105
dschultz@hamline.edu
http://davidschultz.efoliomn2.com/
http://works.bepress.com/david_schultz/

Sharp, Elaine B.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66045
esharp@ku.edu
http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp_Elaine.shtml

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu
http://aw.myweb.uga.edu

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com

Yackee, Susan W.

University of Wisconsin
La Follette School of Public Affairs and Department of Political Science
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
syackee@lafollette.wisc.edu

Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat

National Endowment for Democracy
International Forum for Democratic Studies
1025 F Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20004
radwan.ziadeh@gmail.com
http://www.scpss.org

Zittrain, Jonathan

Harvard University zittrain@law.harvard.edu http://www.jz.org

Science and Technology Policy

Aldrich, Daniel

Purdue University
Political Science
Beering Hall, Department of Political Science
100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
daniel.aldrich@gmail.com
http://web.ics.purdue.edu/~daldrich/

Aubin, David J.

Université catholique de Louvain
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Place Montesquieu 1/7B-1348Louvain-la-Neuve
(Belgium)
david.aubin@uclouvain.be
http://www.uclouvain.be/aurap

Averill, Marilyn

University of Colorado at Boulder
Department of Environmental Studies
Center for Science and Technology Policy Research
1333 Grandview Ave.
Boulder, CO 80309-0488
marilyn.averill@colorado.edu

Balăo, Sandra M.

Technical University of Lisbon
Instituto Superior de Ciencias Sociais e Politicas
Polo Univ. Alto da Ajuda
Rua Almerindo Lessa 1300-663
LISBOA
srbalao@iscsp.utl.pt smbalao@netcabo.pt
http://www2.iscsp.utl.pt/

Beem, Betsi E.

University of Sydney, Australia

Department of Government and International Relations

Merewether H04

Sydney, NSW 2006 Australia

b.beem@usyd.edu.au

http://www.arts.usyd.edu.au/departs/government/staff/betsi_beem.htm

Bird, Stephen D.

Clarkson University
Humanities and Social Science
8 Clarkson Avenue, Box 5750
Potsdam NY 13699
sbird@clarkson.edu

Birkland, Thomas A.

North Carolina State University
School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA)
Caldwell Hall
2221 Hillsborough Street
Campus Box 8102
Raleigh, NC 27695
tom_birkland@ncsu.edu
http://www4.ncsu.edu/~tabirkla

Bleiklie, Ivar Anders

University of Bergen
Administration and Organization Theory
Christiesgate 17
N-5007 Bergen, Norway
ivar.bleiklie@aorg.uib.no

http://ugle.svf.uib.no/admorg/default.asp?kategori=35&versjon=true

Bosso, Christopher J.

Northeastern University
Political Science
110 Meserve Hall
Boston, MA 02115
c.bosso@neu.edu
http://www.polisci.neu.edu/faculty_staff/fulltime_faculty/bosso/

Bowman, Warigia M.

University of Mississippi
Department of Public Policy Leadership
107 Odom Hall, University, MS 38677
mwbowman@olemiss.edu
http://www.warigiabowman.com

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Breznitz, Dan

Georgia Institute of Technology
The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
The School of Public Policy
781 Marietta Street NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
tbvb@gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu/faculty/faculty/dbreznitz.php

Buchanan, Scott C.

George Mason University School of Public Policy Arlington, VA 22201 sbuchan4@gmu.edu

Cole, Roland J.

Sagamore Institute for Policy Research 5315 Washington Blvd Indianapolis, IN 46220-3062 rollie@sipr.org http://www.sipr.org

Comfort, Louise K.

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
Pittsburgh, PA 15260
comfort@gspia.pitt.edu
http://www.cdm.pitt.edu

Cook, Daniel Martin

University of Nevada-Reno School of Community Health Sciences Mailstop 274 Reno NV 89557 dmcook@unr.edu

Corley, Elizabeth A.

Arizona State University
School of Public Affairs
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 480
Mail Code 3720
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
corley.elizabeth@gmail.com
http://www.public.asu.edu/~ecorley/

Cowhey, Peter F.

University of California-San Diego
School of International Relations and Pacific Studies
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, CA 92093-0519
pcowhey@ucsd.edu
http://irps.ucsd.edu/faculty/faculty-directory/peter-f-cowhey.htm

Dunleavy, Patrick John

London School of Economics
Chair, LSE Public Policy Group; Department of Government
Houghton Street
LONDON WC2A 2AW.
United Kingdom
p.dunleavy@lse.ac.uk
http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/LSEPublicPolicy/Default.htm

Durant, Robert F.

American University
Department of Public Administration and Policy
4400 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.
Washington, DC 20016
durant@american.edu
http://american.edu

Else, Daniel H.

Congressional Research Service
Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade
101 Independence Ave., SE
Washington, DC 20540-7640
delse@crs.loc.gov

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Feiock, Richard

Florida State University
Askew School of Public Administration and Policy
Room 627 Bellamy Building
113 Collegiate Loop
Tallahassee, FL 32306-2250
rfeiock@fsu.edu
http://localgov.fsu.edu

Feldman, David L.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Planning, Policy, and Design
202 Social Ecology I
Irvine, CA 92697-7075
feldmand@uci.edu
https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand

Fischer, Frank

Rutgers University
Department of Politics and International Studies
719 Hill Hall
Newark, New Jersey 07102
ffischer@rutgers.edu

Franklin, Marianne

Goldsmiths (University of London)
Media and Communications
New Cross
London SE14 6NW
United Kingdom
m.i.franklin@gold.ac.uk
http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/media-communications

Franzel, Joshua M.

Center for State and Local Government Excellence & International City/County
Management Association
777 North Capitol St., NE
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20002-4201
jfranzel@icma.org
http://www.slge.org http://www.icma.org/

Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.

Virginia Union University
History/Political Science
Political Science and Public Administration
1500 N. Lombardy St.
Richmond, VA 23220
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu
http://www.vuu.edu

Ginsberg, Leon

Appalachian State University
Physics and Astronomy
ASU Box 32106
Boone, NC 28608
ginsberglh@appstate.edu
http://www.appstate.edu

Gore, Christopher D.

Ryerson University

Department of Politics and Public Administration and Environmental Applied Science and Management
350 Victoria St., JOR 707

Toronto, Ontario, CanadaM5B2K3
chris.gore@ryerson.ca

Guston, David H.

Arizona State University
Co-Director, Consortium for Science, Policy and Outcomes
Director, Center for Nanotechnology in Society at ASU
PO Box 875603
Tempe, AZ 85287-5603
david.guston@asu.edu
http://www.cspo.org

Haas, Peter M.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Political Science 216 Thompson Hall 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 haas@polsci.umass.edu

Hajer, Maarten A.

University of Amsterdam
Department of Political Science
Oudezijds Achterburgwal 237
1012 DL Amsterdam
Netherlands
m.a.hajer@uva.nl
http://www.maartenhajer.nl

Hale, Kathleen

Auburn University
Department of Political Science and MPA Program
7080 Haley Center
Auburn, AL 36849
halekat@auburn.edu

Handberg, Roger

University of Central Florida

Department of Political Science
PH 302

Orlando, FL 32816

handberg@mail.ucf.edu

http://politicalscience.cos.ucf.edu/main.php?URL=handberg

Hart, Jeffrey A.

Indiana University
Department of Poitical Science
Woodburn Hall 210
Indiana University
Bloomington, IN 47405
hartj@indiana.edu
http://mypage.iu.edu/~hartj

Hatch, Warren

Catalpa Capital Advisors 180 West 20 St 6D New York, NY 10011 warren.hatch@catalpacapital.com

Hird, John A.

University of Massachusetts Amherst Department of Political Science 200 Hicks Way Amherst, MA 01003 jhird@polsci.umass.edu http://polsci.umass.edu

Ivory, Ming

James Madison University
Integrated Science and Technology Dept.
MSC 4102
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
ivorymx@jmu.edu

Jacques, Peter J.

University of Central Florida

Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 161356
4000 Central Florida Blvd.
Orlando, FL 32816-1356
pjacques@mail.ucf.edu
http://ucf.academia.edu/PeterJacques/

James, Thomas

University of Oklahoma Institute for Public Affairs 455 W. Lindsey St., Ste. 304 Norman, OK 73069 tjames@ou.edu

Jordan, Sara R.

University of Hong Kong
Dept. of Politics and Public Administration
639 Meng Wah Complex
Pokfulam Road
Hong Kong, HKSAR
sjordan@hku.hk
http://www.hku.hk/ppaweb

Kahan, Dan M.

Yale University
Law
127 Wall Street/PO Box 208215
New Haven, CT 06520
dan.kahan@yale.edu
http://www.culturalcognition.net/kahan

Kamieniecki, Sheldon

University of California, Santa Cruz

Dean, Division of Social Sciences and Professor, Department of Environmental Studies

460 Humanities and Social Sciences Building
1156 High Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95064
sk1@ucsc.edu
http://socialsciences.ucsc.edu

Kauneckis, Derek L.

University of Nevada
Department of Political Science
1664 N. Virginia, MS 302
Reno, NV 89557
kauneck@unr.edu
http://wolfweb.unr.edu/homepage/kauneck/

Kingsley, Gordon A.

Georgia Institute of Technology
School of Public Policy
685 Cherry St.
Atlanta, GA 30332-0345
gordon.kingsley@pubpolicy.gatech.edu
http://www.spp.gatech.edu

Koniskyd, David M.

University of Missouri
Truman School of Public Affairs
105 Middlebush Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
koniskyd@missouri.edu
http://web.missouri.edu/~koniskyd

Kumar, David Devraj

Florida Atlantic University College of Education 2912 College Avenue Davie, Florida 33314 david@fau.edu

Laird, Frank N.

University of Denver
Josef Korbel School of International Studies
2201 S. Gaylord St
Denver, CO 80208
flaird@du.edu
http://www.du.edu/gsis/faculty/laird/index.html

Lindquist, Eric

Texas A&M University
Institute for Science, Technology and Public Policy
ISTPP 4350-TAMU
College Station, TX 77843-4350
elindquist@bushschool.tamu.edu
http://bush.tamu.edu/faculty/elindquist/

Long, Dianne N.

California Polytechnic
Department of Political Science
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401
dlong@calpoly.edu

Lovrich, Nicholas P.

Washington State University
Department of Political Science
PO Box 644870
Pullman, WA 99164-4870
faclovri@wsu.edu

Lowry, William R.

Washington University
Political Science
Box 1063
1 Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
lowry@wustl.edu
http://www.wustl.edu

Lubell, Mark N.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science and Policy
One Shields Avenue
Davis, CA 95616
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu
http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/lubell/

Majumdar, Sarmistha Rina

Sam Houston State University CHSS Building, Rm. 481 Sam Houston State University Huntsville, TX 77341 Telephone: 936-294-4757 Fax: 936-294-4172

Martinez, Hernando

majumdar@shsu.edu

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

McMonagle, Dr. Robert J.

Neumann College
Department of Political Science
One Neumann Drive
Aston, PA 19014
mcmonagr@neumann.edu
http://www.neumann.edu

McQuide, Bryan S.

University of Idaho
Department of Political Science
875 Perimeter Drive, 205 Administration Building
Moscow, ID 83844
mcquide@uidaho.edu

Mintrom, Michael

University of Auckland
Political Studies
Private Bag 92019
Auckland New Zealand
m.mintrom@auckland.ac.nz
http://www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/staff/index.cfm?S=STAFF_mmin012

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Montpetit, Eric

Université de Montréal
Political Science
CP 6128 succ. Centre-ville
Montréal QCH3C 3J7
e.montpetit@umontreal.ca
http://ericmontpetit.com/

Mossberger, Karen

University of Illinois at Chicago Public Administration 412 S. Peoria St., MC 278 Chicago, IL 60607 mossberg@uic.edu

Nemet, Gregory F.

University of Wisconsin, Madison
La Follette School of Public Affairs
1225 Observatory Drive
Madison, WI 53706
nemet@wisc.edu
http://www.lafollette.wisc.edu/facultystaff/nemet-gregory.html

Nordyke, Shane A.

University of South Dakota
Department of Political Science
414 E. Clark Street
Vermillion, SD 57069
shane.nordyke@usd.edu

Novotny, Eric J.

Civilian Research & Development Foundation 1530 Wilson Boulevard Third Floor Arlington, VA 22209 enovotny@crdf.org http://www.crdf.org

Nowlin, Matthew C.

University of Oklahoma
Political Science
Center for Applied Social Research
3100 Monitor, Suite 100
Norman, OK 73072
mnowlin@ou.edu

Oxley, Douglas R.

University of Nebraska—Lincoln Department of Political Science 511 Oldfather Hall Lincoln, NE 68588-0333 oxley@inebraska.com

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Rahm, Dianne

Texas State University
Department of Political Science
Texas State University
601 University Drive
San Marcos, TX 78666
dr37@txstate.edu

Reisman, Don

Earthscan
RFF Press
1616 P Street NW
Washington DC 20036
reisman@earthscanpublishing.com
http://www.rffpress.org

Rothmayr Allison, Christine

Université de Montréal
Département de science politique
C.P. 6128, succursale Centre-ville
Montréal QC H3C 3J7Canada
christine.rothmayr.allison@umontreal.ca
http://www.pol.umontreal.ca/index.html

Sabatier, Paul A.

University of California, Davis
Environmental Science & Policy
One Shields Ave
Davis, CA 95616
pasabatier@ucdavis.edu
http://ucdavis.edu

Sanz-Menendez, Luis

CSIC
Institute of Public Goods and Policies (IPP)
C/ Albasanz 26-28
3D13.E-28037, Madrid (SPAIN)
lsanz@iesam.csic.es
http://www.iesam.csic.es/Pi-ing/sanzi.htm

Seifert, Jeffrey

Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress Government & Finance Division 101 Independence Avenue, SELM 303 Washington, DC 20540-7470 jseifert@crs.loc.gov

Shelley, Mack C.

Iowa State University
Political Science, Statistics
539 Ross Hall
Ames, IA 50011-1204
mshelley@iastate.edu
http://www.pols.iastate.edu/shelley.shtml

Silva, Carol L.

University of Oklahoma
Center for Applied Social Research (CASR)
Department of Political Science
455 West Lindsey Street, Room 205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019-2001
clsilva@ou.edu

Song, Geoboo

University of Oklahoma 455 W. Lindsey St. Room 304 Norman, OK 73019 gsong@ou.edu http://works.bepress.com/song

Stewart, Patrick A.

University of Arkansas
Political Science
428 Old Main
Fayetteville, AR 72701
pastewar@uark.edu
http://www.uark.edu/depts/plscinfo/faculty/stewart.php

Taylor, Mark Zachary

Georgia Institute of Technology
Sam Nunn School of International Affairs
781 Marietta St NW
Atlanta, GA 30332-0610
mzak@gatech.edu
http://mzak.net

Vandenbosch, Susanne E.

Retired 6233 52nd Ave NE Seattle, WA 98115-7713 suevanden@aol.com

Vedlitz, Arnold

Texas A&M University
Bush School of Government and Public Service
4350 TAMU
College Station, Texas 77843-4350
avedlitz@bushschool.tamu.edu
http://bush.tamu.edu

Weible, Christopher

University of Colorado Denver School of Public Affairs 1380 Lawrence St., Suite 500 Denver, CO 80204 chris.weible@cudenver.edu

Whitford, Andrew B.

University of Georgia
Public Administration and Policy
204 Baldwin Hall
Athens, GA 30602
aw@uga.edu
http://aw.myweb.uga.edu

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com

Zimmerman, Rae

New York University
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
295 Lafayette Street—2nd floor
New York, NY 10012
rae.zimmerman@nyu.edu
http://wagner.nyu.edu/zimmerman

Social Policy 595

Zittrain, Jonathan

Harvard University zittrain@law.harvard.edu http://www.jz.org

Social Policy

Albelda, Randy

University of Massachusetts

Economics and Center for Social Policy

Economics Department

randy.albelda@umb.edu

http://www.umb.edu/academics/cla/dept/economics/faculty/albelda.html

Aldrich, Daniel

Purdue University
Political Science
Beering Hall, Department of Political Science
100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
daniel.aldrich@gmail.com
http://web.ics.purdue.edu/~daldrich/

Allard, Scott W.

University of Chicago School of Social Service 969 E. 60th Street Chicago, IL 60637 sallard@uchicago.edu http://scottwallard.com

Araki, Hiroshi

Sakushin Gakuin University
Department of Public Management
2-25-13 Daito, Urawa-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama-ken,
330-0043, Japan
hrsark726@gmail.com

Arian, Ofer

The Academic College of Emek Yezreel
Department of Political Science
The Academic College of Emek Yezreel
19300, Israel
ofer.arian@gmail.com

Béland, Daniel

University of Saskatchewan
School of Public Policy
Johnson-Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy
101 Diefenbaker Place
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Canada S7N 5B8
daniel.beland@usask.ca
http://www.danielbeland.org

Berggren, Heidi M.

University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth Political Science and Women's Studies 285 Old Westport Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747 hberggren@umassd.edu

Bluestone, Barry

Northeastern University
Dukakis Center for Urban and Regional Policy
339 Holmes Hall
Northeastern University
Boston, MA 02115
b.bluestone@neu.edu
http://www.curp.neu.edu

Braman, Donald

George Washington University Law School GWU Law School 2000 H St NW Washington DC donald.braman@culturalcognition.net

Bratt, Rachel G.

Tufts University
Department of Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning
Tufts University
97 Talbot Avenue
Medford, MA 02155
rachel.bratt@tufts.edu
http://www.tufts.edu/~rbratt/

Social Policy 597

Brenner, Christine Thurlow

Rutgers University
Public Policy and Administration
401 Cooper St.
Camden, NJ 08021
ctbrenn@camden.rutgers.edu

Brown, Kevin James

Thrivent Financial
Regional Launch Manager
2480-B Cobble Hill Alcove
Woodbury, MN 55125
brownkevin@aol.com
http://www.linkedin.com/in/kevinjamesbrown

Bryner, Gary

Brigham Young University
Public Policy Program and Department of Political Science
745 SWKT
Provo,UT 84602
gary_bryner@byu.edu

Buracom, Ponlapat

National Institute of Development Administration
School of Public Adminitration
National Institute of Development Administration
118 Seri Thai Road, Bangkok 10240
Thailand
ponlapat-interphd@nida.ac.th
http://www.nida.ac.th

Cammarano, Joe

Providence College
Political Science
Howley Hall Room 315
Providence, RI 02918
jpcammar@providence.edu

Cantelli, Fabrizio

Universite Libre de Bruxelles Political Science Groupe de Recherche sur l'Action Publique (GRAP) Institut de Sociologie—CP 144 Avenue Jeanne, 44 1050 Bruxelles/BELGIUM

fcantell@ulb.ac.be

http://dev.ulb.ac.be/sciencespo/fr/membres_cantelli-fabrizio.html

Chen, Greg G.

Baruch College, City University of New York School of Public Affairs One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-0901 New York, NY 10010 greg.chen@baruch.cuny.edu

Christian, Jennifer L.

California Lutheran University
Crimial Justice & Legal Studies and Sociology
60 West Olsen Road #3800
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
jchristi@callutheran.edu

Clark, Gordon

University of Oxford
School of Geography and the Environment
Oxford University Centre for the Environment
Hinshelwood Road
Oxford
OX1 3QY
United Kingdom
gordon.clark@ouce.ox.ac.uk
http://www.geog.ox.ac.uk/staff/index.html

Clarke, Susan E.

University of Colorado at Boulder Political Science UCB 333 clarkes@colorado.edu Social Policy 599

Clavel, Pierre

Cornell University
City and Regional Planning
Department of City and Regional Planning
106 W. Sibley Hall
Cornell University
Ithaca, NY 14850
pc29@cornell.edu
http://www.aap.cornell.edu/crp/research/pcnp/index.cfm

Craw, Michael C.

Michigan State University James Madison College 368 South Case Hall East Lansing, MI 48825 craw@msu.edu

Daynes, Byron W.

Brigham Young University
Department of Political Science
740 SWKT
Provo, Utah 84602
byron_daynes@byu.edu
http://fhss.byu.edu/Faculty/bwd/

de la Garza, Rodolfo O.

Columbia University
Department of Political Science
IAB 1432
420 W. 118th ST.
New York, NY 10027
rdelagarza03@gmail.com

Delehanty, William Kirby

University of Kansas
Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Blake Hall, Room 504
Lawrence, KS. 66045
wkd@ku.edu
http://www.ku.edu

Diaz, Cristina B.

Universidad Nacional de Rosario
Departamento de Administracion Publica
Berutti y Riobamba-Monoblock I.
Ala Oeste-Primer Piso S.C.I.
(201)2000-Rosario
cristinadiaz@arnet.com.ar
http://www.bdp.org.ar/facultad/

Doan, Alesha E.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
Blake Hall, Rm. 504
1541 Lilac Ln.
Lawrence, KS 66044-3177
adoan@ku.edu

Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z.

Saint Mary's University
Department of Political Science
923 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3H 3C3
adobrowolsky@smu.ca
http://www.stmarys.ca

Dodge, Jennifer

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service Research Center for Leadership in Action 295 Lafayette St., 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012 jed234@nyu.edu

Dunaway, Johanna

Louisiana State University
Department of Political Science
240 Stubbs Hall
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
jdunaway@lsu.edu

Social Policy 601

Dyson, Dana Denise

University of Michigan-Flint
Political Science & MPA Program
220 David M. French Hall
303 E. Kearsley
Flint, MI 48502-1950
dysond@umflint.edu

Eidlin, Fred

University of Guelph
Department of Political Science
Guelph
Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1
feidlin@uoguelph.ca
http://www.polisci.uoguelph.ca/facultystaff/fred_eidlin.shtml

Engeli, Isabelle

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via delle Fontanelle 10
50014 San Domenico di Fiesole
Italy
isabelle.engeli@politic.unige.ch
http://www.mwpweb.eu/IsabelleEngeli/

Erkulwater, Jennifer L.

University of Richmond
Department of Political Science
28 Westhampton Way
Richmond, VA 23173
jerkulwa@richmond.edu

Fawkes, David Owen

Edengene
International
25 Park Lane
Mayfair
London W1K 1RA
United Kingdom
davidfawkes@gmail.com
http://www.edengene.com

Feldman, David L.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Planning, Policy, and Design
202 Social Ecology I
Irvine, CA 92697-7075
feldmand@uci.edu
https://socialecology.uci.edu/faculty/feldmand

Ferraiolo, Kathleen

James Madison University
Department of Political Science
MSC 7705
Harrisonburg, VA 22807
ferraikm@jmu.edu
http://www.jmu.edu/polisci/faculty_ferraiolo.html

Fording, Richard C.

University of Kentucky
Department of Political Science
1615 POT
Lexington, KY 40506-0027
rford@uky.edu
http://www.uky.edu/~rford/Home.htm

Furlnog, Scott Remington

University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences 2420 Nicolet Drive Green Bay, WI 54311-7001 furlongs@uwgb.edu

Gains, Francesca

University of Manchester

Department of Politics
School of Social Science
University of Manchester, UK, M13 9PL
Francesca.Gains@manchester.ac.uk
http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/disciplines/politics/about/staff/gains/

Social Policy 603

Gais, Thomas L.

Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government 411 State Street Albany, NY 12203 gaist@rockinst.org http://www.rockinst.org

Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E.

Virginia Union University
History/Political Science
Political Science and Public Administration
1500 N. Lombardy St.
Richmond, VA 23220
eaegarbrah@vuu.edu
http://www.vuu.edu

Ginsberg, Leon

Appalachian State University Physics and Astronomy ASU Box 32106 Boone, NC 28608 ginsberglh@appstate.edu http://www.appstate.edu

Golden, Marissa Martino

Bryn Mawr College
Department of Political Science
101 North Merion Avenue
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
mgolden@brynmawr.edu

Goss, Kristin A.

Duke University
Sanford Institute of Public Policy
Box 90245 Duke University
Durham, NC 27708
kgoss@duke.edu
http://fds.duke.edu/db/aas/PublicPolicy/faculty/kristin.goss

Greenberg, David H.

University of Maryland-Baltimore County Economics (Emeritus) 5531 High Tor Hill Columbia, MD 21045 dhgreenb@umbc.edu

Gugushvili, Alexi George

European University Institute
Department of Political and Social Sciences
Via dei Roccettini 9, 50014
San Domenico di Fiesole
Florence, Italy
alexi.gugushvili@eui.eu
http://www.eui.eu

Haider-Markel, Donald P.

University of Kansas
Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66044
dhmarkel@ku.edu

Hansen, Dan J.

2707 California St. Everett, WA 98201 phoenixdjh@yahoo.com

Harkness, Suzan Jane

University of the District of Columbia Center for Academic Technology 4200 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20008 sharkness@udc.edu http://www.udc.edu

Heflin, Colleen M.

University of Missouri Truman School of Public Affairs 120 Middlebush Hall Columbia, MO 65211 heflincm@missouri.edu

Heineman, Robert A.

Alfred University
Social Sciences
Box 1156
Alfred, N.Y. 14802
Heineman1@Alfred.Edu

Social Policy 605

Hemelt, Steven W.

Cornell College
Politics
600 First St. SW
Mount Vernon, IA 52314
shemelt@cornellcollege.edu

Henig, Jeffrey R.

Columbia University
Professor of Political Science & Education
Teachers College, Box 67
525 W 120th St
New York, NY 10027
henig@tc.columbia.edu
http://www.tc.columbia.edu/faculty/index.htm?facid=jh2192

Henman, Paul

The University of Queensland
Social Work and Human Services
Social Policy Unit
University of Queensland QLD 4072
Australia
p.henman@uq.edu.au
http://www.uq.edu.au/swahs/index.html?page=27988

Howard, Christopher D.

College of William and Mary Government 100 Ukrop Way Morton Hall 14 Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795 cdhowa@wm.edu

Hwong, Thaddeus

York University
School of Public Policy and Administration &
School of Administrative Studies
4700 Keele Street
Toronto, Ontario Canada M3J 1P3
thwong@yorku.ca
http://tinyurl.com/yh94mjc

Jacobs, Alan M.

University of British Columbia
Department of Political Science
C425-1866 Main Mall
Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1Z1 Canada
jacobs@politics.ubc.ca
http://faculty.arts.ubc.ca/jacobs/index.html

James, Thomas

University of Oklahoma Institute for Public Affairs 455 W. Lindsey St., Ste. 304 Norman, OK 73069 tjames@ou.edu

Jennings, Edward T.

University of Kentucky
Martin School of Public Policy and Administration
415 Patterson Tower
Lexington, KY 40506
pub714@uky.edu
http://www.martin.uky.edu/~web/dir/faculty/jennings/jennings.html

Jones, Bryan D.

University of Texas at Austin Department of Government 1 University Station A1800 Austin, TX 78712-0119 bdjones@austin.utexas.edu

Jorgensen, Paul D.

University of Oklahoma
Department of Political Science
455 W. Lindsey St., Room 205
Norman, OK 73019-2001
pdj@ou.edu

Karch, Andrew J.

University of Texas at Austin

Department of Government

1 University Station, A1800

Austin, TX 78712

akarch@mail.utexas.edu

http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/government/faculty/profiles/karch/andrew/

Social Policy 607

Kennedy, Sheila S.

Indiana University, Purdue University Indianapolis
Public and Environmental Affairs
801 W. Michigan St.#4061
Indianapolis, IN 46202
shekenne@iupui.edu
http://www.sheilakennedy.net

Kettunen, Pekka

Department of Social Sciences and Philosophy Faculty of Social Sciences, PB 35, 40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland pekka.t.kettunen@jyu.fi http://www.jyu.fi

Koht, Harald

Oslo University College
Public Administration
Postboks 4 St. Olavs pl.N-0130
Oslo Norway
Harald.Koht@sam.hio.no
http://www.hio.no

Kübler, Daniel

University of Zurich
Political Science
Mühlegasse 21
8001 Zürich
Switzerland
Daniel.Kuebler@ipz.uzh.ch
http://www.ipz.uzh.ch/index_en.html

Lamb, Charles M.

University at Buffalo, SUNY Political Science 520 Park Hall Buffalo, NY 14260 clamb@buffalo.edu

Laugesen, Miriam J.

Department of Health Policy and Management
722 West 168th St.

New York, NY 10032
ml3111@columbia.edu
http://www.mailman.hs.columbia.edu/our-faculty/profile?uni=ml3111

Lazin, Fred

Ben Gurion University of the Negev Politics and Government 260 West 52nd Street Apt. 25A New York, NY 10019 lazin@bgu.ac.il http://www.fredlazin.com

Levin-Waldman, Oren M.

Metropolitan College of New York
School of Management
431 Canal Street
New York, NY 10013
olevin-waldman@metropolitan.edu
http://www.metropolitan.edu/publicaffairs/mpafaculty.php

Lewis, Paul G.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 873902
Tempe, AZ 85287-3902
PGL@asu.edu
http://www.asu.edu/clas/polisci/people/lewis.html

Lewis, Gregory B.

Georgia State University
Andrew Young School of Policy Studies
PO Box 3992
Atlanta, GA 30302-3992
glewis@gsu.edu
http://aysps.gsu.edu/LewisG.html

Lieberman, Robert C.

Columbia University
Political Science and School of International and Public Affairs
420 West 118th Street
New York, NY 10027
rcl15@columbia.edu

Logan, John

Brown University
Department of Sociology, Box 1916
Brown University
Providence, RI 02912
john_logan@brown.edu
http://www.s4.brown.edu

Magali, Moses A.

NYC Center for Economic Opportunity
Evaluation and Performance Management
253 Broadway, 14th Floor
New York, NY 10007
Moe_magali@yahoo.com

Marier, Patrik

Concordia University
Department of Political Science
1455 Blvd. de Maisonneuve West
Montreal (Qc)H3G 1M8
pmarier@alcor.concordia.ca

Marmor, Theodore R.

Yale University
434 East 52nd St., Apt 6G
NY, NY 10022
theodore.marmor@yale.edu
http://mba.yale.edu/faculty/profiles/marmor.shtml

Martinez, Hernando

John Jay College of Criminal Justice SEEK Program 495 W. 59th Street Room 310 New York, NY 10019 hernando.martinez@jjay.cuny.edu

Matthews, Mary

EcoSocial Solutions
445 Brookstone Dr.
Athens, Georgia 30605 USA
dr.mary.matthews@gmail.com
http://www.EcoSocialSolutions.com

McDonagh, Eileen

Northeastern University
Department of Political Science
Meserve Hall 303
Boston, MA 02115
e.mcdonagh@neu.edu

McGlynn, Adam J.

The University of Texas-Pan American Department of Political Science 1201 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78541 mcglynnaj@utpa.edu

McGuinn, Patrick J.

Drew University
Department of Political Science
36 Madison Ave.
Madison, NJ 07940
pmcguinn@drew.edu
http://users.drew.edu/pmcguinn/index.html

Mead, Lawrence M.

New York University
Department of Politics
19 West 4th Street
New York, NY 10012
LMM1@nyu.edu
http://politics.as.nyu.edu/object/LawrenceMMead.html

Meyer, David S.

University of California, Irvine
Department of Sociology
3151 Social Science Plaza
Irvine, CA 92697
dmeyer@uci.edu
http://webfiles.uci.edu/dmeyer/meyerpage3.html

Miller, Ed J.

University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point Department of Political Science 484 Collins Classroom Center Stevens Point, WI 54481 emiller@uwsp.edu

Miller, Edward Alan

University of Massachusetts-Boston

100 Morrissey Blvd.

Boston, MA 02125

edward.miller@umb.edu

http://www.mccormack.umb.edu/academic/gerontology/facultypages/
Miller.php

Miller, Lisa L.

Rutgers University
Department of Political Science
89 George Street
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
miller@polisci.rutgers.edu

Miller, Hugh T.

Florida Atlantic University
School of Public Administration
111 E. Las Olas Blvd.
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
hmiller@fau.edu
http://www.fau.edu/caupa/spa/faculty/hmiller.html

Milward, H. Brinton

University of Arizona
School of Public Administration and Policy
P.O. Box 85718-1018
Tucson, AZ 85718
bmilward@eller.arizona.edu
http://publicadmin.eller.arizona.edu/faculty/hmilward.aspx

Mitroff, Ian I.

Alliant Intl U/UC Berkeley
Management/Center for Catastrophic Risk Management
510 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
ianmitroff@earthlink.net

Mizrahi, Shlomo

Ben Gurion University of the Negev
Department of Public Policy and Administration
Guilford Glazer School of Business and Management
P.O. Box 653
Beer-Sheva, Israel 84105
shlomom@bgu.ac.il

Mooney, Christopher Z.

University of Illinois at Springfield
Political Science
Institute of Government and Public Affairs
One University Plaza, PAC 451
Springfield, IL 62703-5407
cmoon1@uis.edu

Moskowitz, Eric S.

College of Wooster
Department of Political Science
400 E. University Street
Wooster, OH 44691
emoskowitz@wooster.edu

Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick

University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
3936 Wesley H. Posvar Hall
jmurtaz@pitt.edu
http://www.pitt.edu/~jmurtaz

Neff-Sharum, Emily A.

University of North Carolina-Pembroke
Political Science
PO Box 1510
One University Dr.
Pembroke, NC 28372-1510
emily.neffsharum@uncp.edu
http://staff.washington.edu/emsharum/bio.shtml

Nice, David C.

Washington State University Political Science 801 Johnson Tower Pullman, WA 99164-4880 dnice@wsu.edu

Ochs, Holona LeAnne

Lehigh University
Political Science
9 West Packer Avenue
Bethlehem, PA 18017
hlo209@lehigh.edu

http://cas.lehigh.edu/CASWeb/content/default.aspx?pageid=1146

Orenstein, Mitchell A.

Johns Hopkins University
European Studies
1619 Massachusetts Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20036 USA
morenstein@jhu.edu
http://www.mitchellorenstein.com

Palley, Marian Lief

University of Delaware
Political Science and International Relations
347 Smith Hall
Newark, DE 19716
mpalley@udel.edu
http://www.udel.edu/poscir/faculty/MPalley/mpalley.html

Palley, Howard A.

University of Maryland-Baltimore Institute for Human Services Policy, School of Social Work 525 West Reswood Street Baltimore, MD 21201 hpalley@ssw.umaryland.edu

Patashnik, Eric M.

University of Virginia
Frank Batten School of Leadership and Public Policy
Varsity Hall
136 Hospital Drive, PO Box 400893
Charlottesville, VA 22904
ericpat@virginia.edu

Patel, Kant

Missouri State University
Political Science
901 S. National
Strong Hall
Springfield, MO 65897
kantpatel@missouristate.edu
http://courses.missouristate.edu/KantPatel/patel.htm

Peck, Laura R.

Arizona State University School of Public Affairs 411 N Central Ave, Suite 450 Mail Code 3270 Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687 laura.peck@asu.edu

Pelika, Stacey L.

College of William & Mary
Government
P.O. Box 8795
Williamsburg, VA 23187
spelika@wm.edu
http://wmpeople.wm.edu/spelika

Perreira, Krista Marlyn

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Public Policy
Abernethy Hall, CB# 3435
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3435
krista_perreira@unc.edu
http://www.cpc.unc.edu/bios/index.php?person=kperreira

Pierce, Patrick A.

Saint Mary's College
Political Science
Saint Mary's College
Notre Dame, IN 46556
ppierce@saintmarys.edu
http://www.saintmarys.edu/~ppierce

Pitney, John J.

Claremont McKenna College
Government
850 Columbia Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-6420
jpitney@cmc.edu
http://www.claremontmckenna.edu/govt/jpitney/

Price, Byron E.

Texas Southern University
Political Science Department
3100 Cleburne St.
Houston, TX 77004
pricebe@tsu.edu
http://www.tsu.edu/pages/462.asp

Price, Kimala J.

San Diego State University Women's Studies 5500 Campanile Drive San Diego, CA 92182-6030 kprice@mail.sdsu.edu

Proctor, Edward M.

943 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 1706 Atlanta, Georgia 30309-4481 Dr.EdwardProctor@post.harvard.edu

Puro, Steven

St. Louis University
Political Science
3500 Lindell Boulevard
McGannon Hall
St. Louis, Missouri 63108
puro@slu.edu

Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein

UC Hastings College of the Law 200 McAllister St. San Francisco, CA 94102 reissd@uchastings.edu http://www.uchastings.edu/?pid=4563

Rich, Paul J.

George Mason University
1527 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036
pauljrich@gmail.com
http://works.bepress.com/paulrich/

Rigby, Elizabeth

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip G. Hoffman Hall
Houston, TX 77204-3011
erigby@uh.edu
http://www.polsci.uh.edu/faculty/erigby/

Robertson, David Brian

University of Missouri—St. Louis
Department of Political Science
One University Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63121
daverobertson@umsl.edu
http://www.umsl.edu/~poldrobe/index.html

Robichau, Robbie Waters

Arizona State University
Public Administration
School of Public Affairs Mail Code 3720
N. Central Avenue, Ste. 450
Phoenix, AZ 85004-0687
robbie.robichau@asu.edu

Robins, Philip K.

University of Miami Economics PO Box 248126 Coral Gables, FL 33124 probins@miami.edu

Rocha, Rene R.

University of Iowa Political Science 341 Schaeffer Hall Iowa City, Iowa 52242 rene-rocha@uiowa.edu

Rodgers, Harrell R.

University of Houston
Department of Political Science
447 Philip Hoffman Hall
Houston, Texas 77204-3011
Hrodgers@uh.edu

Rog, Debra J.

Westat 1600 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850 debrarog@westat.com

Rose, Richard

University of Aberdeen
Centre for the Study of Public Policy
Edward Wright Building
University of Aberdeen
Aberdeen Scotland, UK AB24 3QY
richard.rose@abdn.ac.uk
http://www.abdn.ac.uk/cspp

Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E.

Wayne State University
Department of Political Science
2061 Faculty Administration Building, 656 W Kirby
Detroit, MI 48202
mst@wayne.edu

Schneider, Anne L.

Arizona State University
Department of Political Science
2210 E. Siesta Drive
Phoenix, AZ 85042
anne.schneider@asu.edu
http://www.mysouthmountain.com/

Schmidt, Ronald J.

California State University, Long Beach
Department of Political Science
1250 Bellflower Boulevard
Long Beach, CA 90840
rschmidt@csulb.edu
http://www.csulb.edu/~rschmidt/RJSWebP.html

Schram, Sanford F.

Bryn Mawr College Graduate School of Social Work and Social Research 300 Airdale Road Bryn Mawr, PA 19010 sschram@brynmawr.edu http://www.brynmawr.edu/Acads/GSSW/schram/

Schroedel, Jean R.

Claremont Graduate University
Politics and Policy
160 East Tenth St
Claremont, CA 91711
jean.schroedel@cgu.edu

Shah, Paru R.

Macalester College
Department of Political Science
1600 Grand Avenue
Saint Paul, MN 55105
shahp@macalester.edu

Sharp, Elaine B.

University of Kansas

Department of Political Science
1541 Lilac Lane
Lawrence, KS 66045
esharp@ku.edu
http://www2.ku.edu/~kups/people/Faculty/Sharp_Elaine.shtml

Sidney, Mara S.

Rutgers University-Newark
Department of Political Science
360 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive, Hill Hall 7th Floor
Newark, NJ 07102
msidney@andromeda.rutgers.edu

Simon, Jeanne W.

University of Concepcion
Public Administration and Political Science
Edmundo Larenas 140
Concepcion, CHILE
jsimon@udec.cl

Skidmore, Max J.

University of Missouri-Kansas City
Department of Political Science
Haag 213
5100 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
skidmorem@umkc.edu

Slack, James D.

University of Alabama-Birmingham Dept. of Government 1530 3rd Ave. South Birmingham, AL 35294-1152 jslack@uab.edu

Staudt, Kathleen

University of Texas at El Paso
Department of Political Science
500 W University
El Paso, TX 79968
kstaudt@utep.edu

Stewart, Art

Stewart Strategies Group, LL, Georgetown University
Public Policy Institute
107 S. West St., #761
Alexandria, VA 22314
results@stewartgrp.com
http://www.stewartgrp.com

Stinebrickner, Bruce

DePauw University
Political Science
304 Asbury Hall
Greencastle, IN 46135
stinebri@depauw.edu

Stoker, Robert P.

George Washington University
Department of Political Science
414 Government
Washington, D.C. 20052
stoker@gwu.edu

Stone, Deborah A.

Dartmouth College
Department of Government
P.O. Box 367
Goshen, NH 03752
Deborah.Stone@Dartmouth.edu
http://www.dartmouth.edu/~govt/faculty/stone.html

Studlar, Donley T.

West Virginia University
Political Science
P.O. Box 6317
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6317
dstudlar@wvu.edu
http://polisci.wvu.edu/test_2/studlar

Swindell, David

University of North Carolina-Charlotte 9201 University City Blvd. Colvard Bldg., Rm 3040 Charlotte, NC 28223 daswinde@uncc.edu http://www.uncc.edu/ppol

Tatalovich, Raymond

Loyola University Chicago
Department of Political Science
1000 Lake Avenue E
Wilmette, IL 60091
rtatalo@luc.edu

Taylor, Jami K.

University of Toledo
Dept. of Political Science & Public Admin.
Scott Hall 2043
Mail Stop 511
2801 W. Bancroft St
Toledo, OH 43606
jami.taylor@utoledo.edu

Torenvlied, René

Utrecht University
Department of Sociology
Heidelberglaan 2NL-3584 CS
r.torenvlied@uu.nl
http://www.fss.uu.nl/soc/torenvlied

Ueno, Shinya

Kumamoto University
Center for Policy Studies
39-1, Kurokami 2 Chome
Kumamoto City, Kumamoto
JAPAN 860-8555
ueno@gpo.kumamoto-u.ac.jp

Uslaner, Eric M.

University of Maryland-College Park
Department of Government and Politics
College Park, MD 20742
euslaner@gvpt.umd.edu
http://www.bsos.umd.edu/gvpt/uslaner.html

Vigoda-Gadot, Eran

University of Haifa
Public Administration & Policy
School of Political Sciences
Haifa 31905
ISRAEL
eranv@poli.haifa.ac.il
http://poli.haifa.ac.il/~eranv/

Wagle, Udaya R.

Western Michigan University
School of Public Affairs and Administration
1903 W Michigan Ave
Kalamazoo, MI 49008
udaya.wagle@wmich,edu
http://homepages.wmich.edu/~uwagle

Walker, Edward T.

University of Vermont
Sociology
31 South Prospect Street
Burlington, VT 05405
ewalker@uvm.edu
http://www.edwardwalker.org

Wallner, Jennifer M.

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy University of Regina Campus 110-2 Research Drive Regina, SK S4S 0A2 jennifer.wallner@uregina.ca

Weldon, S. Laurel

Purdue University
Department of Political Science
2232 BRNG, 100 N. University Street
West Lafayette, IN 47907
weldons@purdue.edu
http://www.polsci.purdue.edu/Directory/Faculty/weldon.html

White, Linda A.

University of Toronto
Department of Political Science
100 St. George Street
Toronto, Ontario M5S 3G3
lwhite@chass.utoronto.ca

Williams, Fred Laurence

U.S. Department of Transportation 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20590 fred.williams@dot.gov

Williamson, Abby

Harvard University
Kennedy School of Government
Ph.D. Mailboxes 79 JFK Street
Cambridge, MA 02138
abby_williamson@ksgphd.harvard.edu

Winfield, Betty H.

University of Missouri
Journalism Studies & Political Science
205 Neff Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
WinfieldB@missouri.edu

Winter, Søren C.

SFI—The Danish National Centre for Social Research
Herluf Trolles Gade 11
DK-1150 Copenhagen K, Denmark
scw@sfi
http://www.sfi.dk/Default.aspx?ID=1485

Wolman, Harold (Hal)

George Washington University
Departments of Political Science and of Public Policy
805 21st St., NW, Room 615
Washington, DC 20052
hwolman@gwu.edu

Woods, Dustin Lee

University of Oklahoma Political Science 3100 Monitor, Suite 171 Norman, OK 73072 dustinlwoods@gmail.com

Yanow, Dvora

Vrije Universiteit
Culture, Organization, & Management
Faculty of Social Sciences
De Boelelaan 10811081HV Amsterdam
THE NETHERLANDS
d.yanow@fsw.vu.nl

Zimmerman, Rae

New York University
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
295 Lafayette Street—2nd floor
New York, NY 10012
rae.zimmerman@nyu.edu
http://wagner.nyu.edu/zimmerman

PSJ Policy Studies Journal



Albelda, Randy
Aldrich, Daniel
Allard, Scott W
Allin, Craig W
Altenstetter, Christa
Althaus, Catherine E
Aman, Mohammed M
Ananda, Jayanath
Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon
Araki, Hiroshi
Araujo, Marco Antonio Ferreira de
Arian, Ofer
Aubin, David J
Averill, Marilyn
Axelrod, Regina
Balăo, Sandra M
Bali, Valentina A
Balme, Richard P
Baumgartner, Frank R
Beede, Benjamin R
Beem, Betsi E
Béland, Daniel
Belco, Michelle H
Benyon, John
Berardo, Ramiro
Berggren, Heidi M
Beritashvili, Tia B
Berman, David Robert
Betsill, Michele
Bird, Stephen D
Birkland, Thomas A
Bleiklie, Ivar Anders
Blind, Peride K
Bluestone, Barry

Bohara, Alok K	.19,	318,	407,	451,	482,	544
Boschken, Herman L	. 20,	318,	373,	451,	483,	511
Bosso, Christopher J		.21,	278,	373,	483,	580
Bowman, Warigia M						
Braman, Donald	451,	483,	545,	568,	581,	596
Bratt, Rachel G						
Brenner, Christine Thurlow						
Bressers, Hans						
Breznitz, Dan						
Brown, Heath A						
Brown, Kevin James		. 25,	374,	466,	545,	597
Bryner, Gary						
Buchanan, Scott C						
Buracom, Ponlapat						
Busenberg, George J						
θ, Θ ,				,	,	
Cammarano, Joe			.28,	319,	466,	597
Cantelli, Fabrizio						
Carbone, Esq., John Michael			,	,		
Carpenter, Dick M						
Centner, Terence						
Chen, Greg G						
Christian, Jennifer L						
Clark, Gordon						
Clark, Gordon L						
Clarke, Susan E						
Clavel, Pierre						
Clinger, James Craig						
Clovis, Samuel H. Jr						
Cohn, Daniel				,	,	
Cole, Roland J						
Collins, Brian K						
Comfort, Louise K						
Conner, Thaddieus W						
Cook, Daniel Martin			,	,	,	
Corley, Elizabeth A						
Cowhey, Peter F						
Craw, Michael C.						
Crete, Jean						
Cross, G. Pearson						
Crotty, William J.						
<i>y,</i>			•			
Daley, Dorothy M		.41.	375.	484.	514.	546
Dalton, Kathleen M						
Damonte, Alessia						

Dar, Luciana				. 42,	282,	423,	467
Darnall, Nicole				. 42,	282,	321,	485
Davis, David Howard					. 43,	357,	485
Dawes, Roy A					. 43,	322,	485
Daynes, Byron W			. 44,	322,	358,	485,	599
de la Garza, Rodolfo O							
Delehanty, William Kirby				. 45,	282,	559,	599
deLeon, Peter							
Diaz, Cristina B							
Doan, Alesha E							
Dobrowolsky, Alexandra Z		. 48,	283,	322,	424,	515,	600
Dodge, Jennifer							
Doig, Jameson W							
Duffy, Robert J							
Dull, Matthew							
Dunaway, Johanna							
Dunleavy, Patrick John							
Durant, Robert F							
Dye, Thomas R							
Dyson, Dana Denise							
y con, a same control				,	,	,	
Eberlein, Burkard	53,	284.	323.	377.	424.	487.	516
Edwards, George C							
Eidlin, Fred							
Eisner, Marc A							
Elliott-Teague, Ginger L							
Else, Daniel H.							
Engeli, Isabelle							
Erie, Steven P.							
Erkulwater, Jennifer L							
Ernst, Howard R							
,		,	,	,	,	,	
Fawkes, David Owen		.60.	285.	324.	454.	516.	601
Feiock, Richard							
Feldman, David L							
Ferraiolo, Kathleen							
Fiallo, Josue A							
Firestone, Jeremy							
Fischer, Frank							
Fleming, David J							
Font, Joan							
Fording, Richard C							
Forster, Greg							
Franklin, Aimee L							
Franklin, Marianne							
Transmity intermediate		.07,	2 00,	020,	011,	550,	JU-I

Franzel, Joshua M	
Frisbee, Stephanie J	
Fuhrman, Susan H	
Furlnog, Scott Remington	
Gains, Francesca	
Gais, Thomas L	71, 327, 359, 426, 518, 603
Gallagher, Deborah Rigling	
Garbrah-Aidoo, Elizabeth A. E	
Gartzke, Erik	
Gates, Scott G	
Genna, Gaspare M	
Gerber, Brian J	
Gerlak, Andrea K	
Gilboa, Eytan	
Gillroy, John Martin	
Ginsberg, Leon	
Givel, Michael S	
Godwin, Marcia L	
Godwin, R. Kenneth	
Golden, Marissa Martino	
Gordon, Sr, Juan O	
Gore, Christopher D	
Goss, Kristin A	
Graddy, Elizabeth A	
Greenberg, David H	
Grissom, Jason A	
Gugushvili, Alexi George	
Guston, David H	
,	,
Haas, Peter M	
Haider-Markel, Donald P	
Hajer, Maarten A	
Hale, Kathleen	
Hall, Jeremy L	
Hall, Thad E	87, 289, 520
Hammon, Denise	
Handberg, Roger	
Hansen, Dan J	
Harkness, Suzan Jane	
Harpaz, Marcia D	
Harrington, Jonathan Henry	
Harrison, Kathryn	
Hart, Jeffrey A	
Hatch, Warren	

Hatcher, Laura J				.92,	361,	491,	571
Heflin, Colleen M					.93,	330,	604
Heikkila, Tanya					.94,	381,	491
Heineman, Robert A				.95,	382,	571,	604
Heinmiller, B. Timothy				.95,	361,	427,	491
Hemelt, Steven W				.96,	330,	469,	605
Henig, Jeffrey R	96,	290,	331,	361,	382,	469,	605
Henman, Paul		.97,	361,	382,	427,	521,	605
Henry, David L	97,	290,	382,	428,	469,	521,	571
Hess, Frederick Michael			.97,	290,	331,	361,	469
Hicklin, Alisa					.98,	291,	469
Hildreth, W. Bartley			.98,	291,	331,	456,	521
Hird, John A		.99,	291,	331,	491,	521,	586
Hong, Uk Heon					.99,	331,	456
Howard, Christopher D	100,	362,	383,	428,	456,	548,	605
Howard, Joseph Yuichi			101,	291,	332,	382,	470
Howard, Robert M			100,	291,	456,	470,	572
Howlett, Michael			101,	362,	383,	428,	521
Hoyman, Michele Matis		102,	292,	362,	456,	522,	572
Hsu, Shu-Hsiang					102,	383,	492
Hula, Richard C		103,	292,	332,	457,	470,	492
Hwong, Thaddeus		103,	332,	428,	457,	572,	605
Ingle, William Kyle			104,	292,	332,	383,	470
Ingram, Helen					104,	383,	492
Ivanova, Maria			105,	332,	492,	522,	561
Ivory, Ming		106,	333,	383,	428,	492,	586
Jackson, Natalie M					106,	410,	470
Jacobs, Alan M			107,	384,	410,	429,	606
Jacques, Peter J		108,	333,	362,	493,	562,	586
James, Thomas		108,	333,	493,	548,	586,	606
Jenkins-Smith, Hank C							
Jennings, Edward T			110,	292,	384,	522,	606
Jennings, Will	111,	292,	384,	411,	429,	457,	522
Jochim, Ashley E				111,	293,	384,	471
John, Peter Charles				112,	293,	333,	522
Johnston, Van R	113,	293,	333,	385,	445,	457,	523
Jones, Bryan D				113,	293,	457,	606
Jones, Michael D				114,	385,	411,	493
Jordan, Sara R				115,	293,	548,	587
Jorgensen, Paul D				115,	385,	493,	606
Kahan, Dan M			115,	334,	411,	572,	587
Kamieniecki, Sheldon							

Kapucu, Naim				117,	334,	429,	523
Karch, Andrew J	.117,	294,	362,	385,	494,	548,	606
Kauneckis, Derek L		118,	334,	385,	429,	494,	587
Kedrowski, Karen M				119,	386,	471,	548
Keller, Ann C				119,	294,	494,	549
Kennedy, Sheila S		120,	294,	334,	523,	572,	607
Kettunen, Pekka	. 121,	294,	334,	386,	429,	523,	607
Kingsley, Gordon A	. 121,	295,	335,	386,	471,	523,	587
Klay, William Earle						122,	523
Knott, Jack H		122,	295,	386,	430,	458,	524
Kochtcheeva, Lada V				123,	386,	430,	494
Koht, Harald					124,	335,	607
Koniskyd, David M			124,	335,	411,	495,	588
Koontz, Tomas M					125,	386,	495
Koppell, Jonathan G. S						125,	524
Koski, Chris J		126,	295,	387,	445,	495,	524
Kraft, Michael E		127,	295,	335,	387,	495,	549
Krane, Dale							
Kropf, Martha E							
Krutz, Glen S			129,	296,	387,	495,	549
Kübler, Daniel		130,	336,	387,	524,	549,	607
Kumar, David Devraj				130,	336,	471,	588
Kurtz, Rick S							
Ladi, Stella			131,	388,	430,	496,	525
Laird, Frank N		132,	363,	388,	496,	525,	588
Lamb, Charles M		132,	296,	363,	388,	573,	607
Lamothe, Meeyoung Song				133,	296,	336,	525
Lamothe, Scott				134,	296,	336,	525
Langbein, Laura			134,	336,	471,	525,	573
Laugesen, Miriam J		135,	336,	388,	430,	525,	607
Lavertu, Stéphane				136,	337,	388,	472
Lazin, Fred		136,	296,	430,	472,	526,	608
Leach, William D							
Lentner, Howard H						137,	562
Levi-Faur, David					138,	389,	458
Levin-Waldman, Oren M				138,	337,	458,	608
Lewis, Gregory B				139,	412,	526,	608
Lewis, Paul G			140,	297,	412,	526,	608
Lieberman, Robert C				141,	363,	389,	608
Lindquist, Eric				141,	297,	496,	588
Lodge, Martin		141,	389,	430,	458,	526,	573
Logan, John					142,	297,	609
Logan, John R							
Long, Dianne N				142	337	458	588

Lovrich, Nicholas P					143,	337,	497,	573,	588
Lowry, William R									
Lubell, Mark N									
Luedtke, Adam									
Luke, Timothy W									
Lyon, Thomas Peyton									
2,01, 11.011.00 1 0, to1.					, 110)	000,	0,00		·
Magali, Moses A							146,	338,	609
Majumdar, Sarmistha Rina									
Mangun, William R									
Manna, Paul						. 147,	297,	472,	527
Margetts, Helen Zerlina									
Marier, Patrik									
Marmor, Theodore R									
Marschall, Melissa									
Martinez, Hernando 150, 339, 39	0, 412,	432,	472,	498,	528,	562,	574,	589,	609
Mascia, Michael Bernard									
Mastracci, Sharon H						. 151,	339,	459,	528
Matland, Richard E									
Matthews, Mary									
May, Peter J									
McBeth, Mark K									
McComick, James Michael									
McDonagh, Eileen									
McDonald, Bryan Lee									
McGann, James G									
McGlynn, Adam J									
McGuinn, Patrick J									
McMonagle, Dr. Robert J									
McQuide, Bryan S									
McSpadden, Lettie M									
Mead, Lawrence M					159,	299,	340,	563,	610
Meier, Kenneth J									
Meyer, David S									
Michaels, Sarah									
Miller, Ed J									
Miller, Edward Alan									
Miller, Hugh T									
Miller, Lisa L									
Milward, H. Brinton									
Mintrom, Michael									
Mitchell, Jerry									
Mitchell, Neil J									
Mitnick, Barry M									
Mitroff, Ian I									

Mizrahi, Shlomo	.167, 301, 3	341 <i>,</i> 393	, 413,	433,	531,	574,	611
Montpetit, Eric				. 168,	393,	550,	590
Mooney, Christopher Z			. 168,	301,	531,	575,	612
Morçöl, Göktuğ						169,	531
Morreale, Joseph Constantino			. 169,	341,	434,	459,	550
Mortensen, Peter B				. 170,	301,	394,	434
Moskowitz, Eric S	1	70, 302	., 365,	394,	446,	474,	612
Mossberger, Karen		171	, 341,	394,	434,	531,	590
Mullin, Megan			. 172,	302,	413,	500,	532
Murtazashvili, Jennifer Brick172	, 302, 342, 4	134, 447	, 460,	532,	563,	575,	612
Neeley, Grant W					. 172,	342,	575
Neff-Sharum, Emily A		173	, 302,	365,	394,	575,	612
Nemet, Gregory F				. 174,	342,	500,	591
Nice, David C	1	74, 302	, 342,	413,	447,	532,	612
Nielsen, Helle Oersted				. 175,	303,	342,	501
Nordyke, Shane A		176	, 303,	342,	434,	447,	591
Norman, Emma R			. 176,	394,	447,	501,	564
Novotny, Eric J	, 365, 394, 4	147, 460	, 474,	532,	564,	575,	591
Nowlin, Matthew C		177	7, 395,	413,	501,	532,	591
O'Connor, Robert E					. 180,	414,	501
O'Toole, Laurence J				. 182,	303,	474,	502
Oakerson, Ronald J				. 178,	343,	501,	532
Ochoa-Bilbao, Luis				. 178,	365,	414,	564
Ochs, Holona LeAnne				. 179,	343,	533,	612
Oliver, Thomas R			. 180,	303,	365,	395,	551
Orenstein, Mitchell A			. 181,	303,	434,	564,	613
Orr, Shannon K				. 181,	343,	395,	501
Osgood, Jeffery L			. 182,	343,	435,	502,	533
Owens, John E		183	, 395,	447,	460,	533,	575
Oxley, Douglas R			. 183,	343,	395,	460,	591
Oyerinde, Oyebade K							
Palley, Howard A			. 184,	344,	435,	551,	613
Palley, Marian Lief				. 184,	343,	551,	613
Patashnik, Eric M	1	85, 366	, 396,	460,	533,	551,	613
Patel, Kant	1	86, 304	, 366,	396,	414,	551,	613
Peck, Laura R					. 186,	344,	614
Pelika, Stacey L			. 187,	414,	474,	552,	614
Pelizzo, Riccardo							
Perreira, Krista Marlyn							
Peterson, Steven A							
Pierce, Patrick A							
Pitney, John I.							

Douber John				100	204	244	175
Portz, John							
Pralle, Sarah							
Price, Byron E							
Price, Kimala J							
Prier, Eric							
Proctor, Edward M 193, 305,							
Puro, Steven	 • • •	. 193,	305,	397,	534,	576,	615
Quirk, Paul J	 				194,	397,	448
Radaelli, Claudio M							
Radin, Beryl A							
Radin, Dagmar	 	. 196,	305,	345,	415,	436,	552
Rahm, Dianne	 		197,	306,	345,	503,	592
Reenock, Christopher M	 			197,	306,	436,	503
Reisman, Don							
Reiss, Dorit Rubinstein	 	. 199,	306,	345,	436,	576,	615
Resodihardjo, Sandra Larissa	 			199,	306,	366,	534
Rich, Paul J							
Richardson, Lilliard E							
Rigby, Elizabeth							
Rios, Jo Marie							
Ripberger, Joe							
Rivera, Jorge E							
Robertson, David Brian							
Robichau, Robbie Waters							
Robins, Philip K							
Robinson, Scott E							
Rocha, Rene R							
Rodgers, Harrell R							
Rodriguez-Alvarez, Jose Manuel							
Rog, Debra J							
Rose, Richard				,	,	,	
Rosenau, Pauline Vaillancourt							
Rosenbloom, David Harry							
Rothmayr Allison, Christine 209,							
Roth-Toledano, Hadas							
Rushefsky, Mark E	 			.210,	399,	504,	554
Sabatier, Paul A	 			211,	400,	504,	592
Samuels, Warren J	 . 211,	347,	367,	400,	461,	536,	577
Sanz-Menendez, Luis	 				212,	347,	592
Sapotichne, Joshua	 				212,	308,	400
Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie E	 			213,	347,	476,	617
Scattergood, Wendy E	 				214,	348,	504

Scavo, Carmine P. F				. 214,	348,	400,	416,	448
Schmidt, Ronald J				. 215,	348,	367,	437,	617
Schneider, Anne L					. 215,	308,	577,	617
Schram, Sanford F					. 216,	308,	536,	617
Schroedel, Jean R				. 217,	309,	367,	554,	618
Schultz, David				. 217,	309,	348,	462,	577
Scott, Raymond S	. .					218,	400,	448
Seifert, Jeffrey				.218,	400,	448,	537,	593
Selin, Henrik	. 219,	, 309,	348,	367,	438,	504,	537,	566
Seroka, Jim		. 220,	309,	349,	416,	438,	449,	537
Shah, Paru R					. 220,	349,	476,	618
Shapiro, Jacob N							220,	449
Sharp, Elaine B					. 221,	309,	578,	618
Shelley, Mack C			. 222,	349,	416,	476,	554,	593
Shipps, Dorothy				. 223,	310,	368,	477,	537
Shober, Arnold F				. 223,	349,	368,	477,	537
Shoup, Brian						. 224,	401,	438
Shumavon, Douglas H					. 224,	349,	462,	537
Sidney, Mara S					. 224,	401,	477,	618
Silva, Carol L				. 225,	349,	416,	505,	593
Simon, Jeanne W					. 226,	310,	477,	618
Siplon, Patricia D					. 226,	310,	438,	554
Skidmore, Max J				. 227,	368,	538,	554,	618
Slack, James D						,	,	
Smith, Zachary A			. 228,	310,	350,	368,	401,	505
Snow, Douglas R					. 229,	462,	477,	538
Song, Geoboo229								
Staudt, Kathleen					. 230,	310,	477,	619
Steinberg, Paul F								
Stephenson, Max O								
Stewart, Art					538,	566,	578,	619
Stewart, Patrick A					. 231,	350,	506,	593
Stich, Bethany				. 233,	311,	402,	462,	538
Stinebrickner, Bruce					. 233,	350,	478,	619
Stoker, Robert P	. .					234,	311,	619
Stone, Deborah A				. 235,	402,	439,	555,	619
Stone, Diane L				. 234,	351,	402,	538,	566
Straus, Ryane M								
Studlar, Donley T	. 236,	, 311,	369,	402,	439,	539,	555,	620
Swindell, David				. 237,	351,	416,	539,	620
Tatalovich, Raymond					. 237.	311.	462.	620
Tavares, António F								
Taylor, Jami K.								
Taylor, Mark Zachary								
-				,	,	,	,	

Thomas, Craig W					240,	403,	506,	539
Thompson, Robert J						240,	312,	555
Thurber, James A								241
Tompkins, Mark E					241,	403,	506,	555
Torenvlied, René			242,	312,	403,	478,	539,	620
Trousset, Sarah R				242,	417,	439,	478,	506
Twetten, Matthew J		243,	351,	369,	403,	439,	462,	555
Ueno, Shinya				243,	351,	440,	540,	621
Uslaner, Eric M					244,	417,	540,	621
Vandenbosch, Susanne E						244,	351,	594
Vanderheiden, Steve						245,	352,	507
Varda, Danielle M					245,	352,	449,	556
Vedlitz, Arnold					246,	417,	507,	594
Vergari, Sandra				247,	312,	440,	478,	540
Vigoda-Gadot, Eran					247,	417,	540,	621
Vlahou, Angelis				248,	352,	463,	540,	566
Volden, Craig					248,	312,	463,	556
Wagle, Udaya R					249,	352,	440,	621
Walcott, Charles E					249,	369,	404,	540
Walker, Edward T		250,	251,	312,	404,	541,	556,	621
Wallner, Jennifer M	251,	313,	352,	369,	440,	478,	541,	622
Wälti, Sonja			252,	404,	440,	463,	507,	541
Watson, Robert P					253,	369,	507,	541
Waugh, William L					253,	353,	507,	541
Webber, David J			254,	313,	369,	404,	479,	508
Weible, Christopher			254,	404,	440,	508,	541,	594
Weidner, Helmut				255,	353,	441,	508,	542
Weimer, David L					255,	353,	542,	556
Weissburg, Paul						256,	353,	542
Weldon, S. Laurel								
Weston, Ian P					258,	313,	353,	556
Whitaker, Gordon P								
White, Joseph								
White, Linda A								
Whitford, Andrew B								
Williams, Colin C								
Williams, Daniel W								
Williams, Fred Laurence								
Williamson, Abby								
Winfield, Betty H								
Winter, Søren C.								
Wlezien, Christopher								
				,	,	,	,	

Wolf, Patrick J	1 79
Wolfe, Barbara L	557
Wolman, Harold (Hal)	523
Woods, Denis J	557
Woods, Dustin Lee	523
Workman, Samuel	543
Yackee, Susan W	578
Yanow, Dvora	523
Zahariadis, Nikolaos	164
Zebich-Knos, Michele	557
Zhao, Zhirong	164
Ziadeh, Radwan Jawdat	578
Zimmerman, Rae	523
Zimmerman, Tom	557
Zittrain, Jonathan	595